

Gc
929.2
H326h
1164530

M.L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01285 0464

The Hayes Family

ORIGIN, HISTORY

AND

7
GENEALOGY



If you do not care from whence you came, nor from whom you have descended, then you have no claim upon the respect nor the affection of your posterity.

R. S. H.



Compiled and Edited

by

ROYAL S. HAYES

Teacher of History in the Avondale School

CINCINNATI, OHIO.



The making of this volume has required many long hours of tedious toil and anxious thought, yet, withal, it has been a very pleasant and enjoyable "labor of love." Since the noblest expression of a father's affection for his children is in labors of love, this book is affectionately dedicated to my son and daughter,

David LeRoy and Harrist Irene Hayes.



1164530



Hayes



To Royal S. Hayes

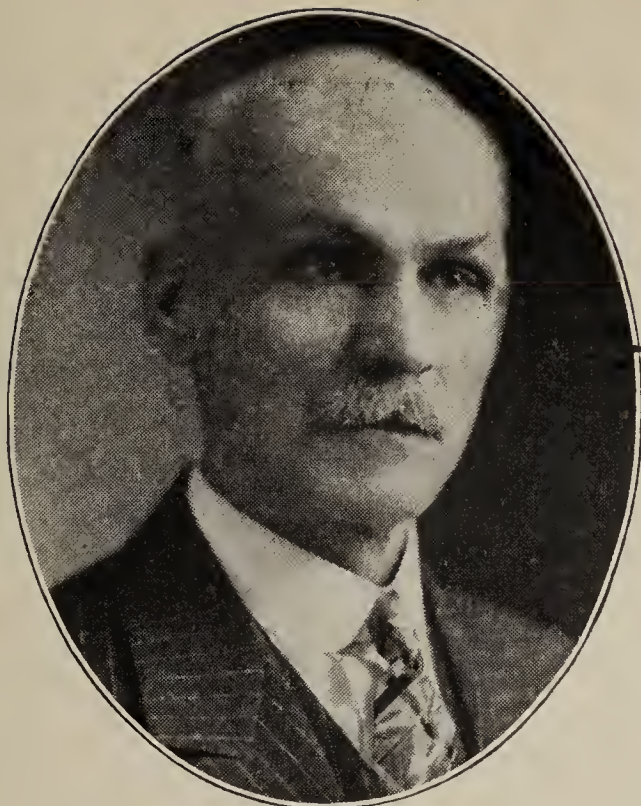
(On completing his Hayes Book)

Royal and loyal are you,
Kindly Cousin of mine,
To our loved Clan ever true,
Son of a noble line.

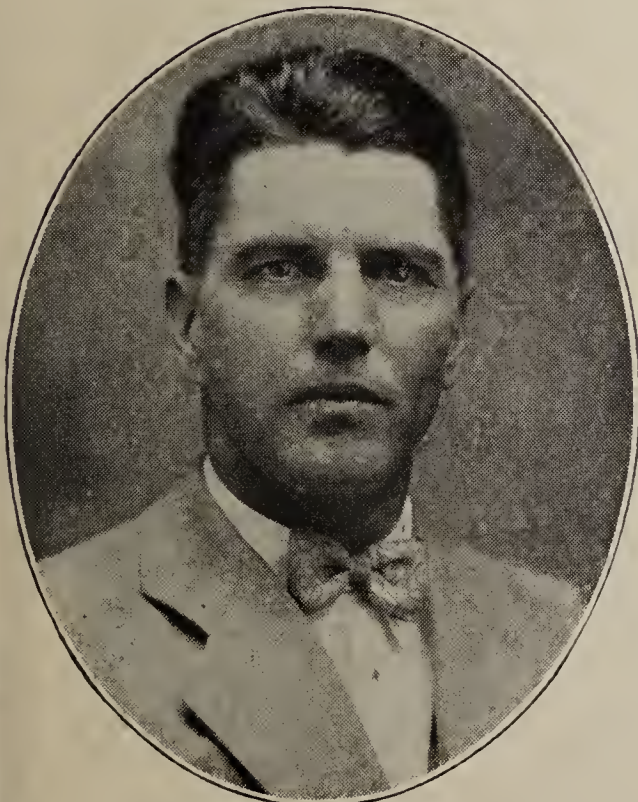
Back to that patriot Sire
You look, o'er the years and days,
Washington's Captain, who won
Honor and endless praise.

Your labors of love
Have come to their end;
Take now our gratitude,
Cousin and friend.

JOHN RUSSELL HAYES.
Swarthmore, Pa.



ROYAL S. HAYES
Norwood, Ohio
President



JOSEPH WEST HAYES
Elizabethtown, Ohio
Financial Secretary



MATTIE IRENE CHIDLAW
Cleves, Ohio
Secretary



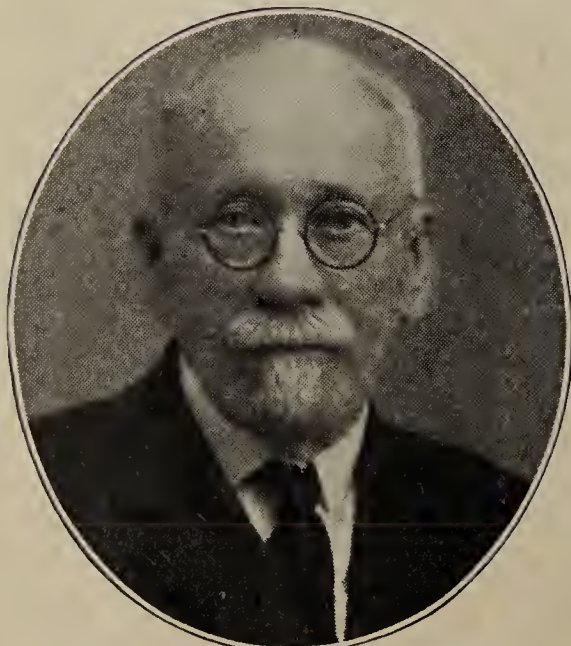
KATHERINE D. HAYES
Cleves, Ohio



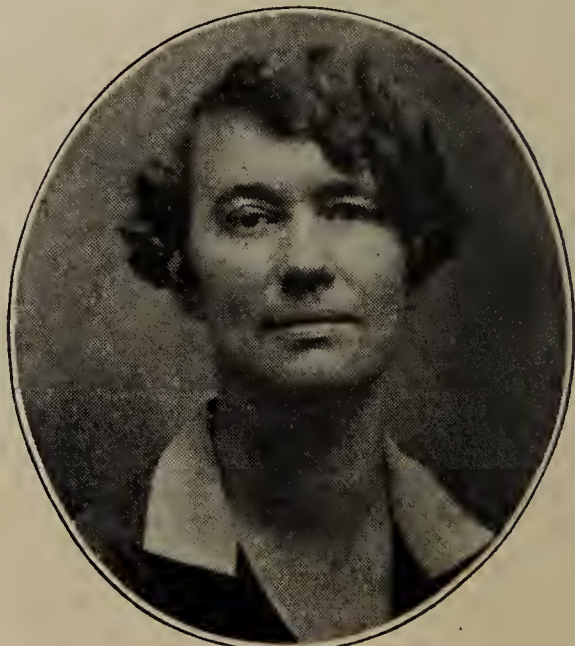
HARRY R. HAYES
Homestead, Ind.



HANNAH HAYES Elizabethtown, Ohio



ARCHIBALD SHAW
Lawrenceburg, Ind.



ALTA MCKINNEY BAKER
Lawrenceburg, Ind.



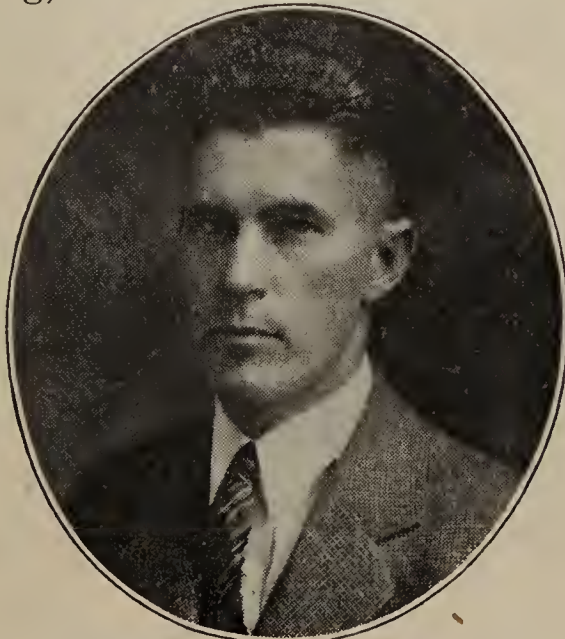
JOSEPH S. HOLLMEYER Cincinnati, Ohio
Ex-president



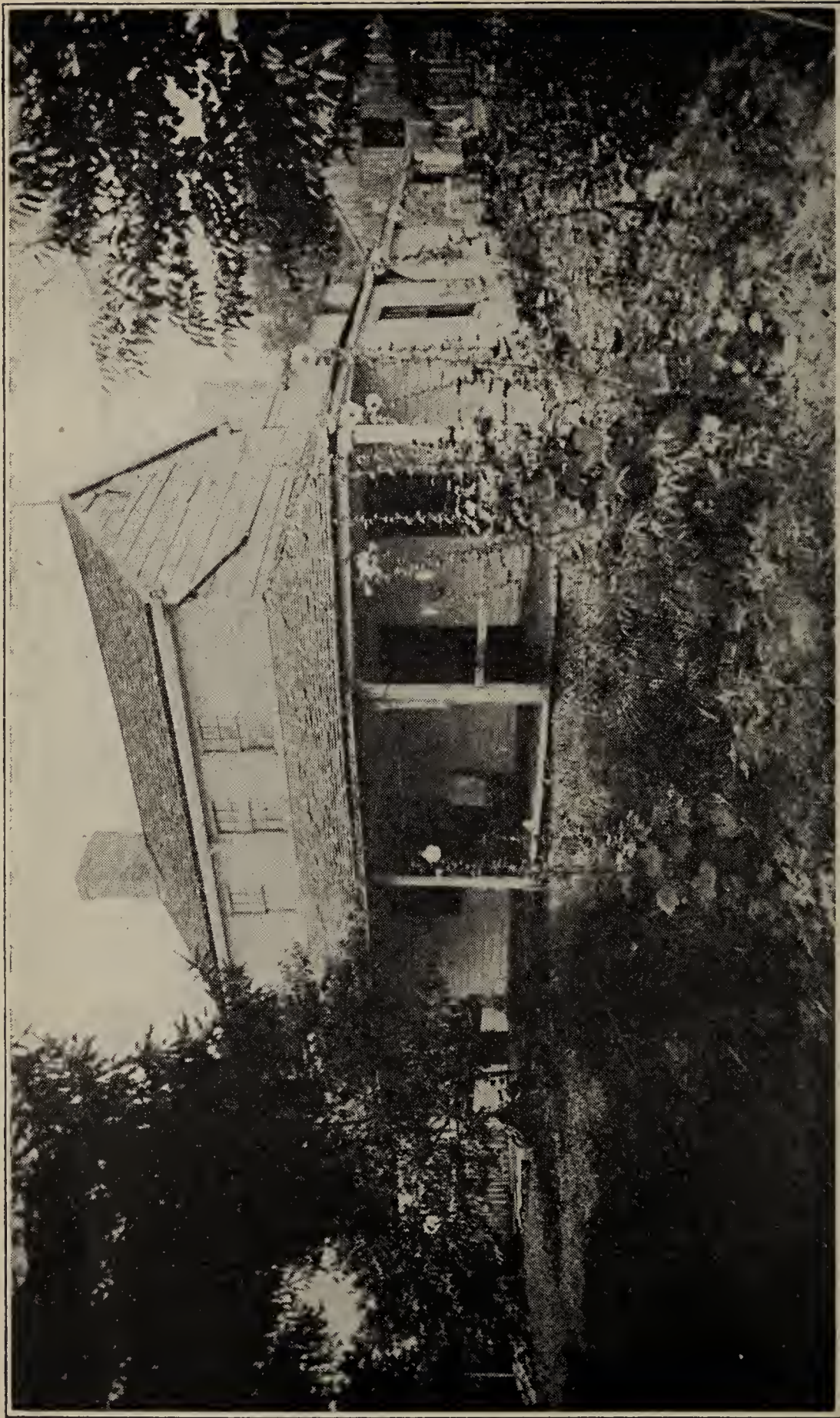
NANC HAYES DORMAN
Lawrenceburg, Ind.



ISABELLA W. CRONTZ
Lawrenceburg, Ind.



CHARLES S. HAYES Dayton, Ohio
President-elect



THE HOMESTEAD OF JOSEPH HAYES III.

CONTENTS

	Page
Frontispiece	5
Title Page	3
Dedication	4
Committee	7-8-9
Poem—In Gratitude	6
Preface	10
Acknowledgments	17
List of Illustrations	8
Origin of Family Name	19
Coat of Arms	26
English Ancestors	39
Key to the Outline	40
The Outline	41
Poem—Our English Sire	44
Henry Hayes—Penn.	49
Poem—Places Dear to Me	62
Capt. Joseph Hayes	69
The Solomon Hayes Family	69
Hannah, Rebecca, Henry and John Hayes	69
Joseph Hayes	115
Jacob Hayes	128-130
Nancy, Phoebe and Jane Hayes	136
Walter Craig Hayes	151
Jane and Phoebe Hayes	151
The Priscilla Hayes Family	151
Priscilla Miller	158
Elizabeth Miller	159
Job and Elizabeth Miller	175
Job and Sarah Miller	176
Levi Miller	181
Joanna Miller Hayes	181
Joanna Miller Billingsly	183
Thomas Miller	192
The Guard Family	200
Mary (Polly) Miller	213-171
Beulah Miller	215
The Joanna Hayes Family	219
The Enoch Hayes Family	220
Elizabeth Hayes	233
Enoch Hayes	249
Abiah Hayes	473
Isaac Hayes	281
Mount Nebo	

	Page
Lost Bridge	291
Elizabethtown	294
M. E. Church—Elizabethtown, Ohio	308
Poem—The Hayes Clan	312
The Job Hayes Family	317
Sarah Hayes	317
James Hayes	319
James Hayes, Jr.	319
Job C. Hayes	328
Eunice Hayes Wamsley	347
Stephen Hayes	350
Job Hayes, Jr.	355
Joseph Hayes	356
Job W. Hayes	358
Enos Hayes	360
The Joseph Hayes, Jr., Family	365-373
Rachel Hayes	374
Anne (Nancy) Hayes	380
Solomon Hayes	288
Joanna Hayes	388
Ruth Hayes	389
Samuel Hayes	389
Josiah Hayes	390
Eliza Jane Hayes	393
Amy Hayes	393
Maria Louise Hayes	393
Jesse Hayes	393
Asahel Hayes	393
The Caleb Hayes Family	394
Isaac Hayes	397
Anne Hayes	412
Caleb Hayes, Jr.	412
Abigail Hayes	430
Ellis Hayes	430
Ruth Hayes	430
The Ruth Hayes Family	431

OTHER HAYES

The Alexander Hayes Family	435
The Jackson Hayes Family	436
A Poem—Old "Brownie"	440
A Poem—Forty Years Ago	440
A Poem—Sweet Mem'ries of Youth	442
The William Hayes Family	438
Harmon H. Hayes	449
Observations	446
Esther Hayes	451
Apology	452

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	Page
Frontispiece	5
Committee Members	7-8-9
Coat of Arms	10
Home of Henry Hayes	25
Epwell Church	35
Henry Hayes Homestead	43
John Russell Hayes	46
Home on Hayes Farm	48
Joseph Carroll Hayes	50
Scene from Shakespeare	51
Greenlawn Farm	51
Joseps Hayes III. Homestead	
Joseph Hayes III.	70
Nancy Billingsley Hayes	71
Calvin Hayes	73
Ezra G. Hayes	89
Home of Ezra G. Hayes	113
Jacob Hayes	116
Mary Jane Hayes	118
Bailey Guard	120
Reuben Guard	121
Lewis Guard	122
Lucy Guard	123
Edward L. Hayes	125
Walter Hayes	136
Priscilla Miller Hayes	151
Enoch Hayes Family	155
Job Miller	158
Thomas McKinney	162
Rachel P. Hayes	166
Charles Lowe	172
Thomas Miller	182
Priscilla Ann Miller	189
Abigail McKinney	190
Thomas Miller Homestead	190
Ezra G. Hayes Family	201
Ezra G. Hayes, Jr.	206
Joseph B. Titus	216
Home of J. B. Titus	217-218
Winifred Titus Sentel	217
Sarah E. Stevens	234
Silas Van Hayes	235
Major Charles Hayes	240

	Page
Monument	241
Old Stone House	246
Isabella Pike Hayes	256
Floyd Brisco	259
Jennison Guard	260
Guard Family	278
Henrietta Hayes	279
Lost Bridge	291
Mt. Nebo Views	293
Chandler's Home	295
Elizabethtown School	297
First Cabin, Whitewater Tp.	300
Seminary Building	303
Indian Mound, Elizabethtown, Ohio	307
Methodist Church, Elizabethtown, Ohio	308
Family Tree	320
Four Generations	322
Katherine Hayes	325
Job C. Hayes	328
Homestead	329
Mahlon M. Hayes	332
Home of R. S. Hayes	337
Off to College	338
Four Generations	339
Orville P. Hayes	340
Harry H. Hayes	341
Francis Mahlon Hayes	342
Little Fisherman	343
Harrist Hayes Chidlaw	344
Stephen Hayes	349
John C. Hayes	352
Charles L. Hayes	354
Joseph H. Hayes	356
Enos Hayes Homestead	362
Enos Hayes Family	363
Ezra Guard	378
Genealogical Chart	384
The Bridge	395
Isaac Hayes Silhouette	397
Rebecca Hayes Silhouette	404
Theodore D. Reed	428
Elizabeth Frances Reed	428
Mrs. Casper Hayes—"Molly Pitcher"	434

PREFACE

Eighteen years or more ago the Clan of Hayeses, living in Hamilton County, Ohio, and Dearborn County, Ind., held their annual reunion in the auditorium of the school building at North Bend, Ohio.

The author of this book, then being principal of that school, felt it incumbent upon him to show his respect for the family by his attendance.

This was the first time he had attended one of their reunions, and he found himself a stranger in his own clan. He knew less than half a dozen families, and the reports and discussions were wholly unintelligible to him.

These facts so thoroughly shamed him that he determined to know from whence he came and with whom he was living, and resulted finally in the publication of this account of the family.

He instituted a system of correspondence with those who possessed the desired information, required for an historical volume. He sent out questionnaires to all persons related to the Hayeses.

From some of these he received replies containing very valuable and interesting information, which will be found recorded in this volume. Some replied that they knew little or nothing concerning their ancestry. To such this volume should be very interesting. A few were so little interested that no reply was received from them.

It is lamentable to learn how very few persons there are who have any real definite knowledge of their ancestry and the relationship they bear to each other.

This lack of interest in our ancestry, and the dearth of a knowledge of the lives of our living relatives, have kept alive

our enthusiasm in the task of preparing this written account of our research among the "archives" of the Hayes Family.

The committee's first purpose was to get a complete record of the Capt. Joseph Hayes branch, as they had scattered themselves over practically the western part of the United States. But in our search for information we have found some records of great interest to all Hayses and their relatives. We have included many of these records, though they have no direct connection with the branch of Henry Hayes, of Chester County, Pa.

R. S. H.



The smallest bark on Life's great ocean
Will leave a track behind for evermore;
The lightest wave of influence, set in motion,
Extends and widens to the eternal shore.
We should be wary, then, who go before
A myriad yet to be, and we should take
Our bearings carefully, where breakers roar
And fearful tempests gather; one mistake
May wreck unnumber'd barks that follow in our wake.

SARAH T. BOLTON.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Before you begin to peruse the text and body of this book, take time to read our grateful acknowledgment to relatives whose sincerity and faithfulness in getting and giving facts, concerning other relatives, have made this book possible.

The first stirring impetus came when Joseph W. Hayes, of Elizabethtown, Ohio, approached the committee on Hayes history and proposed to insure the expense incurred in the publication of a historical record of the Hayes family. The committee immediately convened and organized itself. The writer was chosen presiding officer and assigned to the several members of the committee the task of outlining the branch of the family to which they belonged; and the work began.

One of our greatest incentives was received when J. Carroll Hayes, of West Chester, Pa., author of the Bi-centennial, so graciously tendered us the privilege of using extracts from that book and voluntarily accompanied it with three copper plates of engravings of original scenes connected with Hayes history. We have chosen three articles and the plates for our use. Acknowledgment of which will accompany the articles.

We desire to acknowledge in a special way the contributions made by Archibald Shaw, of Lawrenceburg, Ind. His first-hand knowledge, and his ready reference ability, coupled with his literary knowledge, rendered him a most ready counselor.

To Isabella Crontz we acknowledge a memory in which is indelibly stamped the name and pedigree of every Hayes who ever lived in Dearborn County, Ind. This memory she dedicated to the task of collecting and revealing facts for this book. Her assistance has been invaluable.

To Mary L. Hogue, of Yates City, Kan., we acknowledge the lineage of Caleb Hayes, Sr., the brother of Captain Joseph Hayes. This was very interesting, since many of the descendants of Caleb live in Ohio and Indiana.

To D. I. Willard we owe the most interesting account of the origin of the name "Hayes", also the lineage of John and Jane (Love) Hayes, of Londonderry or West Donegal, Ireland, who came to Northampton County, Pa., in 1732.

To D. Paul Ziegler, of Lawrenceburg, Ind., we acknowledge our indebtedness for many facts borrowed from his paper, and for the loan of several appropriate half-tones.

We also appreciate the publicity which he has given from time to time of the progress made in the preparation of this book.

In grateful acknowledgment we attribute in great degree whatever success has been accomplished in the compilation of the facts as recorded in this book to the following named cousins: Hannah Hayes, Harry Hayes, Katherine D. Hayes, Abigail Guard, Nancy Dorman, Alta McKinney Baker, Abel Thomas, and to the numerous cousins who have assisted in the smallest way.

And now, than whom there is none smaller, yet greater, we express our appreciation of our efficient little secretary, Mattie I. Chidlaw. Her cheerful and ready response to all requests, her competent and efficient service, and her untiring devotion to the task is appreciable only to those in closest proximity.

Once more, and we gratefully acknowledge our appreciation of the splendid and generous hospitality of all those who have at different times entertained our committee so royally. Intimacies and friendships, more lasting than time, and more valuable than precious jewels, have been created by these hospitable associations. Though the occasion for them may here end, the remembrance of them shall continue until time shall be no more.

R. S. H.

ORIGIN OF NAME

A very beautiful and interesting legend has been related purporting to account for the origin of the name. This legend is given in its English form in "*Burk's Commissioners of Great Britain*" Volume I, page 504.

In the reign of Kenneth III., of Scotland, in A. D. 980, the Danes who had invaded Scotland and had defeated the Scots at the battle of Luncarty, near Perth, were pursuing the fleeing Scots from the field, when a countryman and his two stalwart sons appeared in a narrow pass through which the fleeing Scots were hurrying, and impeded their flight for a moment. "What," said the countryman, "would you rather be slaughtered by your foes than die honorably on the field of battle? Come! rally! rally!" He then headed the fugitives, brandishing the yoke of his plough, and crying out that help was at hand; the Danes, believing that a fresh army was upon them, turned and fled in confusion; thus the Scots recovered the laurels that they had lost and freed their country from servitude.

The *Herald Monthly Packet*, Volume VII., page 290, one of the best authenticated accounts, gives the name of this countryman as John de Luz.

The battle being won, the old man, afterward known by the name of Hay, was brought to the king, who assembled Parliament at Scone, and gave the said Hay and his sons, as a joint reward for their valor, as much land on the River Tay, in the district of Gowie, as a falcon from a man's hand flew over till it settled. The falcon flew six miles before it settled. The stone on which the falcon lighted is still to be seen in the "Carre of Gowie" in a small village called Hawkstone. The king, being desirous of elevating Hay and his sons from their humble rank in life, assigned them a

coat of arms, which was Argent (meaning a silver white), three escutcheons (shields), gules (red color indicated by lines), to intimate that the father and sons had been the three fortunate shields of Scotland.

The tradition, however embellished by time and romance, has, undoubtedly, a foundation in truth; and the lordly family of Hay, have borne, for at least a thousand years, not only the "three escutcheons gules", but a broken ox-yoke as part of their crest, two Danes in armor, as their supporters (one of them with a plough-staff or plough-paddle, as the Scots call it), and the apt motto, "Renovate Aminos", which means reanimate your spirits.

Through the courtesy of Mrs. Nellie Hayes Willard, I received the following most interesting account of the origin of the Hayes Family. It was given to her by Mrs. Ellen Hayes Gephart, who said she did not know where it was obtained.

The Family Hays originated in the County of Tipperary, in Ireland, where the first with this name was found. He lived there as early as 604 A. D.* and was baptized by St. Patrick, who introduced Christianity into Ireland. He was called at the beginning

C. DINZAL

After his baptism, however, he was called

POLYOLET HAYS OR HOYS

This name in the old English language means "one promised or especially happy or fortunate."

Polyolet's descendants distinguished themselves with good intellects and great knowledge. One of them,

*There seems a discrepancy here, as Chambers' Encyclopedia gives St. Patrick's birth 377 or 387 A. D., and his death at 460 or 493.

ELLEW HAYES, OR HOYS,

was a builder of warships under the Irish king, Quests, and rendered him faithful and efficient service. One of his sons went to Germany, where many of his descendants are still found in different parts of the country.

There were two other sons called *Patrick* and *Hugh Hays*, who made a pilgrimage to the Holy Land in 1096 A. D. After their return from this pilgrimage, King Richard of England conferred upon them a coat of arms. It is found, however, that they fought bravely against the English and for the liberty and independence of Ireland. When the Constable of Chester entered the County of Laskommon, and suffered there in 1115 A. D., his great defeat, it is said that both brothers rendered valiant service in gaining the victory, as leaders of a troop of horsemen. Patrick, however, met his death at this place.

Hugh Hayes had Hanna Haugle for his wife, and left at his demise, A. D. 1145, a son, who was called

JAMES HAYS.

He belonged to the highest and best nobility of the land. He was Judge of the County of Kilkenny. He was a subject of King John of England. He had for his wife Sarah Ordoner. The name of his estate was Cilderdrike, and was situated in the mountains of Kilkenny.

The Scots entered Ireland 1163 A. D., and devastated great stretches of land with fire and sword and with inhuman cruelty, but were defeated by the Irish near Limerick and but few escaped to return. James Hays carried the principal Irish banner on this occasion and was the first to penetrate the Scottish lines. His son,

REGINALD HAYS,

was a famous sea-going captain and his posterity was flourish-

ing at the time of Henry VIII., as mariners and warriors, but only

ALDROVANO HAYS

alone perpetuated his race, as his relatives died without masculine descendants.

This Aldrovano had for his wife Martha Dugal. He was chieftain of a regiment of Irish archers. With such a regiment he was for a long time in Calais, France, which at that time belonged to the English, and distinguished himself at the battle of Graveling. He had the Hays' coat of arms and nobility renewed and confirmed by King Henry and was still living in the time of Queen Elizabeth. He died in 1529 A. D., in a duel with the Duke of Cumberland. He left four sons, from whom the Hays family spread in great numbers throughout Ireland and England, but not all have kept their old title of nobility, although at all times they have been prominent people, and have held offices of honor and distinction during peace and war.

In more modern times all sure and connecting information concerning this family is lacking. A gap of about a hundred years exists between the ending of this account and the meager accounts of the beginning of the immigration of our ancestry to this country.

Many western Hayeses, especially those of the Captain Joseph Hayes branch, have long believed that Henry Hayes, of West Chester, Pa., the son of Richard Hayes, the son of Henry Hayes, of Oxfordshire, England, to be the first Hayes to immigrate to the United States. But, in "*Savage's Genealogical Dictionary of New England*" is to be found the names of four other Hayeses who settled during the seventeenth century in the New England States, and since have sent descendants throughout the Northern States from east to west, many of them being leading citizens of the community

in which they have lived. Mr. Savage further declares that all these men immigrated from Scotland and are, no doubt, of the same prime stock. In some of our correspondence with many of these Hayeses we have frequently mused at the disposition to hesitate to acknowledge kinship.

It is true that direct and positive connection between these branches is hard to make, since in rare cases only has there been kept any record of any one's genealogy, save by word of mouth. In this way one word has been remembered and ten forgotten. Seldom have we been able to get any certain record of branches further back than the grandparents. Some have really seemed to pride themselves upon being unable to relate a thing concerning their ancestors, and to form positive and direct connection, a lineage must be maintained for at least eight or ten generations back.

As the older relatives pass away and with them the facts concerning the family history, it is in most cases well nigh impossible to directly connect all the branches of any family, so long as none of the history is written.

Of these New England Hayeses, one, Thomas Hayes, settled at Milford, Connecticut, in 1642. So far as I can find, he was the earliest settler of the family in America. In ten years after this time Nathaniel Hayes settled in Norwalk, Connecticut. In 1680 John Hayes came from the British Isles and located at Dover, New Hampshire. Two years later, George Hayes came to Windsor, Connecticut. It does not appear that these men had any direct kinship, though all came from the British Isles and undoubtedly are of the same stock. Descendants of these families have played a most important part in the development of the northern part of the United States. Rutherford B. Hayes descends from the branch emanating from George Hayes, of Windsor, Conn.

The Hayeses not only settled in the New England States and the Central Atlantic, but the Southern States received their portion of the Hayeses.

Mrs. Anna Johnson Camisa traces her first American ancestor back to Kent County, Delaware, in the year 1686. In the hope that some of her relatives may be helped in their relationships, we include the outline of her ancestors:

1¹ Richard Hayes m Dolly Manlove.

1² Richard Hayes m Polly Polk.

1³ Curtis Hayes m Polly Willey.

1⁴ Alexander Hayes m Phoebe Davis.

1⁵ Henry S. Hayes m Anna R. Finnell.

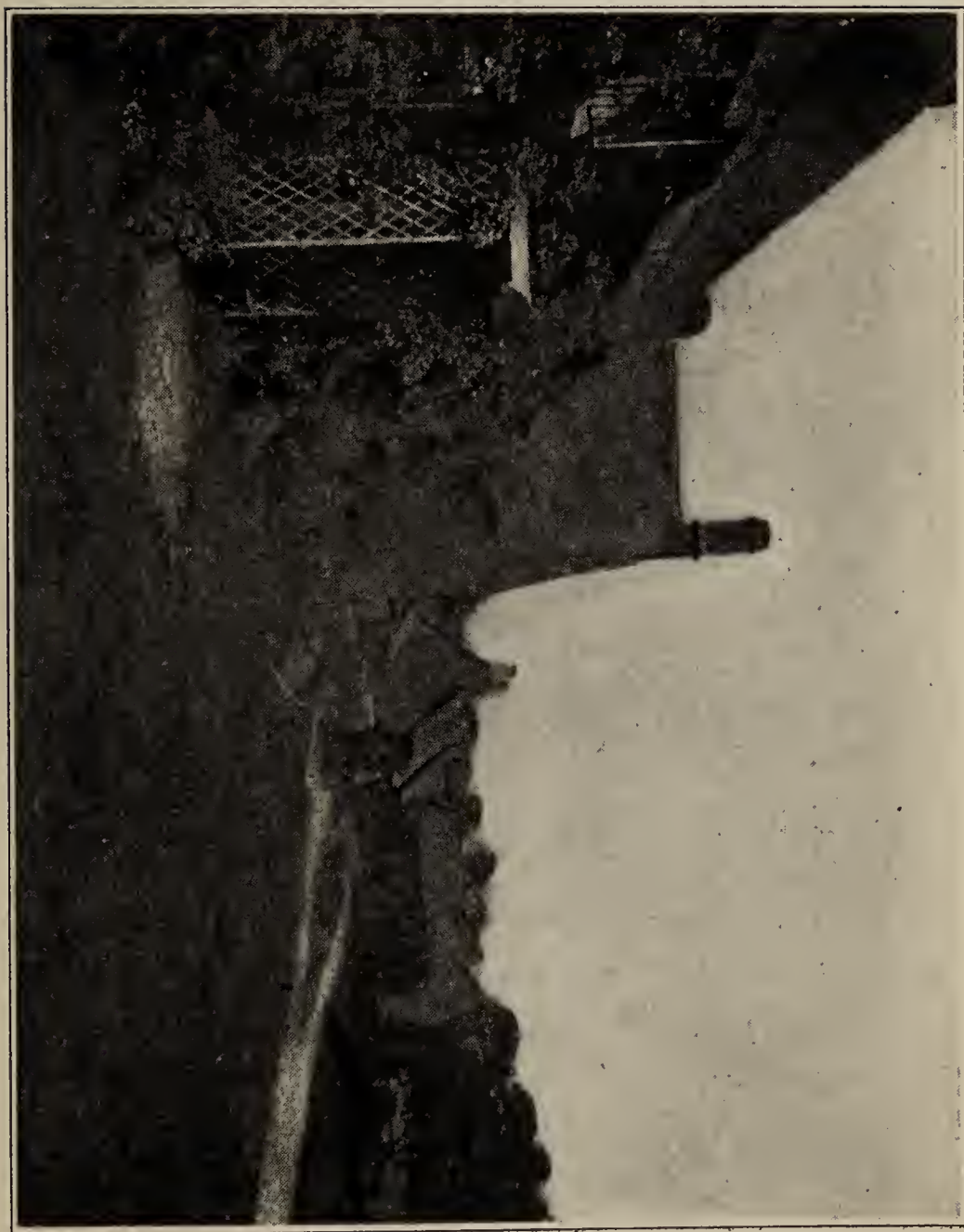
1⁶ Mary Hayes m William J. Johnson.

1⁷ Anna Johnson m Guido Camisa.

In Northampton County, Pa., in what was known as "The Irish Settlement", in 1732, there came to live John and Jane (Love) Hayes. He was born in 1704, and died Nov. 6, 1789, and is buried in the burying ground adjoining the Presbyterian Church near Weaversville, Pa. Jane died in Northumberland County, Pa., in 1806, at the age of 94. Her body lies next to her husband at Weaversville.

Thus we find that there were several early Hayes immigrants and to establish a positive connection, based on facts, would require a further search (probably fruitless) in the British Isles. Or we may in the generosity of our spirit, include them all in one large family group by Faith. There is always an irresistible feeling of kinship when two Hayeses meet, regardless of any of the above facts, doubts or surmises.

R. S. H.



EPWELL, OXFORDSHIRE, HOME OF HENRY HAYES, SR.

Our English Ancestors and a Visit To Their Homes

BY J. CARROLL HAYES

Through the courtesy of J. Carroll Hayes, of West Chester, Pa., we are using the following interesting article from his "Bicentennial" records.

R. S. H.

*"Love thou thy land with love far-bought
From out the storied past."—Tennyson.*

Being a member of the committee appointed at the Bi-centennial Reunion to publish the proceedings and to obtain such additional information relating to the family as could be secured, I took advantage of a trip to England the past summer to visit the ancient homes of our common ancestors and to search the records there for facts concerning them. It proved a most interesting and enjoyable quest.

The ancient parish registers furnished a considerable part of the information obtained. These are kept by the rectors of each parish, dating back generally to about 1550, and they record baptisms, marriages and burials. These registers are mostly very difficult to decipher, being written in a crabbed medieval hand and are brown and faded with age. The records of the wills are in most cases preserved at Somerset House, London.

Before describing the homes of our English forefathers, let me first briefly summarize the results of my genealogical researches. In this interesting labor I was materially aided by an Anglican Vicar, Rev. Richard Ussher, of Brackley, Northamptonshire, who is an enthusiastic antiquarian.

We already knew, as appears by the Historical Sketch, that our common ancestor, Henry Hayes, came to America

about 1705 from Fullvell, or Fulwell, in the County of Oxon (Oxfordshire), and that he was a carpenter. We also had, through Gilbert Cope, the West Chester genealogist, records of the wills of Richard Hayes, of Fulwell, and of Henry Hayes, of Epwell, also in Oxfordshire, whom he conjectured to be the father and grandfather, respectively, of Henry Hayes, the immigrant.

The information that we now secured from the old parish registers proved the correctness of this supposition, and furnished us a number of dates and facts relating to these early forefathers of ours.

The register of Spelsbury parish, of which Fulwell forms a part, records the baptism on May 23, 1667, of "Henery, ye son of Richard Hayes, of Fulwell." His first wife's name was Margaret, as appears from the entry of the baptism of their first two (twin) children, and not Rachel, as had been supposed; and the former was probably the mother of at least the seven children born in England.

The same register records the baptisms of these seven children:

Mary and Margaret (twins), baptized July 17, 1692.

Elizabeth, baptized February 11, 1693-4.

Henry, baptized June 29, 1695.

William, baptized October 22, 1696.

Joseph, baptized November 19, 1698.

John, baptized June 1, 1700.

It therefore appears that Henry Hayes brought these seven small children with him to the new land of his adoption, all of whom afterwards married and left posterity. It is interesting for us, their distant descendants, to picture this early family group leaving their home-land—like the Greek colonists of old—and making the long and perilous voyage across the stormy North Atlantic in one of the slow sailing

vessels of those days. Here was the little nucleus of a family that was to number close to twenty thousand in the two centuries to come. Our ancestor must have been a man of considerable force of character and independence of spirit, to have attempted such a migration, with so large a family of little ones, into a frontier land full of hardships and dangers.

Henry Hayes' father, as appears above, was Richard Hayes, of Fulwell. The inventory of the personal property left by him shows him to have been a "husbandman", or farmer.

Richard Hayes' will was nuncupative, viz: one given by word of mouth in the extremity of his last illness, and subsequently committed to writing by the witness. It was made June 23, 1676; his death took place the next day, and he was buried the day following. His body probably lies in the church yard at Spelsbury, inasmuch as it is the register of that church that records his burial.

The will refers to a son and two daughters, without naming them. The parish register supplies these omissions, mentioning the baptism of his son Henry on May 23, 1667, as already mentioned, and of a daughter, Mary, on February 4, 1670, and recording also the marriage of Joane Hayes, who was probably the other daughter, to Henry Trindar, on May 21, 1685.

The will of Richard Hayes reads: "Memorandum that on or about ye twenty-third day of June, Anno Dni, one thousand six hundred and seventy-six, Richard Hayes, of ffulwel, in ye County of Oxon, late dec'd, being of sound memory and understanding and having an intencon to make his will and to dispose of his Estate, did in ye presence & hearing of Wm. Paine make and declare his last will and Testament nuncupative or by word of mouth in manner and forme following viz't, hee gave and bequeathed to his two daughters three score pounds apiece and hee gave unto his son so

much money as would take his liveing and stocke it. And all ye rest of his Estate he gave and bequeathed unto his wife and nominated her sole Executrix of this his last will & Testament nuncupative. All w'ch words or the like in effect were uttered & declared in ye presence of ye aboves'd Wm. Paine who in witness hereof hath hereunto Subscribed him name. Sig. W. Guliel. Paine."

The probate of this will in abbreviated Latin, is dated 3d of July, 1676. A blank occurs where the widow's name should appear.

This is the only testator who is described as of Fulwell, and it is unfortunate that the writer of the will did not give the names of his wife and children. On the supposition that he was the son of Henry Hayes, of Epwell, he would probably name his son Henry. The will is not recorded.

"An Invintary of the goodes and Chattelles of Richard Hayes of ffullwell husbandman deceased the 24 day of June 1676: Taken by Staven South, Roger Boox and francis Ryman the forst of July 1676 in manner following:

	£	s	d
Item his Wareing Apparell and money in his purse	10	0	0
Item Linen	1	10	0
Item tow beades blanckets boulsters and Coverlides	2	6	8
Item Tow bead steeds	1	0	0
Item Tow Chestes one Coofer	1	0	0
Item Bras and puter	1	13	4
Item one tabel frame and forme and tow chaires	0	13	4
Item one malt mill and one gardenor	1	3	4
Item Three drinck barreles and three Cowles one dow and one paile	1	1	6
Item Tow quarter of malte	2	0	0
Item Seven booshell of masling	0	14	0
Item barly in the barne one quarter	0	16	0

Item one Stacke of pease	1—	3—	4
Item one Stacke of hay	2—	0—	0
Item Harnis Carte and plow and harrowes....	4—	1—	4
Item one Cow one yearling and tow weaneing			
Caves	4—	0—	0
Item one pigg	1—	0—	0
Item Shipp and lames	13—	0—	0
Item fower Toodes of wooll	2—	0—	0
Item Croop one the groonde	15—	0—	0
Item Wood in the backside and other lomber			
about the house	3—	1—	6
Item Mony Lent out one bond in desperrat			
dettes	91—	0—	0

The handes of them that praised it The whole
 some is160— 4— 4

Steven South X his S marke

Roger Box

ffrancis Ryman.”

Going back another generation, Richard Hayes was a son of Henry Hayes, of Epwell, as appears by the latter's will. The elder Henry, as appears by this will, was a tailor and left a widow, Isabell, and two children, Elizabeth and Richard. The will is dated May 22, 1633, and the Epwell register contains the entry of his burial on December 9, 1634. It also records the burial of his former wife, Joane, on December 5, 1614, and the baptism of a daughter, Mary, June 7, 1606, and her burial August 24th, of the same year.

By his will Henry Hayes, the elder, directs that he be buried “in the church or churchyard of Swacklieffe” (Swalcliff), of which the nearby church at Epwell was a chapelry or subordinate church. It is probable, however, that he was actually buried at Epwell, it being the Epwell register that records the fact. It appears that he owned a tenement or

property in Swalcliff, which he willed to his son, Richard, as also his "malt mill, to remain in said tenement."

It would seem that this elder Henry Hayes was held in considerable esteem in his community, as he filled the office of Church Warden of Epwell. In this capacity he signed, in the parish register, a document relating to affairs of the church, in 1605.

His name is spelled variously in different places, a common occurrence in those early days. In his will it is written Heis, and in the parish register, mostly Hay, in some cases, Harry Hay.

In my further search in the line of our ancestry I was now at a loss how to proceed, as the records failed to give any clue to earlier Hayeses in Oxfordshire with whom I could connect our line. Finding in the indexes, however, the names Henry Hayes and Richard Hayes, occurring in the adjoining districts of Worcestershire and Southern Warwickshire, I visited the Probate Office connected with the cathedral at Worcester, and there found the wills and inventories of these and other early Hayeses, though nothing appeared that would furnish a definite connecting link between our line and them. It was interesting, however, to decipher, with the aid of an expert, these old faded wills written by bearers of our name, in the days before the Reformation, when all were devout Catholics. In many of these wills were bequests to the church or the priest, and directions, for the saying of masses for the benefit of the writers' souls.

I had now gone as far back in our family line as the immediate sources seemed to permit. It may be, however, that more might be discovered by a complete search of all the possible clues known to the professional genealogist, such as the bishops' transcripts, the records of chancery suits, and other numerous sources mentioned in J. Henry

Lea's work, "*Genealogical Research in England' Etc.*," (Edition of 1906.)

As already mentioned, genealogists tell us that the same name was variously spelled in those early times, and also that the singular and plural forms were often interchangeable, as Hay and Hayes. As an illustration of this, one of these early Hayeses wrote himself in his will, "De la Haye, alias Hayes." This form, "De la Haye", is, of course, French in character, and would suggest a Norman origin for the family. In a book which I found in my searches, by R. A. Hay, on the Genealogy of the Hayes of Tweeddale, page 3, is given a list of those bearing this name of De la Haye who came to England from Normandy about the time of the Conqueror. Whether our line goes back to this aristocratic origin is, of course, pure conjecture; but it is interesting to speculate upon, at least.

Having now delved into the mists of obscurity, in the way of old records, as far as I was able, let me describe briefly the homes of these far ancestors of ours and the surroundings of their daily lives.

My pilgrimage to these ancestral villages in old Oxfordshire was to me what a visit to the old Hayes region in Chester County would be to the Hayes descendants in the West. It was a return to "the old home", a reverent pilgrimage to scenes and haunts made sacred to us by the lives of those of our own flesh and blood, by their toils, their loves, their joys and their sorrows. Hawthorne has called England "Our Old Home", and to us who are of English descent, the mother land is all that that intimate name signifies, for we are one with her people in blood, in religion, in language, in literature and in political ideals. When the American traveler is on the Continent he feels like a stranger in a strange land, but when he comes to good "homey" England he feels he is

indeed at home—among people who think and feel and speak very much as he does himself.

While exploring the Hayes region, which covers the northwest portion of Oxfordshire. I made the quaint old town of Banbury my center—Banbury, famous for its old cross which we all knew of as children, and took many a ride to, on our parents' knees. It was and is still noted also for its great horse and sheep fairs, and was probably the market town of the elder Hayeses, and often visited by them. Here I lodged in a quaint old building once a part of a bishop's palace, which helped me to get into the spirit of antiquity.

At Banbury I secured a bicycle and started westward on my seven-mile ride to Epwell, over a fine macadamized road, such as you see everywhere in England. At Wroxton, a picturesque village, about half way on my journey, I met several persons by the name of Hayes, with whom I had interesting conversations on the subject of the family, but they had no old papers or Bible records, and could give me no serviceable information.

Only at Wroxton and at Stratford-on-Avon did I find any persons bearing our name, although at Epwell my informant remembered a Hayes who had married a Hopkins, of whom there are several in that village. At Fulwell also there are people by the name of Trendar, a family into which one of Richard Hayes' daughters probably married, as we have already seen.

My ride to Epwell lay between green hedge rows through a beautiful, pastoral region, growing more and more rolling, till at Epwell I was among the summits of the famed Cotteswold Hills. This range forms the main watershed of Central England, dividing the waters of the Severn and Avon from those of the Thames and Cherwell. From the summit above

Epwell I enjoyed a splendid breadth of view, across green rolling Oxfordshire, to the east, towards the dreaming college towers of ancient Oxford, and to the west across the fertile, low-lying Warwickshire almost to Shakespeare's Stratford—a land fair as a dream. This beautiful range of hills constitutes the line between these two historic shires; it marks the limit of an important geological formation, and was the borderland between the ancient kingdoms of Mercia on the west and Wessex on the east and south. Close by was fought the Battle of Edge Hill that opened the great Civil War, in 1642.

The upland reaches of these hills are made up (and much more so in Henry Hayes' day) of sheep-downs, or great stretches of open upland pastures, on which graze numberless flocks of the famed Cotteswold sheep. One of these fine flocks I had seen, driven by one of the Wroxton Hayeses.

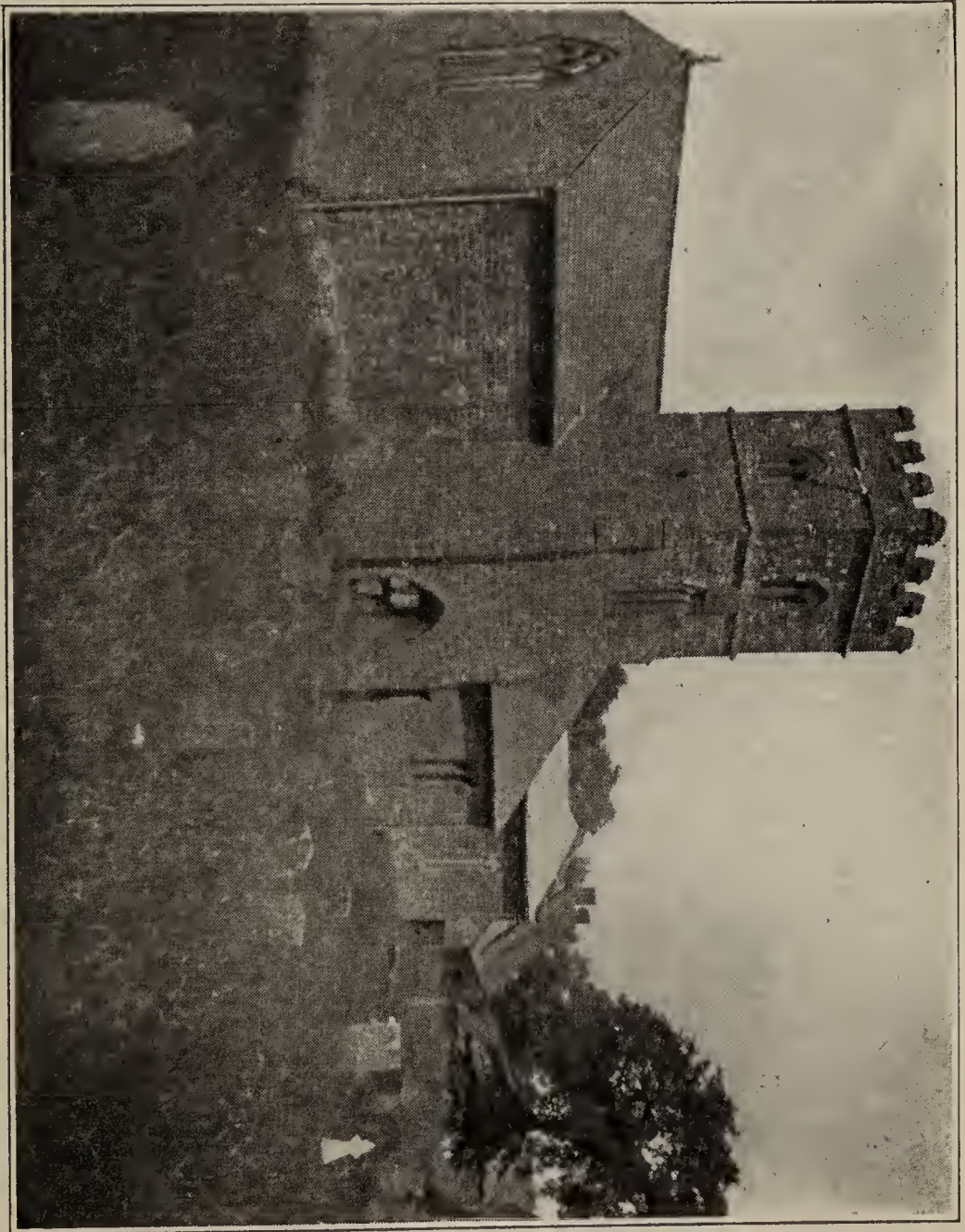
In a pretty valley beneath the summits of these historical hills nestles the little old-world village of Epwell, home of the elder Henry Hayes, the earliest ancestor of whom we know certainly. Its main street has wide stretches of green turf on either side, bordered by quaint thatch-roofed cottages, each with its casement windows, its array of bright flowers, and its rose bushes and vines climbing over the doorways and up almost to the thatch.

The only evidence of life about the ancient sleepy place was an old woman stepping from her door to a neighbor's, evidently for a little gossip of the "Cranford" flavor. The village is far from the railroads, and the modern currents of trade and travel have long ago left it to one side, stranded among the hills. From the look of age apparent in all the houses, one might guess that the place had altered little, if at all, since the days of Henry Hayes. It seemed to be peacefully sleeping away the years in an old-world dream.

I had no means of identifying the house where our ances-

tor lived, but when I came to the little church on the upper edge of the village, I was on certain ground. I knew I was now at the spot closely connected with his life and with his higher aspirations, for, being a warden of this church, here

FULWELL CHURCH



was his place of worship, and here he must have spent many a devoted hour in the care and oversight of the little building and its surrounding church-yard. In this silent enclosure, too, he must have been buried, though a careful search among

the graves of the "forefathers of the hamlet" failed to reveal any stones bearing our ancestor's name. There were but few dating back of 1700. This little house of worship, like nearly all English parish churches, is low and spreading, and has a square solid tower crowned with Norman battlements. These structures are always picturesque, and they form a characteristic feature of England's beautiful rural scenery.

Epwell is but fourteen miles distant from Stratford-on-Avon, and it is interesting to speculate on the probability of our ancestor having seen Shakespeare there in the great dramatist's later days. Shakespeare died but eighteen years before our forefather.

From Epwell I turned southward, over the rolling uplands, some two or three miles to Swalcliffe. Here Henry Hayes owned a property which he willed to his son, Richard. Continuing on southward, I passed in sight of the village of Swerford, the home of Richard Haunds, from whom Henry Hayes, the immigrant, purchased the larger part of his property in America, in 1700.

Several miles farther to the south, across broad, low ridges, I came to Enstone, near which is Fulwell, the home of Richard Hayes and his son, Henry, the immigrant. To Enstone these ancestors of ours doubtless often came to the village church or market.

Enstone has a distinct air of decayed gentility. It is on the high-road from Oxford to Stratford, and in the old coaching days was a point of some importance. Moreover it was once in fashion as a sort of watering place. But, as in many cases, the coming of the railroads changed the course of trade and of fashion, and this once gay resort fell into a long, slow process of decline. Pathetic stories might be told of many such an ancient "deserted village" of old-world England.

Here and in several of these other old villages I dropped into the ancient inns where the country folk congregate, for I wished to hear their rustic and broad pronunciation. Here they sit long over their ale, in the old high-backed settles about the table or beside the fireplace. With these primitive rustic folk two hundred years makes little change, and their manner of speech must be much the same as it was when Henry Hayes bade his kinsmen and neighbors farewell for a foreign land.

Fulwell is only a half-mile south of Enstone, and is a mere hamlet of a half-dozen houses. All but one (the farm house) are of the picturesque thatch-roofed variety already described. Henry James speaks of such cottages as "smothered in thatch". The village is approached by roads lined with shade, and along one of these, beneath the great elms, I sat enjoying the view of the hamlet and the fields from which the sweet scents of the hay harvest were wafted, and tried to picture the life of our far ancestor amid these beautiful surroundings. I compared these scenes of comfort and of fine cultivation with the wildness of the untrodden woods which he was to face when he took up his great estate in far Pennsylvania, and thought of the courage and resolution that must have animated his pioneer spirit in making the change. And yet the name that Henry Hayes made for himself in Penn's new province far more than justified all the sacrifice and hardship.

I had now made my pilgrimage to all the spots known to be connected with our English ancestors, except Spelsbury, which I afterwards visited, as being the place of burial of Richard Hayes.

My searches were now finished. I had taken pictures of most of the scenes visited, some of which are here reproduced, forming a pleasant record of the trip. My travels

gave me somewhat of the zeal of Scott's old "Antiquary", *and a feeling of kinship with those who spend their lives delving into the secrets of antiquity.*

Should any of our Hayes cousins visit England, I advise them by all means to leave the highways of the traveled routes for the byways of this primitive region of our ancestors in Oxfordshire, and enjoy a day or two in the heart of old-world England amid the memories of our forefathers.

Key to the Outline

It may be difficult for one unfamiliar with the outline used in this volume to trace his or her lineage. We shall therefore give here an explanation of its use together with an example to familiarize the reader with it.

The large figure preceding any name means the first named or oldest child of that family. It was intended to mean the oldest, but we found it not always possible to get the family named in order of their births. Therefore if some persons find their family out of birth order, it is the way they were received by the author, who had no way of knowing they were out of order.

The small figure at the upper right refers to the generation to which the individual belongs: Thus (1¹⁰ R. S. Hayes) means that he is the oldest child of his father's family and belongs to the tenth generation from Henry Hayes, of Oxfordshire, England.

Now turn to the outline and read:

- 1¹ Henry Hayes (first person of the first generation).
- 1² Richard Hayes (first person of the second generation).
- 1³ Henry Hayes (first person of the third generation).
- 6⁴ Joseph Hayes (sixth child of Henry and of the fourth generation).
- 5⁵ Captain Joseph Hayes (fifth child of Joseph and of the fifth generation).
- 7⁶ Job Hayes (seventh child of Capt. Joseph and of sixth generation).

- 2⁷ James Hayes (second child of Job and of the seventh generation).
- 2⁸ Job C. Hayes (second child of James and of the eighth generation).
- 2⁹ Mahlon M. Hayes (second child of Job C., and of the ninth generation).
- 1¹⁰ R. S. Hayes (first child of Mahlon and of the tenth generation).
- 3¹¹ David LeRoy Hayes (third child of Royal and of the eleventh generation).

The end of this line.

On account of frequent inter-marriages, family lines are often repeated, being given once under the father and again under the mother. We have not always repeated all the data, but have usually given all that is known under the first named, whether that be the father or mother. But the clan will find a very interesting study in making the comparisons of the several lines, as many as five in some instances.

Being in outline, this record will be very convenient for those, who have the facts, to fill in the marriages, births, deaths and such other information as the relations desire to have kept on record, and we suggest that each person owning a book carefully do this. It may be very valuable at some future date.

- 1¹ Henry Hayes, the oldest of our ancestors from whom we can definitely trace a lineage, was of Epwell, Oxon County, England, where he died on December 9th, 1634. He was a man of considerable wealth and influence. To his wife and children he left a will, the value of which was more than \$150. In his will he mentions a son, Richard, a daughter Elizabeth, and a God-daughter, Margery Jeffkins. His wife's name was Isabella,

- 12 Richard Hayes, son of Henry, lived at Epwell, as did his father. His will was probated June 23, 1676. This will does not name his wife nor his children; but does mention a son and two daughters and names his wife sole executrix. His was a verbal will, which probably accounts for the omission. The amount of his estate was about \$800. He mentions £91, "lent on bond in desperrat dettes" (desperate debts). He died on June 24, 1676. The register of the church at Spelsbury records his burial and the baptism of his son, Henry, and his daughter, Mary; also the marriage of the other daughter, Joane, on May 21, 1685.

HENRY HAYES, OUR ENGLISH SIRE

JOHN RUSSELL HAYES

Two hundred years have rolled away
And mingled with the countless span,
Two centuries since our English sire
Founded in this new world our clan.

What fortitude was his, what faith,
What trust in the all-friendly God
Who led him o'er the trackless sea
To this remote and virgin sod,

Far from his own dear English fields,
Beyond the utmost western foam,
Amid these Chester County hills
To fix and found his new-world home!

The pleasant vales of Oxfordshire,
Lovely with all their storied charms,
The green-marged Thames, slow winding down
Amid the peaceful ancient farms;

The meadows and the hedge-rows green,
The orchard and the flowery garth,
The ancient church and ivied walls
That sheltered his ancestral hearth—

How far, how fair seemed those lost scenes,
When in this new world, strange and wild,
He thought upon his English home,
Dear from the days he was a child!

And yet how happy were his dreams,
Had it been given him to see
How this new land would bless his sons
Through all the golden years to be!

God grant some vision yet was his
To dream of these, our happy days,
When we revere with filial love
Our sire, our founder—Henry Hayes.

Through all our clan, in weal or woe,
Forever may they cherished be—
The fortitude, the faith that drew
Our English sire across the sea.

These dear home meadows, these old roads,
These tranquil fields of clover sweet,
These well-loved woods, these grey old barns,
These acres rich with golden wheat—

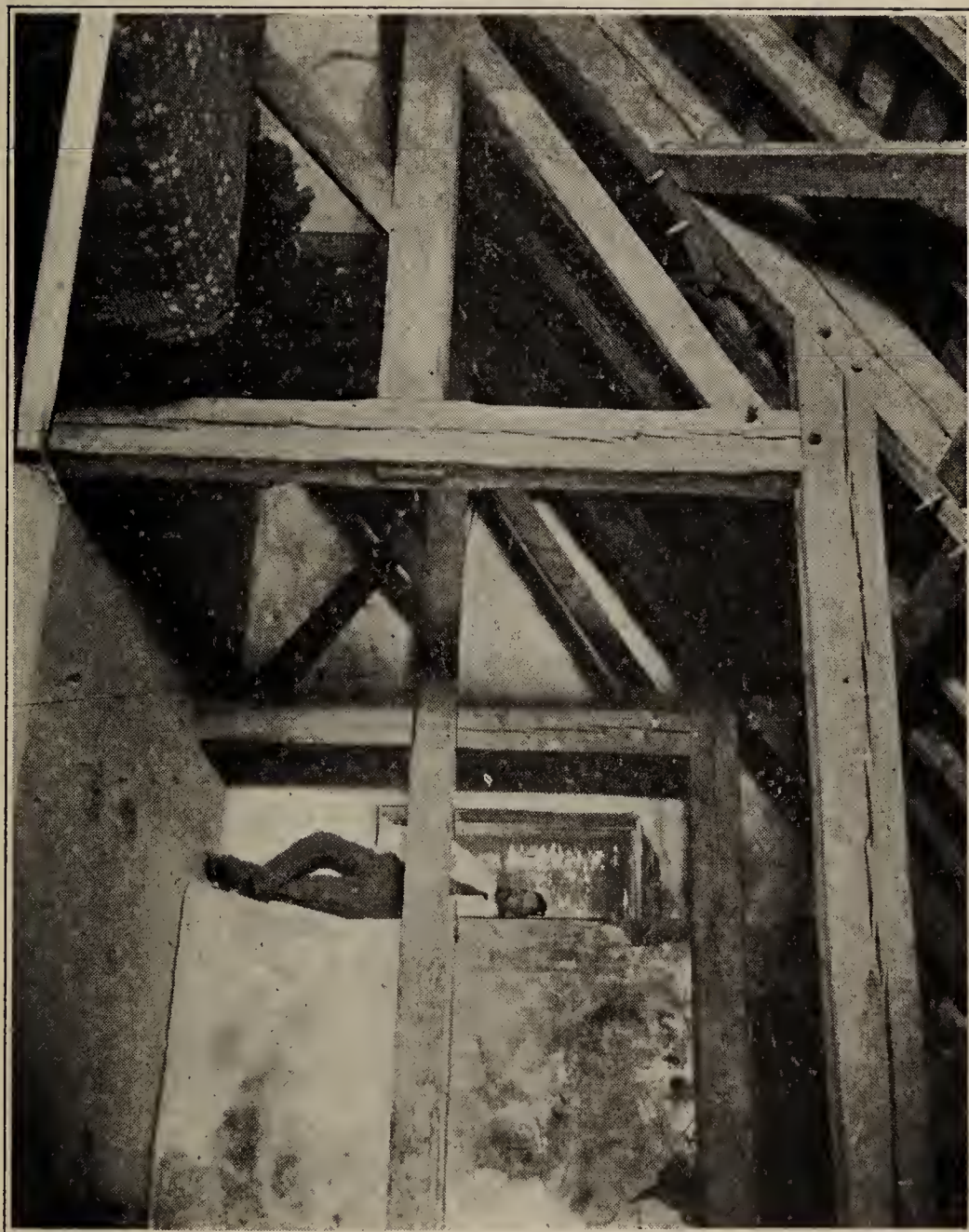
Our fathers loved them one and all;
They lived and died on this dear land;
Ancestral feelings stir the heart
As on this sacred soil we stand.

May never son or daughter here
Forget these acres of our birth,
Nor fail to love with loyal zeal
Our portion of the fruitful earth.

May we, his far-descended heirs,
Be worthy his ancestral gift
Of friendliness and kindly cheer
And simple honesty and thrift.

May we uphold inviolate
The glory of his patriot fame,
True children of his honored blood
And faithful to his cherished name!

GARRET OF THE THOMAS HAYES HOUSE, UNIONTOWN, PA.



- 1³ HENRY HAYES, son of Richard, was baptized on May 23, 1667, in Spelsburg parish church, Oxfordshire, England. His first wife's name was Margaret, as shown by the record of the baptism of their first two (twin) children. It is probable that Margaret was the mother of the six children brought with him to America and Rachel may have been the mother of the remainder, as there were 16 in all. He immigrated to West Chester County, Pennsylvania, in 1705, where he purchased 1,000 acres of land from the agents of William Penn. He took a very prominent part in the affairs of both the church and state of the day in which he lived. Below is an outline of his posterity.
- 1⁴ MARY HAYES (a twin), baptized July 17, 1692. She married Robert Hannum and had one daughter. She, Mary, died Nov. 6, 1749.
- 1⁵ Elizabeth Hannum, daughter of Mary Hayes and Robert Hannum.
- 2⁴ MARGARET HAYES (a twin), baptized July 17, 1692. She married Zachariah Butcher, of Birmingham. They had seven children.
- 1⁵ Mary Butcher.
- 2⁵ Elizabeth Butcher.
- 3⁵ Margaret Butcher, m. ——— Collett.
- 4⁵ Susanna Butcher, m. Samuel Passmore.
- 5⁵ Rachel Butcher, m. Robert Oldham.
- 6⁵ Hannah Butcher.
- 7⁵ Sarah Butcher, m. ——— Day.
- 3⁴ ELIZABETH HAYES, baptized Feb. 11, 1693; m. Wm. Cloude. They had nine children. She died Feb. 11, 1749.
- 1⁵ Henry Cloude.
- 2⁵ Jeremiah Cloude.
- 3⁵ Daniel Cloude.
- 4⁵ William Cloude.
- 5⁵ Mordecai Cloude.
- 6⁵ Joseph Cloude.
- 7⁵ Margaret Cloude.
- 8⁵ Elizabeth Cloude, m. Robert Booth.
- 9⁵ Mabel Cloude, m. Lazarus Askew.
- kins. His wife's name was Isabella.

- 4⁴ WILLIAM HAYES (son of Henry), baptized Oct. 22, 1696; m. Jane James at London Grove Meeting, Nov. 19, 1725. They had ten children. He died about 1783.
- 1⁵ JOHN HAYES, b. 1726, d. 1762; m. Hannah Kirk. They had six children.
- 1⁶ David Hayes.
 - 2⁶ William Hayes.
 - 3⁶ Jesse Hayes.
 - 4⁶ Abraham Hayes.
 - 5⁶ Ann Hayes.
 - 6⁶ Hannah Hayes.
- 2⁵ DAVID HAYES (son of William), b. 1728; m. Ann Bailly in 1753, of West Marlborough. The greater part of his family moved to Virginia. They had seven children.
- 1⁶ Phoebe Hayes.
 - 2⁶ Anna Hayes.
 - 3⁶ David Hayes, Jr.
 - 4⁶ Nathan Hayes.
 - 5⁶ Hannah Hayes.
 - 6⁶ Jacob Hayes.
 - 7⁶ Joel Hayes.
- 3⁵ SARAH HAYES, b. 1730; m. Wm. Lamborn in 1753, of Londongrove. They had two children.
- 1⁶ Hannah Lamborn, m. Job Packer.
 - 2⁶ Elizabeth Lamborn, died in infancy.
- 4⁵ WILLIAM HAYES (son of William), b. 1733, died unmarried.
- 5⁵ HANNAH HAYES, b. 1736, m. Samuel Swayne, 1756, of East Marlborough. They had 11 children.
- 1⁶ Jacob Swayne.
 - 2⁶ Stephen Swayne.
 - 3⁶ Joshua Swayne.
 - 4⁶ David Swayne.
 - 5⁶ Rachel Swayne.
 - 6⁶ Samuel Swayne.
 - 7⁶ Sarah Swayne.
 - 8⁶ Hannah Swayne.
 - 9⁶ William Swayne.
 - 11⁶ Lydia Swayne.
 - 10⁶ Nathan Swayne.

65 MORDECAI HAYES, b. 1738, m. Ann Greave, 1764. They settled on a farm of 200 acres in Newlin Township. They had six children. He died in 1824.

16 Jane Hayes.

26 Jacob Hayes.

36 Eli Hayes.

46 John Hayes.

56 Jonathan Hayes.

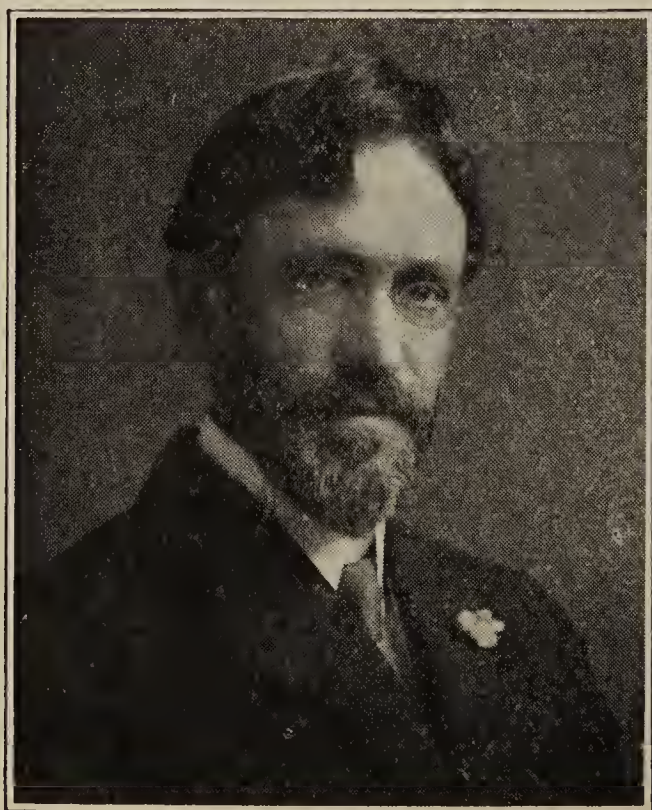
66 Mordecai Hayes, born in West Chester, Pa., in which place he lived and died. We know he had at least one son.

17 Jacob Hayes lived in Pa. He had one son.

18 William M. Hayes was born in West Chester Pa. He married Rachel Russell. They had three children.

JOHN RUSSELL HAYES

John Russell Hayes, poet and librarian of Swarthmore College, Pa., was born at West Chester, Pa., June 25, 1866.



As a boy he was full of poetic dreams and was fond of reading, especially of adventure and poetry. Many of his boyhood days were spent at the ancestral farm on the Brandywine Creek, and in this beautiful region he secured the material for many of his later poems.

He went through the public schools, later Swarthmore College and Harvard University, graduating at the latter in 1889. He then studied law

with his father, William M. Hayes, but practiced only one or two years, when he was weaned away by his love of literature, being offered a position at Swarthmore, teaching English and Composition.

He then spent a year abroad, fitting himself for this position at the Universities of Oxford and Strasburg.

After some years of teaching at Swarthmore, he was made librarian of the beautiful new library donated by Carnegie, and took special library work to prepare for this new position. There he has found most congenial work, among his well loved books, and he there has continued his writing and book reviewing.

He has published a number of books, chiefly verse. The first product of his poetic fancy to appear in print was, "The Old Fashioned Garden". Into this he poured his love for the flowers and memories of the olden times—chiefly memories of the delightful old country home of his grandfather, Russel, in Southern Lancaster County, Pa., where he and a bevy of other grandchildren spent many a happy summer day.

Other volumes that followed included "The Brandywine, Swarthmore Idylls", in memory of Whittier; "The Farm Calender", "Old Meeting Houes", and "Brandywine Days". The latter is illustrated and combines both prose and verse.

His "Old Meeting Houses" gave him an opportunity to express his love for his ancestral Quaker faith, and for the simple yet beautiful old buildings connected with that faith. It contains many illustrations of these memorial structures, with their beautiful surroundings.

A short time ago the entire body of his verse was published in a volume of his "Collected Poems". These cover a wide range of subjects, and suggest the breadth and catholicity of his taste.

In the same Newlin Township where Capt. Joseph Hayes lived in Chester County, Pa., his first cousin, Mordecai Hayes, settled in 1770, on a farm on the picturesque Brandywine. This line of the family has lived there ever since. J. Carroll Hayes' young grandchildren being the seventh generation on this ancient farm.

Here the Hayes brothers live in summer. J. Russell Hayes has written these lines on the subject—

“GREEN LAWN FARM”

On this old farm my family has lived
O'er seven-score years; and an endearing spell
Haunts its green acres and its silver stream.
It has a beauty past all words to tell,
Antique, ancestral—an endearing spell!



In the accompanying picture is to be seen J. Russell's family acting a play written by him, portraying the annual visit to the old home of "Indian Hannah", the last of the Indians of Chester County.

1⁹ John Russell Hayes, m. Emma Gawthrope.
They had three children.

1¹⁰ Esther R. Hayes, is unmarried.

2¹⁰ Katherine R. Hayes, m. Dana B. Durand.
They had no children.

3¹⁰ Eleanor R. Hayes, is unmarried.

TO J. CARROLL HAYES

Elizabethtown and Lawrenceburg are places dear to me,
Since on a day in flowery May I journeyed there with thee,
And from those fertile meadow-lands, from bright Miami's
stream,

And all the kindly cousins there, we realized our dream,
And felt in many a hand-clasp, in many a gentle face
And loving heart, the friendliness and true abiding grace
That make our western kinsfolk seem like the folks back
home.

O why did Captain Joseph Hayes from Pennsylvania roam!

'Tis true he acted for the best; but think upon the fate,
That gave to Indiana and the great Ohio State,
The thronging lineage of our clan who seem so far today
From us who from the ancient home were never called to
stray!

Who on our ancient acres in the peaceful land of Penn.,
Feel not so far from those revered ancestral English men;
Who in the dales of Oxford-shire, amid their farmsteads old,
Lived out their kindly simple years, those sturdy hearts of
—John Russell Hayes.

The above verses were written to his brother, Carroll,
after a visit made by them to these places in May, 1927.

2⁹ JOSEPH CARROLL HAYES was born in West
Chester, Pa., where he now resides. He mar-
ried Luella Passmore. They had four children.

1¹⁰ William Waldo Hayes, m. Edith Menden-
hall. They had one child.

1¹¹ William Waldo Hayes, Jr.

2¹⁰ George P. Hayes, m. Annie Nissiat. They had two children.

1¹¹ Ellen Marie Hayes.

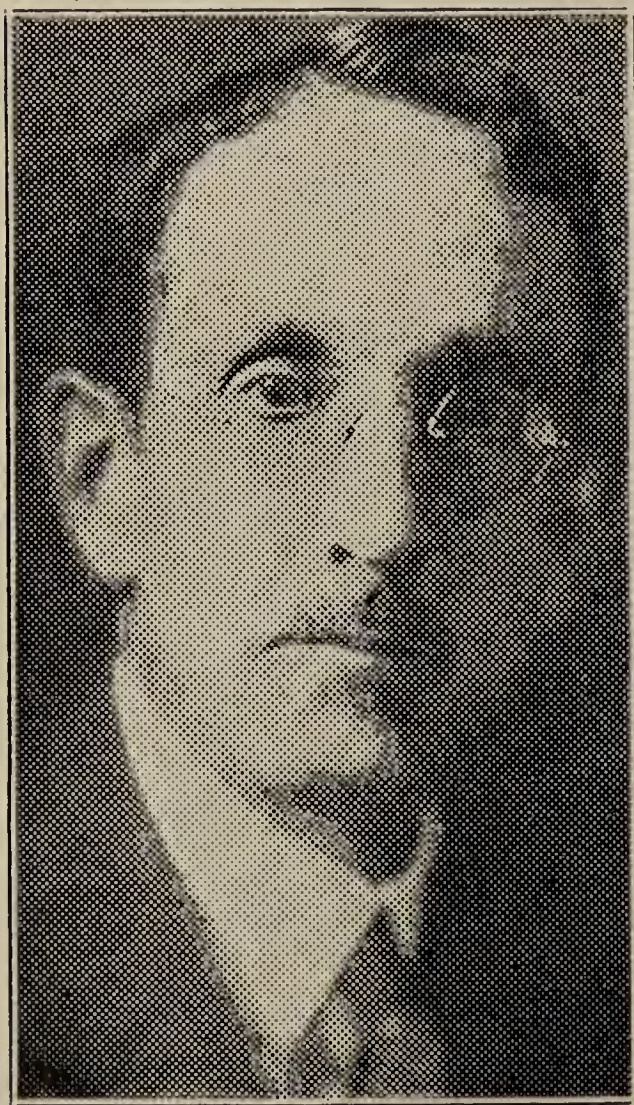
2¹¹ Annie Florine Hayes.

3¹⁰ Ellen R. Hayes, m. Paul Schulz.

4¹⁰ Margaret L. Hayes, m. Harry E. Oppenlander. They had one child.

1¹¹ George Carroll Oppenlander.

J. Carroll Hayes, named for his grandfather, Jacob Hayes, was born March 28, 1869, in West Chester, Pa., a few miles



J. CARROLL HAYES
West Chester, Pa.

from West Marlborough Township, Chester County, where Henry Hayes, of England settled in 1705; son of William Mordecai and Rachel Russell Hayes. He graduated from Swarthmore and Harvard Colleges and from the law school of the University of Pennsylvania and he practices law, following in his father's footsteps, in his native town. In summer he lives on his ancestral acres on the Brandywine.

Mr. Hayes is a devoted student of history, and has visited many shrines in the Old World, especially the ancestral villages of England.

He compiled the history of the Hayes family after the bi-centennial of Henry Hayes' coming to America, in 1905.

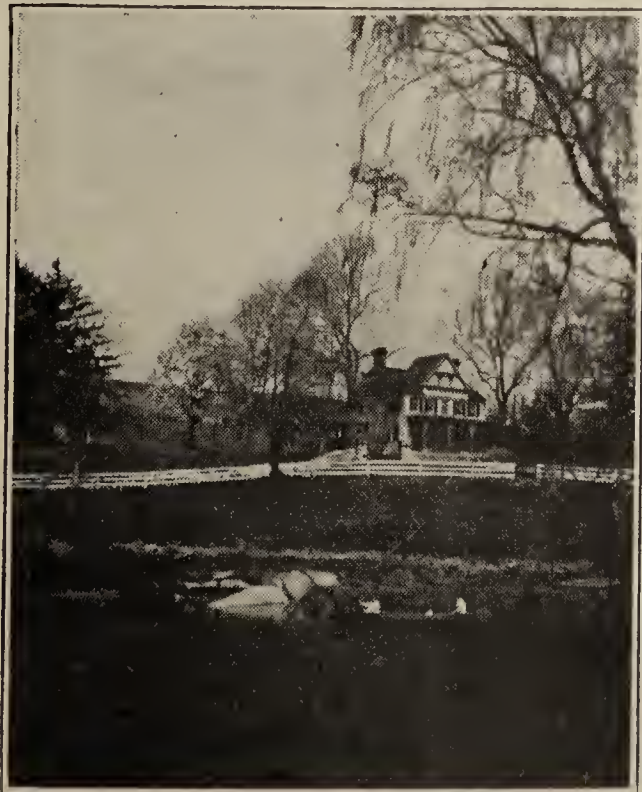
In the picture is to be seen the house which has been occupied by the Hayes family for more than a century and a half.

The house was built in 1770.

The family of J. Carroll now spend their summers on this farm; his children being the sixth generation of Hayeses to occupy this house. His family is here shown



playing a scene from Shakespeare's "Winter's Tale". J. C. Hayes is the "Count".



- 39 Mary A. Hayes, m. Fred H. Gawthrop. They had two children.
 110 Helen Gawthrop.
 210 Rachel Gawthrop.
- 75 THOMAS HAYES (twin), b. 1741, m. Ruth Jones, 1763. They had four children.
 16 Sarah Hayes.
 26 Rachel Hayes.
 36 Hannah Hayes.
 46 Thomas Hayes.
- 85 JOSHUA HAYES (twin), b. 1741.
 95 ABRAHAM HAYES, b. 1743.
- 105 RACHEL HAYES, b. 1747 and died unmarried.
- 54 RICHARD HAYES (son of Richard), m. Ann Strode in 1748. They lived at Chad's Ford, Pa. Ann died in 1766. Henry then married Ann Wood, of Darby, Pa., where he lived when he died in 1786. He had five children by his first wife as follows:
 16 Magdalen Hayes.
 26 Elizabeth Hayes.
 36 Mary Hayes, m. George Speakman (her cousin).
 46 Margaret Hayes.
 56 Henry Hayes.
- 25 MARGARET HAYES, dau. of Richard, m. Jeremiah Starr in 1746. After his death she m. John Jackson, in 1769.
- 35 MARY HAYES, m. Ebenezer Speakman, of Newlin. They had six children.
 16 George Speakman, m. Mary Hayes (his cousin). At her death he m. Frances Wollerton.
 26 Joshua Speakman, m. Mary Wollerton, and Ann Pyle at Mary's death.
 36 Jacob Speakman.
 36 Lydia Speakman, m. Richard Ladley.
 56 Mary Speakman, m. Joseph Baker.
 66 Margaret Speakman, m. Job Hayes.
- 45 GEO. HAYES, son of Richard.
 55 Jonathan Hayes, son of Richard.
 65 JESSE HAYES, son of Richard.

- 64 JOSEPH HAYES, m. Elizabeth Cloude, who only lived a short time. He then m. Jean Woodward. They had seven children. He died in 1748.
- 15 ISAAC HAYES, m. Hannah Harlan in 1750. He died in 1759. They had three children.
- 16 Rachel Hayes, m. Joshua Pierce.
- 26 RUTH HAYES (dau of Isaac Hayes, brother of Captain Joseph), married Robert Commons, of Chester County. Pa., Nov. 16, 1780. They had nine children.
- 17 LYDIA COMMONS, m. Adam Davis, of Virginia; moved to North Carolina. In 1811 they moved to Washington County, Ind., and later they moved to Mercer County, Ill. They had no children.
- 27 PHOEBE COMMONS, b. 1783, m. Jesse Bond, who was born in North Carolina in 1779. They moved to Indiana in 1807, and settled where Earlham College now stands in Wayne County. He was a Quaker minister through out his life. He died in 1862 on his farm, south of Greensfork, Wayne County, Ind., which he bought soon after coming to Indiana. Phoebe died in 1845. They had eleven children.
- 18 NATHAN BOND, b. 1803, d. 1888; m. Tamer Kenworthy, who lived from 1806 to 1889. They had three children.
- 19 Jonathan Bond.
- 29 Ruth Bond.
- 39 Mary Bond.
- 28 ROBERT BOND, b. 1804, d. 1864; m. Rachel Thornburg in 1826, dau, of Henry and Nancy Ann Manesley, of Thornburg. They had eight children.
- 19 Henry T. Bond, b. 1827, m. Mary Boyd in 1860. They had three children.
- 110 Robert Boyd Bond, m. Mary Nancy Roller.
- 210 Emma F. Bond, m. Frank Lewis Kinsey.
- 310 James Edward Bond, m. Lenora Harris.

THE HAYES FAMILY

- 2⁹ John Bond, b. 1828, m. first, Thorsy Ann Cheesman in 1855. They had five children.
- 1¹⁰ Louisa Bond, m. Arthur Palmer.
- 2¹⁰ Arthur Bond.
- 3¹⁰ Aretta Bond, m. Calvin Davis.
- 4¹⁰ Oliver Bond.
- 5¹⁰ Eva Bond, m. George Nicholson.
- 2⁹ John Bond, m. second, Melissa A. Stie-leman in 1875. They had five children.
- 1¹⁰ Claudia Bond, m. Byram Pierce.
- 2¹⁰ Lawrence Bond.
- 3¹⁰ Myrtle Bond.
- 4¹⁰ Jesse Bond, m. Alfa Mustard.
- 5¹⁰ Marie Bond.
- 3⁹ Lewis F. Bond, b. 1829, m. Melissa Boyd. They had one child.
- 1¹⁰ Robert Bond, died in infancy.
- 4⁹ Emily Bond, b. 1830, m. George Julian. They had one child.
- 1¹⁰ Emma Julian, died in childhood.
- 5⁹ Milton Bond, b. Oct. 20, 1832, in Wayne County, Ind.; m. Lavina Holderman Oct. 23, 1860. Milton died July 21, 1872; Lavina died Jan. 1879. They had four children.
- 1¹⁰ Ella Ione Bond, b. March 2, 1863; m. Wm. Hart.
- 2¹⁰ Morten Allen Bond, b. Oct. 4, 1864.
- 3¹⁰ Alberta Jane Bond, b. April 6, 1867; m. William Laufman, of Wayne County, Ind., Oct. 9, 1888. They live at Muskegon, Mich. They had two children. He died at Hillsdale, Mich.
- 1¹¹ Gladys Louise Laufman, b. Oct. 19, 1890, at Everet, Mich.; m. Justin Lawrence Powers, Dec. 22, 1917. They live at 929 W. Liberty Street, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- 2¹¹ Helen Laufman, b. March 19, 1896, at Ludington, Mich.; m. Paul James Morgan April 21, 1917. He was born at Bellane,

Mich., Jan., 1892. They live in Tokyo, Japan.

4¹⁰ Adele Bond, b. Jan. 13, 1870.

6⁹ Abner D. Bond, b. 1836, m. Mary Ellen Scott. They had four children.

1¹⁰ Emma Celeste Bond, b. 1861, m. A. R. Jones in 1884, at Greensfork, Wayne County, Ind. She died in 1889, leaving two children.

1¹¹ Forest B. Jones, b. 1886, is unmarried.

2¹¹ Lucile Jones, b. 1889, m. Paul Lewis, of Williamsburg, Wayne County, Ind., in 1912. They have two children.

1¹² Deborah Lewis, b. 1915.

2¹² Dorothy Lewis, b. 1922.

2¹⁰ S. Maud Bond, m. William Woodruff.

3¹⁰ Virginia Blanche Bond, died in childhood.

4¹⁰ Edith Bond, m. Joseph Morgan.

7⁹ Lydia Bond, b. 1842, m. Caleb W. King. They had two children.

1¹⁰ Walter King, m. Evelyn Jeffries.

2¹⁰ Lewis E. King, m. Clara Myrick.

8⁹ Larkin Bond, b. 1847, m. Emma Celeste Scott. They had three children.

1¹⁰ Georgia Bond, m. Joseph Hurst.

2¹⁰ Lora Bond, m. Omar Guyton.

3¹⁰ Fred Scott Bond, m. Ruth Bertsch.

3⁸ JOHN BOND, b. 1806, d. 1867; m. Mary Barnard, b. 1811, d. 1890. They had five children.

1⁹ Margaret Bond.

2⁹ William Bond.

3⁹ Harlan Bond.

4⁹ Orlinda Bond.

5⁹ Phoebe Bond.

4⁸ WILLIAM C. BOND, b. 1808, d. 1901; m. Hannah Locke, b. 1812, d. 1888. They had six children.

1⁹ Oliver Bond.

2⁹ Damares Bond.

- 3⁹ Larkin Bond.
- 4⁹ Francenia Bond.
- 5⁹ Eliza J. Bond.
- 6⁹ Martha E. Bond.
- 5⁸ ENOS BOND, b. 1810, d. 1893; m. Susan Hoover,
b. 1813, d. 1869. They had nine children.
 - 1⁹ Calvin Bond.
 - 2⁹ Mary Ann Bond.
 - 3⁹ William Bond.
 - 4⁹ Hannah Bond.
 - 5⁹ Isom Bond, Jr.
 - 6⁹ Catherine Bond.
 - 7⁹ Eli Bond.
 - 8⁹ Jesse Bond.
 - 9⁹ Phoebe Bond.
- 6⁸ ISOM BOND, b. 1813, d. 1847; m. Dinah Hen-
worthy. They had one child.
 - 1⁹ Rebecca Ann Bond.
- 7⁸ HANNAH BOND, b. 1818, d. 1900; m. John
Wilson, b. 1816, d. 1852. They had eight chil-
dren.
 - 1⁹ Lydia Wilson.
 - 2⁹ Oliver Wilson.
 - 3⁹ Martha Wilson.
 - 4⁹ Phoebe Wilson.
 - 5⁹ Adaline Wilson.
 - 6⁹ Jesse Wilson.
 - 7⁹ Eliza Wilson.
 - 8⁹ James Wilson.
- 9⁸ ISAAC BOND, b. 1820, d. 1890; m. first, Cath-
erine Eargood. She died in 1849. They had
three children.
 - 1⁹ Louis Bond.
 - 2⁹ Arthur Bond.
 - 3⁹ William Bond.
- 9⁸ ISAAC BOND, m. second, Millicent Mendenhall.
They had two children.
 - 1⁹ Clara Bond.
 - 2⁹ Lydia Bond.

- 10^s JESSE BOND, b. 1822, d. (?); m. first, Jane Cox, who died in 1856. They had five children.
- 1⁹ Robert Bond.
 - 2⁹ Emaline Bond.
 - 3⁹ David Bond.
 - 4⁹ Riley Bond.
 - 5⁹ Charles Bond.
- 10^s JESSE BOND, m. second, Harriet Hough. They had five children.
- 1⁹ Ira Bond.
 - 2⁹ Nellie Bond.
 - 3⁹ Albert Bond.
 - 4⁹ Ruth Bond.
 - 5⁹ Benjamin Bond.
- 11^s LYDIA BOND, b. 1824, d. 1903; m. Oliver Mendenhall, b. 1820, d. (?). They had seven children.
- 1⁹ Orilla Mendenhall.
 - 2⁹ Jesse Mendenhall.
 - 3⁹ William Mendenhall.
 - 4⁹ Mattie Mendenhall.
 - 5⁹ Emily Mendenhall.
 - 6⁹ Luther Mendenhall.
 - 7⁹ Charles Mendenhall.
- 37 ISAAC COMMONS, m. Mary Townsend and settled North of Richmond, Ind., in 1810. They had eight children.
- 1^s Jonathan Commons.
 - 2^s Hannah Commons.
 - 3^s John Commons.
 - 4^s Lydia Commons.
 - 5^s Robert Commons.
 - 6^s Elvira Commons.
 - 7^s Joseph Commons.
 - 8^s Isaac Commons, Jr.
- 47 WILLIAM COMMONS, b. August 30, 1876, in Virginia. He moved to Whitewater, Wayne County, Ind., about 1810. He m. Sarah Brady in 1815, and

lived on a farm north of Centerville, Ind., in 1823. He built the log Court House and jail both at Centerville and at Salisbury, Ind. He was an esteemed citizen, a friend to all poor and needy. He died May 23, 1848. His wife d. May 24, 1863. They had twelve children.

- 1⁸ Ruth Commons.
- 2⁸ David Commons.
- 3⁸ Rebecca Commons.
- 4⁸ Reason Commons.
- 5⁸ Charity Commons.
- 6⁸ Eliza Commons.
- 7⁸ Ellen Commons.
- 8⁸ Nathan Commons.
- 9⁸ Robert Commons.
- 10⁸ Francena Commons.
- 11⁸ Washington Commons.
- 12⁸ Isaac Commons.
- 5⁷ JOHN COMMONS, m. Elizabeth Mote, of Drakesville, Wapello County, Iowa. It is not thought that they had any children.
- 6⁷ EZEKIEL COMMONS, m. Sarah Julian. He d. in 1831. They had two children.
 - 1⁸ Jesse Commons.
 - 2⁸ Elbina Commons.
- 7⁷ HANNAH COMMONS, m. Greenbury Cornelius, of Virginia. They had two children. Both died in Wayne County, Ind., in 1824.
 - 1⁸ George Cornelius.
 - 2⁸ David Cornelius.
- 8⁷ NATHAN COMMONS, m. Martha Beard. They had two children.
 - 1⁸ Enos Commons.
 - 2⁸ Hannah Commons.
- 9⁷ DAVID COMMONS, b. July 18, 1800, in Grayson County, Va., and came with his father to Wayne County, Ind., in 1812. He m. Rachel Monte in 1824. They had two children. Rachel died in 1827.
 - 1⁸ John Commons, m. Eliza Jane Boyd. He was a

worthy citizen, having once served as secretary to Governor Baker, of Indiana.

- 28 Phillip S. Commons, m. Hannah Ann Maxwell and moved to Rice County, Kansas.
- 97 DAVID COMMONS, m. second, Bethana Carter, who was born in Greenville, Tenn., Aug. 13, 1813. By occupation David was a farmer and miller. He bred fine stock on his farm and was a moving factor in all progressive enterprises. He was elected county commissioner three times and served two terms in the Indiana State Legislature. He was director of the Centerville National Bank and the Indiana Central Railroad. He died in 1870 and his wife in 1896. They had seven children.
- 18 Sarah Ann Commons.
- 28 William M. Commons.
- 38 Isaac L. Commons.
- 48 Robert D. Commons, b. in Wayne County, Ind., m. Olive Jane Harvey. He served three years in the Civil War, and was wounded at Vicksburg, May 22, 1863. They had three children.
- 19 Harvey Commons; has one son.
- 110 Robert Commons.
- 29 Ada Commons, m. Omar McConaha, of Centerville, Ind., where they now reside. They have three children.
- 110 Mildred McConaha.
- 210 Martha McConaha.
- 58 Joseph A. Commons, b. May 22, 1842, and is now living at his home at Centerville, Ind. He has spent an active life at farming, stock-raising and milling. He served two terms in the Indiana State Legislature, and has held several offices of trust in his own community. He is a Scottish Rite Mason, a member of the Indiana Consistory at Indianapolis. On Nov. 28, 1868, he married Amanda Beeson. They had one son.
- 19 Lawrence D. Commons, m. Ella McConaha in 1895. He was widely known as a breeder,

THE HAYES FAMILY

trainer and driver of fast horses. He died Oct. 3, 1911. They had one child.

110 Howard Commons, b. Feb. 21, 1896, and died in 1915.

69 Mary E. Commons.

78 Walter S. Commons (son of David and Bethana [Carter] Commons), b. March 28, 1853, m. Sarah A. Maudlin in 1874. He was a very successful farmer. In politics he was a Republican and served his state as Senator. They had three children. He died in 1921.

19 Ernest L. Commons is a physician, living in California. He has one son.

110 Robert Commons.

29 Charles Commons lives in California, also.

39 Horace Commons lived in Wayne County, Ind. He had two children. He died in 1915.

110 Ruth Commons.

210 Martha Commons.

36 LYDIA HAYES. Nothing is known concerning her lineage by us.

25 RACHEL HAYES, m. John Moore in 1747.

35 HENRY HAYES, m. Elizabeth Scott in 1768. She died and he m. Jane Todd in 1773. He died near Baltimore in 1806. They had one child by his first marriage.

16 Elizabeth Hayes, b. Oct. 15, 1769, m. Emmor Bailey and moved to Springboro, Ohio. She has numerous progeny in Cincinnati vicinity at the present time. Since the Bailey family have a published family history, it seems superfluous to write a less complete genealogical outline here. We extend the courtesy of greetings to our Bailey cousins and invite them to a pursual of these pages for a more intimate relationship and fellowship with the Hayeses.

45 ABIGAIL HAYES, m. Richard Woodward, of West Bradford, Pa.

55 CAPTAIN JOSEPH HAYES, b. in Chester County, Pa., on Dec. 16, 1732. He m. Joanna Passmore on Aug. 12, 1753. She was born Feb. 11, 1733, and died in

1811. He was a member of the Friend's Church until 1761, when he severed his relationship with it. He mortgaged his property to equip a company of soldiers for the Revolutionary War. At the close of the war he was paid in valueless Continental money. His wealth being gone, he joined the tide of immigrants, moving to the West. Floating down the Ohio, he decided to land at what has since been known as "Hayes Point", just below North Bend, Ohio. Here his descendants are to be found by the hundred, while others have scattered to all parts of the country.

Captain Joseph Hayes and His Descendants

MISS ANNE P. BURKHAM

In the beautiful and fertile valley of the Miami, not far from the banks of the Ohio River, across which the calm Kentucky hills stand sentinel, is the secluded little family burying ground, long since disused, and known as the "Pioneer Burying Ground". In this beautiful and quiet spot, where the wild rose runs riot, and the flaming yellow of the wild lily gleams through the dense shade of the interlacing trees, lie the bodies of Captain Joseph Hayes and Joanna Passmore, his wife; their son, Lieut. Solomon Hayes and Mary Craig Hayes, his wife; and other sons and daughters, the pioneer members of the Hayes family in the West, who over a century ago left the cultivated and peaceful fields of Pennsylvania, to cast their lot with the great and then unknow West, a country of whose fertility wonderful tales were told, but which yet loomed vague and full of dread, for the red man had not been wholly driven out and still made his terrible presence felt.

Captain Joseph Hayes was the fourth son of Joseph Hayes and Jean Woodward (who were married August 26th, 1727). He was born in Chester County, Pa., in 1732, and according to the record of the Old Swede's Church, in Wilmington, Del., was married August 12th, 1753, to Joanna (sometimes spelled Hannah) Passmore, (born Feb. 11th, 1733).

Of Capt. Joseph Hayes's early life we have few details. He spent his youth and early manhood in Chester County.

On July 2nd, 1756, he purchased from his brother Isaac 106 acres on the Brandywine River, in Newlin Township, a part of the 400 acres which had belonged to their father. Later he purchased 128 more acres and was taxable until after the Revolution. In 1779 he was assessed with 200 acres, two horses, four cattle and ten sheep. He was a member of the London Grove Meeting House (a branch of the New Garden Monthly Meeting), but we fear not a very good one, as his fiery temper and independent nature seem to have brought him into trouble more than once with those peace-loving people. On August 1, 1754, we find complaint was brought against him because of his marriage by a priest or minister, but later he produced an acknowledgment to the Monthly Meeting, which was accepted and he continued in membership for some time. In 1761, however, he was denounced by the Monthly Meeting for "striking John Smith in a passion, and not being willing to confess himself in the wrong,"

NOTE—Richard Woodward (grandfather of Jean Woodward) was of English descent, and settled in Chester County, Pa., in 1687. He was born about 1636, and died in 1706. His wife's first name was Jane.

He was, no doubt, the Richard Woodward who married Jane Petty, Sept. 10th, 1674. (See Register Charter House Chapel, England.)

His son, Richard Woodward, II., married, first, Esther Davis in 1695; second Deborah Stanfield in 1701. By one of these wives he had a daughter, Jean, who married Joseph Hayes in 1727.

Thomas Passmore (great-grandfather of Joanna Passmore), living in England in 1610, married Margery Ball and was the father of John Passmore. John Passmore married Mary Buxcey (daughter of Humphrey Buxcey). He lived in the parish of Hurst in Berkshire, England, where his son, William, was born Nov. 16th, 1703. John Passmore and family came to Chester County, Pa., prior

to 1718. His son, William, married Mary Heald (daughter of John Heald) March 4th, 1724. Their daughter, Joanna (Hannah) married Joseph Hayes, Feb. 11th, 1733.

he from that time severed his connection with the Friends.

When the Revolution broke out, the fire of patriotism burned brightly in his bosom, and he found a more worthy cause on which to expend his fighting propensities. On August 28th, 1776, he mortgaged his lands in Newlin Township (two farms), for 574 pounds, and the tradition in the family is that at his own expense he equipped a company of cavalry, of which he was captain, and gave his services to his country, being for a time under the command of General Otho Williams. At the close of the Revolution he was paid by the Government for his services, in Continental money, which, having no value, ruined him financially, and on April 30th, 1785, his lands were sold by the sheriff in foreclosure of the mortgage, which he was unable to meet. His property gone, his fighting days over, there seemed no longer a place for him in the land of his birth, so hoping that the new and untried West might hold some fortune for him, he decided to join the tide of emigration which was sweeping westward.

In 1791, Capt. Joseph Hayes and his wife, Joanna, with their sons, Job and Joseph, Jr., and their wives and children; their daughters, Priscilla (wife of Thomas Miller), and Joanna (wife of Jas. Bennett), left their home in Pennsylvania, and after a long and tedious journey, reached Red Stone, an old fort. Here the little cavalcade stopped for a short time and here there was born to Job Hayes and Beulah Tussig, his wife, a son, James. They embarked on the Monongahela River and floated down the Ohio until they reached the mouth of the Great Miami, but they had not been long in their new abode—it could not yet be called a

home—when the joy at the thought that the long, dangerous journey was at an end, changed into sorrow at the death of Capt. Joseph's son, Job. Three months after his death a posthumous son, Job, Jr., was born.

At the place still known as Hayes Point, they cleared the land, built houses and cultivated the ground. Here, a few years later, Joseph Hayes, Jr., Thomas Miller and Josiah Post bought the first tract of land purchased of the United States in the State of Indiana, for \$2,635.03. This tract, with the addition of over 4,000 acres, is now owned by the fourth and fifth generations of the Hayes family.

The first few years of these brave pioneers in the new land must have been full of privations and perils. There were no friends and homes awaiting, nothing but an untried and sublime faith in this new country, where the trees had to be felled and chopped before the simple homes could be built of logs in the form of block houses, as a protection from the dreaded Indians who were always lurking near. From 1793 to 1795, a batallion of troops was stationed on the right bank of the Great Miami, a mile and a half from its mouth, to guard these exposed settlements, and for years the ruins of the old powder house could be seen. But in spite of the protection by garrison and troops, the savages often crept in and murdered the settlers, or stole horses and cattle, and the smallest child was taught to be constantly on the watch against the common foe. Priscilla Miller, Captain Joseph's daughter, was one day alone in her little house when a slight sound attracted her attention; the primitive doors were made of two heavy pieces of wood fastened together, and a circular opening was left so that the hand could be slipped through to lift the latch, which was on the inside. To her horror she saw an Indian's hand stealthily slipping through, to raise the latch and effect an entrance. Pioneer

women could not afford to be timorous or faint-hearted, so without a moment's hesitation she caught up the ax, which was always kept in the house, and struck the fingers from the latch, and the Indian, doubtless thinking the house well guarded, silently retreated.

Captain Joseph was a mighty hunter and spent days roaming over the country, armed with his unerring rifle, with an eye open for the Indians and the other on the alert for deer, bears and elk, which formed a welcome addition to the simple household fare. He used to say that he always took his pick from a drove of deer, and would never kill a doe, nor more than was necessary for their present use.

Mr. Morrison, in his History of the Hayes Family, says: "Captain Hayes, in the early part of the summer of 1796, killed a very large buck elk, with towering head of horns, on the next branch west of Double Lick Run. On the next day after killing the elk, there was preaching in one of the houses, and after the services were over Joanna Passmore Hayes arose and said: 'People, all ye that want fresh meat, come to our house, for father has killed an elephant.' Be it elk or elephant, it shows what kindness and unity existed in those early days. If one among them killed deer, beef or sheep, or caught a lot of fish, all would be divided among the other neighbors."

In this new country Captain Hayes found a new life opening up for him and here he lived to a ripe old age, dying in 1812 at eighty, after seeing his sons, grandsons, and great-grandsons, and great-great-grandsons grow up about him. He and his wife made themselves a power in the land of their adoption, and were loved and esteemed by all. Their home was always open to the traveler and the wayfarer, and hospitality reigned at their board. It was at their house that the first Methodist Church in Indiana was organized, and

almost from the beginning school was taught in the Hayes, Miller and Guard settlement. "Somewhat subsequent to 1793 and prior to 1796, school was taught at the station of Captain Hayes by Isaac Polk, who was the first school teacher in that part of the country. He was known far and wide as Master Polk, was a fine scribe, and a man of unusual learning."

The industry and perseverance of these early settlers were rewarded with success, and wealth crowned their efforts. Tales of the prosperity of the transplanted branch of the family, traveling back to Pennsylvania, other members decided to join them. In September, 1801, John and Joseph Hayes, sons of Solomon Hayes and grandsons of Captain Joseph, came out from Chester County, and two years later their father and mother, Solomon and Mary Hayes, with their sons, Walter, Jacob and Henry, and their daughters, Rebecca, Phoebe and Jane, also joined the colony in the West.

Solomon Hayes, eldest son of Captain Joseph Hayes and Joanna Passmore Hayes, was born in Chester County, in 1755, was married August 15th, 1776, to Mary Craig (b. Jan. 4, 1754,) daughter of Walter Craig. He passed his earlier years in Chester County and was assessed in Newlin Township in 1779 with 100 acres of land, two horses, two cattle and six sheep. During the Revolution he, like his father, gave his services to his country, and was second lieutenant, second company, first batallion, under Colonel Hannan, 1777-78, and after the Revolution he appears to have occupied the farm of 105 acres belonging to his father, until 1785. When in 1803 Solomon Hayes decided to go West to join his parents, brothers, sisters and two sons who had preceded him, it must have been with a heavy heart that Mary Craig looked her last upon those dear hills of Chester County, and bade farewell to her father. Tearing herself from his

embrace, she followed her husband and children upon the journey to the other loved ones in the West. But ere they had gone far, they reached a point where two roads met, and there she once more saw her father who had reached them by a shorter cut, mounted on one of his finest horses. He accompanied them for some distance on the journey, and when he finally left them he presented the horse to his daughter that she might have another connecting link between the old and the new home. This horse became a valued member of the family, and his descendants were in the family for several generations.

Solomon Hayes died in Dearborn County, Ind., in 1816, but his wife lived until 1842, and after her husband's death made her home with her son, Joseph Hayes, and his family. In her later years she loved to live over her early days in her beloved Chester County, and to dwell upon the stirring times of the Revolution. One of her grandsons still remembers sitting at her feet before the glowing fire and having his childish heart stirred by tales of those thrilling days. She told of the weary hours she spent during the Battle of Brandywine in which her husband and father-in-law were both engaged; of being awakened by the endless tramp, tramp of the soldiers as they marched by during the dead watches of the night; of going to the well in the morning, only to find the soldiers had emptied it quite dry to satisfy their own and their horses' thirst; of being able to tell whether it was friend or foe who had passed so near them, for when the soldiers were Americans the ground was often stained with blood from their poorly-shod feet. Mary Craig Hayes was a woman of remarkably fine mind and beautiful presence, and there are those still living who remember her gracious personality.

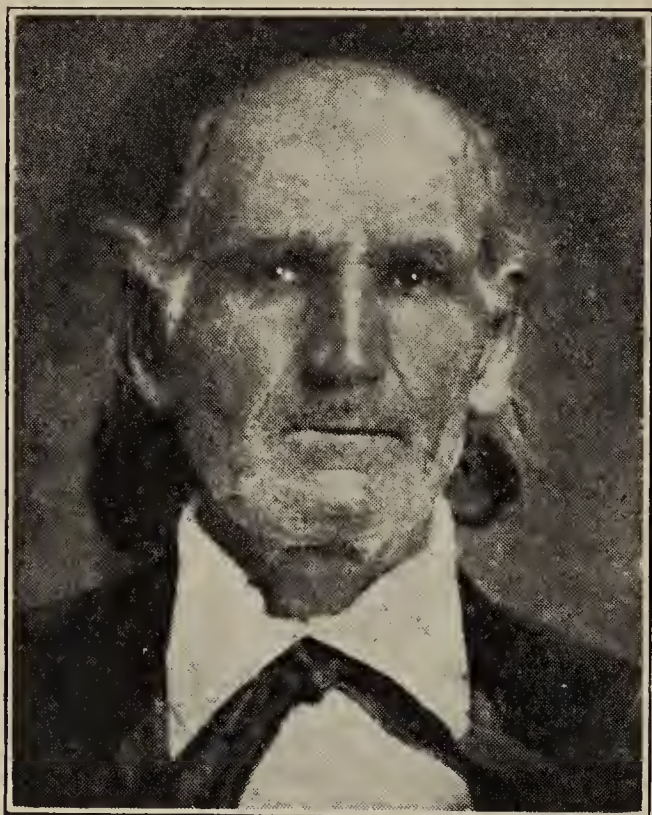
The descendants of Captain Hayes, now numbering

thousands, are scattered from New York to California, and from the northern lakes to Florida. Among them have been men of great intellect and strong character who have made themselves a power in their community. Fifty years after Captain Joseph Hayes settled in Dearborn County there were no men in Southeastern Indiana who, for influence, integrity and financial power, stood higher than his grandsons, Job, Levi and Thomas Miller; Abiah, Enoch, Joseph, Walter and Jacob Hayes; and their descendants still own nearly all the rich lands in the beautiful valley which their ancestors chose for a home.

This article is reproduced here from J. Carroll Hayes's "*Bicentennial*" volume with his permission and through the courtesy of Miss Anne P. Burkham.

- 16 Solomon Hayes (son of Capt. Joseph) was born in Chester County, Pa., in 1755. He married Mary Craig August 15, 1776. He lived in Chester County, Pa., until after the Revolutionary War. In 1803 he went to join his relatives in the West. He died in Dearborn County, Ind., in 1816. His wife did not die until 1842. They had ten children.
- 17 Hannah Hayes, m. Bannor Connor, of West Chester, Pa., and never came West.
- 27 Rebecca Hayes, m. Timothy Guard. Had no children.
- 37 Henry Hayes came to North Bend with his father. He later moved to St. Louis, where he took part in populating the then far West.
- 47 John Hayes never married. He lived in Posey County, Ind., where he died. All that is known of him is related in the article written by Archibald Shaw on Joseph, Jacob and Walter Hayes.
- 57 Joseph Hayes (son of Solomon), b. July 31, 1786, m. Nancy Billingsley in 1809. She was b. Dec. 4, 1790, and d. May 27, 1875.

He was born near West Chester, Chester County, Pa. His grandparents had emigrated West in 1797, and settled

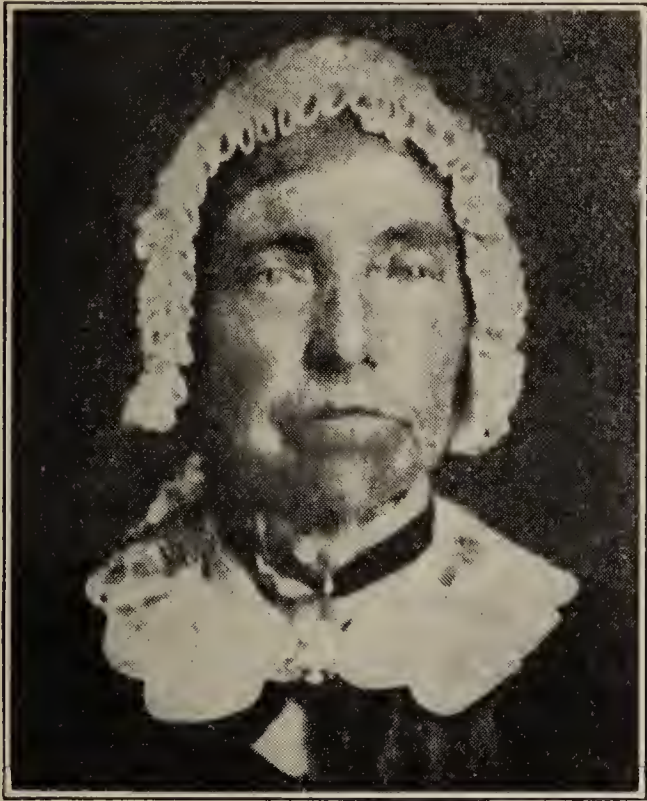


JOSEPH HAYES, III.

near North Bend, Ohio. With an older brother, John, when he was fifteen years of age, he left his home, traveled on foot through Lancaster, Harrisburg, and Chambersburg to Red Stone, an old fort on the Monongahela River, thence, in a canoe, to the mouth of the Great Miami River. On the 20th of September, 1801, these young adventurers reached the log cabin of their grand-

parents, Joseph and Mary Hayes, three miles from the mouth of the river. In the settlement were the families of Thos. Miller, James Bennet, Jos. Hayes, Alex Guard, Henry Harding, and Abiah Hayes. Each family had from six to ten acres of land cleared and planted in corn. In 1802, he saw the town of Lawrenceburg laid out, and attended the sale of lots. In the same year, he worked for Major Piatt, digging a salt well. A bushel of salt was manufactured each day after the boiling commenced, and sold for \$5. His grandparents manufactured linen from the fiber of the nettle, which grew luxuriously on the Miami bottoms. In 1810 he made a trip to New Orleans. He walked back through the territory of the Indian nations to the white settlements, then home up the Ohio Valley. For this service the hardy boatman and

sturdy pedestrian received \$50. Mr. Hayes used to say that in his early day the commerce of the Ohio River was carried on in canoes, laden with bear, buffalo, deer, fox,



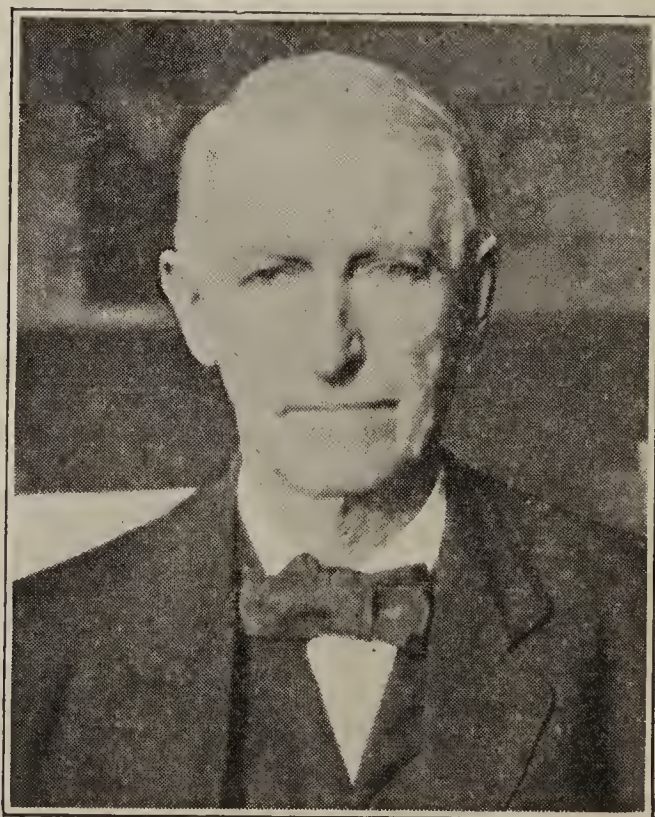
NANCY BILLINGSLEY HAYES

beaver, and raccoon skins, and bears' oil put up in wolf-skins instead of casks. These articles would be taken to Cincinnati and exchanged for ammunition, pots, kettles, dishes and other articles needed by the settlers. Mr. Hayes was blessed with a fine physique and great power of endurance. He possessed a strong will, was strictly conscientious

and honest in all his dealings. Being sagacious, industrious, and enterprising, he accumulated great wealth, and leaves for his family the inheritance of a good name, as well as great riches. The example and voice of Joseph Hayes were on the side of morality and virtue, of enterprise and industry. He left four surviving children, thirty-nine grand-children, forty-five great-grandchildren and three great-great-grandchildren. The funeral in the M. E. Church was very largely attended, and an appropriate discourse was delivered by Rev. B. W. Chidlaw. Mr. Hayes is the last but one (Thos. Miller, Esq.) of the early pioneers of the Great Miami Valley. He died Feb. 13, 1875,

THE HAYES FAMILY

- 1⁸ OTHO HAYES (son of Joseph, III.), b. May 28, 1810, m. Eliza Miller, 1835. She was b. May 3, 1818, and d. Oct. 26, 1903. They had 18 children. He d. June 10, 1890.
- 1⁹ Henry Hayes, b. Sept. 11, 1835, and d. March 1836.
- 2⁹ Solomon Hayes, b. 1836; m. first, Mary Roden. They had one child. He d. 1906.
- 1¹⁰ Otho Hayes.
- 2⁹ Solomon Hayes, m. second time, Anna Sutton. They had one son.
- 1¹⁰ Harden Hayes. He lived at Lawrenceburg, Ind., but moved to Missouri.
- 3⁹ Job Hayes, b. 1837, m. Sarah Tebow. They had three sons. He d. 1895.
- 1¹⁰ Louis Hayes, lives in Indianapolis, Ind.
- 2¹⁰ Austin Hayes, lives in Indianapolis, Ind.
- 3¹⁰ Albert Hayes, lives in Indianapolis, Ind.



CALVIN HAYES

- 4⁹ Calvin Hayes, b. 1840, m. first time, Martha

Sheldon. They had one child. He d. 1916.

1¹⁰ Emma Hayes, d. unmarried.

4⁹ Calvin Hayes, m. second time to Mary Christy and had two children.

1¹⁰ Jeanette Hayes, m. ————— Calahan. He died.

2¹⁰ Christine Hayes, m. ————— Butterworth. They live in Madisonville, Cincinnati, Ohio.

4⁹ Calvin Hayes, m. 3rd time, Sarah Jolly. Had six children. They live in Topeka, Kan.

1¹⁰ Eugene Robinson Hayes, m. Bessie Reiley. They had no children.

2¹⁰ Augustus Keene Hayes, m. Grace Coughlin. They had one child.

1¹¹ Marjorie Keene Hayes.

3¹⁰ Martha Jolly Hayes, m. Fred Scraper. They had two children.

1¹¹ Fred Scraper, Jr.

2¹¹ Mabel Scraper.

4¹⁰ Benjamin Plummer Hayes, m. Myrtle Hold. They had two children.

1¹¹ Francis Hayes.

2¹¹ Mita Hayes.

5¹⁰ Foster Hayes, m. Emily Lindsay. They had no children. He d. Oct. 17, 1923.

6¹⁰ Gertrude Hayes, m. Clarence Coblentz. They had one son.

1¹¹ Orlean Coblentz.

5⁹ Ezra Hayes, b. 1839, m. Clara Frazier. They had one child. He d. 1872.

1¹⁰ Alvin Hayes, lives at Valley Falls, Kan.

6⁹ Joseph Hayes (6th son of Otho), b. 1842, m. Isabella W. Hayes in 1865, (dau. of Abiah Hayes). She was born in 1846 and d. 1878. They had nine children, who live in Indianapolis, Ind. He d. 1904.

1¹⁰ Clara Hayes, b. 1865, m. Thomas Brooker. Her second m. was to Drury W. Warren.

THE HAYES FAMILY

- 2¹⁰ Abiah Hayes, b. 1866, m. but had no children.
- 3¹⁰ Mary Hayes, b. 1867, m., and lives in St. Bernard, Ohio. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Bessie ———, m. They had no children.
- 4¹⁰ Otha Hayes, Jr., b. 1868, d. unmarried.
- 5¹⁰ Nancy Hayes, b. 1869, d. unmarried.
- 6¹⁰ Isaac Hayes, b. 1870, died in infancy.
- 7¹⁰ Silas Van Hayes, b. 1871, died in infancy.
- 8¹⁰ Lucy Hayes, b. 1872, d. unmarried.
- 9¹⁰ Eliza Hayes, b. 1873, d. unmarried.
- 6⁹ Joseph Hayes, m. 2nd time to Jennie Holden. They had one child.
- 1¹⁰ William Hayes, m., but has no children. He lives in Indianapolis.
- 7⁹ Bailey Hayes, b. 1843, m. Julia Wood. They had two children, and live in Cincinnati, Ohio.
- 1¹⁰ Thirl Hayes, unmarried.
- 2¹⁰ Lena Hayes, unmarried.
- 8⁹ Otho Hayes, Jr., b. 1845, m. Lucy McCracken. They had four children.
- 1¹⁰ Joseph Hayes, m. Marjorie Hayes, of Indianapolis, Ind. They had three children.
- 1¹¹ Clinton Hayes.
- 2¹¹ Sue Hayes.
- 3¹¹ Grant Hayes.
- 2¹⁰ Frank Hayes, m. Flo ———, of Finley, Ohio.
- 3¹⁰ Clinton Hayes, died in Indianapolis, Ind.
- 4¹⁰ Pearl Hayes, m. Frank Smeltz. They had no children, and live in Indianapolis, Ind.
- 9⁹ Enoch M. Hayes, b. 1847, d. 1847.
- 10⁹ John B. Hayes, b. 1848, d. 1868; d. unmarried.
- 11⁹ Nancy S. Hayes, b. 1850, m. James Polk Walker. They had four children.
- 1¹⁰ Eliza Walker, m. Clifford Bryant. They had no children.
- 2¹⁰ Sallie Walker, m. Clifford Becker. They had no children.
- 3¹⁰ Josephine Walker, m. Clifford Boyd. They had one child.

1¹¹ Jane Boyd.

4¹⁰ Clarence Walker, m. and lives in Milwaukee.
They had four children.

12⁹ Jacob Hayes, b. 1852, and died 1852.

13⁹ Thomas Hayes, b. 1853, m. first, Nora Eckman.
They had three children.

1¹⁰ Harry Hayes enlisted in the World War
and was never heard of after.

2¹⁰ Thomas Hayes, Jr., died of typhoid fever.

3¹⁰ Marjorie Hayes, m. Joseph Hayes. They had
three children.

1¹¹ Susie Hayes.

2¹¹ Clinton Hayes.

3¹¹ Grant Hayes.

13⁹ Thomas Hayes, m. second, Hattie Long. They
had one child.

1¹⁰ Cornelia Hayes, died in infancy.

14⁹ Queen Eliza Hayes, b. 1854, m. Samuel Lit-
trell. They had seven children.

1¹⁰ Nancy Etta Littrell, died in infancy.

2¹⁰ Alvin Littrell, m Elizabeth McClain. They
had six children.

1¹¹ Alice Littrell, m. Elmer Werler. They
had one child.

1¹² Betty Jean Werler.

2¹¹ Olive Littrell, m. Clifford Rink. They had
no children.

3¹¹ Thomas Littrell is unmarried.

4¹¹ Willard Littrell is unmarried.

5¹¹ Clarence Littrell died in infancy.

6¹¹ Pearl Littrell, m. and had two children.

3¹⁰ Edward Littrell, m. Nellie Smith. They had
four children.

1¹¹ Kenneth Littrell, m. They live in Florida.
They had one child.

2¹¹ Venice Littrell, m. They live in Florida.
They had one child.

3¹¹ Wendell Littrell.

4¹¹ Maxine Littrell.

- 4¹⁰ George Littrell, m. and divorced, without children.
- 5¹⁰ Alice Littrell, m. Henry Wise. They had five children.
- 1¹¹ Christine Wise, m. George Anderson. They had one child.
- 1¹² Emerald Edwin Anderson.
- 2¹¹ Queen Wise, m. Archie Lewis. They had one child.
- 1¹² Charles Eugene Lewis.
- 3¹¹ Bernard Wise, m. Rose Rief. They had two children.
- 1¹¹ Doris Littrell, m. Isaac Milton. They had no children.
- 7¹⁰ Eugene Littrell, m. second time, Amanda Baldwin. They had no children.
- 15⁹ Anthony C. Hayes, b. 1857, m. Mary Glardon. They had three children.
- 1¹⁰ Albert Hayes, m.
- 2¹⁰ Charles Hayes, m.
- 3¹⁰ Archie Hayes.
- 16⁹ Hulbert Hayes, b. 1862, m. Belle Littrell. They had three children.
- 1¹⁰ William Hayes.
- 2¹⁰ Benjamin Hayes.
- 3¹⁰ Alonzo Hayes.
- 2⁸ RACHEL HAYES, b. 1815, (dau. of Joseph, III.) m. Silas Hayes. She d. 1834, at the age of 21 years.
- 1¹² Samuel Wise.
- 2¹² Rosemary Wise.
- 4¹¹ Emerald Wise, unmarried.
- 5¹¹ Charles Wise.
- 6¹⁰ Otho Littrell, m. Edith Wilson. They had two children.
- 1¹¹ George Littrell, m. Martha Pope. They had no children.
- 2¹¹ Inez Littrell, unmarried.
- 7¹⁰ Eugene Littrell, m. first time, Yetta Retting. They had one child.

38 ELIZA HAYES. (dau. of Joseph III., son of Solomon), m. Mahlon B. Miller (son of Levi and Sarah Miller.) They had seven children.

19 Nancy Miller, m. first time, David Guard. They had five children.

110 Isadora Guard, m. Warren Bennett. Had five children.

111 Della Bennett.

211 Nannie Bennett.

311 Lida Bennett.

411 Sherman Bennett.

511 Elza Bennett.

210 Levi Guard, m. Nancy Hayes (dau. of Isaac and Eliza Hayes). They had one daughter.

111 Carrie Guard, m. Harry Sims. They had three children.

112 Dorman Sims, m. Gladys Adkins, Sept. 4, 1919. They were divorced. They had no children.

212 Ruth Sims, m. Harry Kittle, Feb. 28, 1925.

312 Marie Sims, m. Dolph Miller, Feb. 28, 1925. Ruth and Marie were twins.

310 Simeon Guard, died unmarried.

410 Joseph Guard, m. Margaret Christopher. They had one child.

111 Arby Guard.

510 Sherman Guard, m. Rebecca Ann Hayes. They had two children.

111 Anna Guard, m. William Shallenberg.

211 Simeon Guard, Jr., m. Pearl Lee.

610 James Guard, died unmarried.

19 Nancy Miller, m. the second time, Lewis Hayes. They had two children.

110 Nannie Hayes, m. Joseph Sutton. They had two children.

111 Bertha Sutton, m. Harold Millikin.

211 Joseph Sutton, unmarried.

THE HAYES FAMILY

- 2¹⁰ Alma Hayes, m. John Sutton. They had four children.
- 1¹¹ Leroy Sutton, m. Iva Brooks. They had three children.
- 1¹² Vaughn B. Sutton.
- 2¹² Louis J. Sutton.
- 3¹² Doris Jane Sutton.
- 2¹¹ Grace Sutton, m. Lawson Luce. They had two children.
- 1¹² Gerald Luce.
- 2¹² Marjorie Ruth Luce.
- 3¹¹ Faye Sutton, m. Leon Parkinson. They have one child.
- 1¹² Frederick Parkinson.
- 4¹¹ Robert Eugene Sutton.
- 2⁹ Ruth Miller, m. Daniel Guard in 1859. They had one child.
- 1¹⁰ Eliza Guard, m. first Jacob Miller, of Crawfordsville, Ind. They had four children.
- 1¹¹ Arthur Miller, lives in Chicago, Ill.
- 2¹¹ Blanche Miller, lives near Indianapolis, Ind.
- 3¹¹ Grace Miller, lives in Crawfordsville, Ind.
- 4¹¹ Edna Miller, died in infancy.
- 3⁹ Eliza Guard Miller, m. second, Enoch McElfresh. They had three children.
- 1¹⁰ Samuel McElfresh, m. Addie Simonson. They had no children.
- 2¹⁰ Joseph McElfresh, m. Mary Holland. They had no children.
- 3¹⁰ Eliza (Macey) McElfresh, m. Harry Hayes. They had eight children.
- 1¹¹ Mary Lee Hayes, m. Guy Cornelius. They had two children.
- 1¹² Francis Cornelius.
- 2¹² Harry Guy Cornelius.
- 2¹¹ Chester Hayes, died young.
- 3¹¹ Elmo Hayes, unmarried.
- 4¹¹ James Hayes, unmarried.

- 5¹¹ Clayton Hayes, m. Victoria Dixon. They had one child.
1¹² Patricia Louise Hayes.
6¹¹ Orville Hayes, unmarried.
7¹¹ Nina Hayes, unmarried.
8¹¹ Freda Hayes, unmarried.
- 4⁸ MARY HAYES (dau. of Joseph and Nancy Hayes), m. Elzey Burkham. She was born in Dearborn County, Ind., June 1, 1815. She was
- 1⁹ Annie Burkham, m. George Buell Fitch. They had three children.
1¹⁰ Mary B. Fitch, m. William Davison. They had two children.
1¹¹ Annie Laura Davison, m. Dr. Burton Newell, of Grand Rapids, Mich.
2¹¹ Jeannette Newell Davison.
2¹⁰ Jeannette Fitch, m. Andrew Allen Bonner, of New York. They had two children.
1¹¹ Robert Bonner.
2¹¹ Lawrence Kipp Bonner, m. Louise Moore.
3¹⁰ Laura Fitch, m. Frank S. Williams, of N. Y.
- 2⁹ Joseph Hayes Burkham, m. first, Katherine Collins. They had five children.
1¹⁰ Kathleen Burkham, m. Septimus George Sullivan.
2¹⁰ William Theodore Burkham, m. Louise Ramelsberg. They had two children.
1¹¹ William Theodore Burkham, Jr., unm.
2¹¹ Douglas Burkham, m. Adrienne Warren. They had one child.
1¹² Douglas Warren Burkham.
- 3¹⁰ Frank Burkham, m. Minnie Hayes. They had three children.
1¹¹ Katherine Burkham, m. Jacob W. Heer.
2¹¹ Mary Burkham, m. Winston Reese Withers.
3¹¹ Robert Enoch Burkham, m. Helen Colt.
4¹⁰ Joseph Kendall Burkham, m. Nora Sharon. They had no children.

THE HAYES FAMILY

- 5¹⁰ Elzey G. Burkham, Jr., m. Blanche W. Thompson. They had three children.
- 1¹¹ Constance Burkham, m. Delmar Hughes. They had two children.
- 1¹² Elizabeth Hughes.
- 2¹² A son.
- 2¹¹ Lucy Lloyd Burkham, m. Joseph Outwaite. They had one child.
- 1¹² Constance Burkham Outwaite.
- 3¹¹ Elizabeth Burkham, is unmarried.
- 4¹¹ Elzey Galatin Burkham, Jr., is unmarried.
- 2⁹ Joseph Hayes Burkham, m. second, Caroline Collins. They had no children.
- 3⁹ Charles Bonner Burkham, m. Laura Lewis. They had five children.
- 1¹⁰ Emma Mary Burkham.
- 2¹⁰ Anna Prudence Burkham.
- 3¹⁰ Laura Burkham, m. Louis Charlton Fritch. They had no children.
- 4¹⁰ Lucie Tousey Burkham.
- 5¹⁰ Elsie Grace Burkham, m. George Lathrop Williams.
- 4⁹ William Dixon Burkham, m. Mary Radcliffe. They had six children.
- 1¹⁰ Carrie Burkham, m. twice and had one child.
- 2¹⁰ William Burkham.
- 3¹⁰ Scott Burkham.
- 4¹⁰ Annie Burkham.
- 5¹⁰ John Burkham.
- 6¹⁰ Laura Burkham.
- 5⁹ Elzey G. Burkham, m. Harriet Smith. They had four children.
- 1¹⁰ Charles Elzey Burkham, died in infancy.
- 2¹⁰ Robert Burkham, m. Ada Davis. They had two children.
- 1¹¹ Margaret Burkham.
- 2¹¹ Robert Davis Burkham.
- 3¹⁰ Mary Hayes Burkham, m. Lansing Ray. They had one child.

- 1¹¹ Lansing Ray, Jr.
- 4¹⁰ Elzey G. Burkham, m. Lois Campbell. They had three children.
 - 1¹¹ Lois Burkham.
 - 2¹¹ James Campbell Burkham.
 - 3¹¹ Elzey G. Burkham, Jr.
- 6⁹ Cassius Clay Burkham, m. first, Adrienne Hodges. They had two children.
 - 1¹⁰ Cassius Burkham.
 - 2¹⁰ Ferdinand Burkham.
- 6⁹ Cassius Clay Burkham, m. second, Effie Prouty. They had no children.
- 7⁹ Mary Sinclair Burkham.
- 8⁹ Scott Burkham.
- 9⁹ Frank Burkham, died in infancy.
- 5⁸ SOLOMON HAYES, m. Amanda Johnson. He died in New Orleans of the yellow fever in 1845.
- 6⁸ NANCY HAYES, b. May 30, 1819, in O'Possum Hollow, Dearborn County, Ind., m. first time, Charles Jackson. They had two children.
 - 1⁹ Ezra Jackson, b. 1840, d. 1906; m. Hattie Markland. They had no children.
 - 2⁹ Rachel Jackson, b. Dec. 26, 1844, d. Dec. 3, 1874; m. John Wesley West. They had six children.
 - 1¹⁰ Carrie Belle West, b. August 16, 1865; m. David F. Pottenger. They had five children.
 - 1¹¹ Earl Francis Pottenger, b. June 6, 1890. He died Feb. 4, 1912.
 - 2¹¹ Hazel Carrie Pottenger, b. April 15, 1893, m. Thomas Appleton. They had two children.
 - 1¹² Francis Appleton.
 - 2¹² Ruth Appleton.
 - 3¹¹ Grace E. Pottenger, b. May 15, 1900, m. Charles Hettesheimer Oct., 1927.
 - 4¹¹ Helen Pottenger, b. July 19, 1903.

THE HAYES FAMILY

- 5¹¹ Harry Ross Pottenger, b. Oct. 26, 1905.
- 2¹⁰ Warren West, m. Maud Lake. They had two children.
- 1¹¹ Ruby West, m. Charles Adams. They had two children. Ruby died.
- 1¹² Luella Frances Adams.
- 2¹² Mary Elizabeth Adams.
Both live with their father's parents in Greensburg, Ind.
- 2¹¹ Pearl West, m. Robert Barth. They had two children.
- 1¹² Robert Arthur Barth, Jr.
- 2¹² Eva May Barth.
- 3¹⁰ Nancy Ann West, b. Oct. 7, 1869, m. Frank Hopping. They had five children.
- 1¹¹ Carrie Belle Hopping, b. Feb. 22, 1889, m. Carl E. Gwaltney. They had one child.
- 1¹² Jean Annette Gwaltney, b. June 13, 1923.
- 2¹¹ Nan Hopping, b. Oct. 17, 1891, m. James Abner McCullough. They had no children.
- 3¹¹ Harriet Hopping, b. May 2, 1894, d. June 3, 1920; m. Clarence Roudebush. They had three children.
- 1¹² Clarence Roudebush, b. July 29, 1916.
- 2¹² Nancy Ann Roudebush, b. Sept. 10, 1917.
- 3¹² Frank Allen Roudebush, b. March 25, 1919.
- 4¹¹ Rebecca Hopping, b. April 23, 1897, m. Thomas Miller (son of Thomas Miller of Homestead, Ind. They had three children.
- 1¹² Thomas Francis Miller, b. Dec. 21, 1918.
- 2¹² Marjorie Ann Miller, b. Feb. 8, 1920.
- 3¹² Robert Russell Miller, b. July 14, 1923.
- 5¹¹ George Hopping, b. April 23, 1877, m. Mabel Kern. George and Rebecca were twins.

- 4¹⁰ Cassius Raymond West, b. Oct. 6, 1871, d. July 25, 1872.
- 5¹⁰ Orin Percival West, b. June 19, 1872, d. Dec. 6, 1873.
- 6¹⁰ Wert Frazier West, died in infancy.
- 6⁸ NANCY HAYES, m. second time, Warren West (son of Zodak and Roxanna Parsons West). He was born in Beaver, Pa., March 27, 1814, d. August 28, 1887. She died on Nov. 2, 1899, in Elizabethtown, Ohio. They had two children.
- 1⁹ Arabella West, b. Jan. 5, 1857, in Whitewater Township, Hamilton County, Ohio; d. June 12, 1921, at Elizabethtown, Ohio; m. Ezra G. Hayes Oct. 15, 1874, (son of Mary Guard and Moses Hayes, son of Enoch, son of Capt. Joseph Hayes). They had 14 children.
- 1¹⁰ Stella Belle Hayes, b. Dec. 7, 1875, m. Dr. Samuel Collins. They had six children.
- 1¹¹ Gertrude Collins, b. Dec. 13, 1899, m. Roy Bevens. They had three children.
- 1¹² Gertrude Elizabeth Bevens, b. Dec. 10, 1918.
- 2¹² Jean Bevens, b. Dec. 7, 1921.
- 3¹² Alton Wesley Bevens, b. July 31, 1925.
- 2¹¹ Herbert Ezra Collins, b. Feb. 10, 1902, m. Edith Meader. They had two children.
- 1¹² Herbert W. Collins, b. Feb. 2, 1923.
- 2¹² Theodore Collins, b. Jan. 3, 1926.
- 3¹¹ William O. Collins, b. Dec. 2, 1903.
- 4¹¹ Maud M. Collins, b. Nov. 1908, m. Lawrence Wesley Lockwood.
- 1¹² Audrey Mae Lockwood, b. Jan. 6, 1927, at Elizabethtown, Ohio.
- 5¹¹ Olive H. Collins, b. Dec. 17, 1911.
- 6¹¹ Arthur Collins, b. Dec. 22, 1914.
- 2¹⁰ They had a son who died unnamed in infancy.
- 3¹⁰ Owen Guard Hayes, b. Dec. 8, 1878, d. July

THE HAYES FAMILY

23, 1920; m. Luella F. Swisher. They had four children.

1¹¹ Ora Oliver Hayes, b. Dec. 25, 1906, d. Nov. 27, 1907.

2¹¹ Ina Marie Hayes, b. August 20, 1909.

3¹¹ Roy Edwin Hayes, b. Jan. 14, 1913.

4¹¹ Gerald Oliver Hayes, b. August 26, 1918.

4¹⁰ Sarah Stevens Hayes, b. April 17, 1881, d. May 24, 1916; m. Anton Armbrust. They had three children.

1¹¹ Gladys Katherine Armbrust, b. April 14, 1907.

2¹¹ Frances Hayes Armbrust, b. ———, 1908.

3¹¹ Mary Tycies Armbrust, b. Jan., 1912.

5¹⁰ Hannah West Hayes, b. July 29, 1883, at Elizabethtown, Ohio; m. Grant Hayes, March 4, 1908, who was born March 14, 1881, son of Isaac, son of Enoch, son of Capt. Joseph Hayes. They had no children.

6¹⁰ Joseph West Hayes, b. March 15, 1885, m. Mabel Graham. They had no children.

7¹⁰ Nancy West Hayes, b. Feb. 4, 1887, m. first time, James K. Stephens. They had one child.

1¹¹ Mary Belle Stephens, b. May 10, 1905, m. Carl Burger.

7¹⁰ Nancy West Hayes, m. second time William Nixon. They had five children.

1¹¹ Thomas Ezra Nixon, b. 1910.

2¹¹ Carlis Joseph Nixon, b. 1912.

3¹¹ Dale Eugene Nixon, b. 1914.

4¹¹ Willa Mae Frances Nixon, b. 1922, d. June 21, 1925.

5¹¹ William Nixon, Jr., b. July 24, 1927, at Elizabethtown, Ohio.

8¹⁰ Maud Natura Hayes, b. March 18, 1889, d. May 31, 1915; m. Harry J. Sykes. They had three children.

1¹¹ Joseph Ira Sykes, b. Jan. 28, 1908.

- 2¹¹ Alice Elizabeth Sykes, b. Dec. 10, 1909.
3¹¹ Natura Fay Sykes, b. Jan. 10, 1914.
- 9¹⁰ Charles Stevens Hayes, b. Nov. 30, 1890,
m. Florence Wayne. They had two children.
1¹¹ Charles Wayne Hayes, Jr., b. June 23,
1917.
- 2¹¹ Elizabeth Lloyd Hayes, b. Sept. 13, 1927.
- 10¹⁰ Tycie Wamsley Hayes, b. Nov. 11, 1892., m.
Harry J. Sykes. They had two children.
1¹¹ Helen Jane Sykes, b. August 23, 1917.
2¹¹ Tycie Harriet Sykes, b. Dec. 1, 1919.
- 11¹⁰ Ezra Guard Hayes, b. Dec. 22, 1894, m.
Cathryn Hayes. They had two children.
1¹¹ Earl Darby Hayes, b. June 3, 1921.
2¹¹ Katherine Marie Hayes, b. July 25, 1926.
- 12¹⁰ Frank Pottenger Hayes, b. March 23, 1897,
m. Mary Bennett Horsley. They had six
children.
1¹¹ Pansy Mae Hayes, b. July 7, 1918.
2¹¹ Ella Blanche Hayes, b. Jan. 19, 1920.
3¹¹ Frances Belle Hayes, b. Dec. 26, 1920.
4¹¹ Joseph Grant Hayes, b. March 13, 1923.
5¹¹ Allen Hayes, b. July 8, 1924.
6¹¹ Ray Leo Hayes, b. Nov. 13, 1926, at
Hoven, Ohio.
- 13¹⁰ Warren West Hayes, b. May 19, 1900, m.
Edna Belle Mapes.
- 14¹⁰ Lucy Ruth Hayes, b. April 21, 1903, m. Wil-
bur Morris Warrender.
- 2⁹ Josephine West, m. first time, Dr. William
Hutchinson.
- 2⁹ Josephine West, b. April 3, 1861, m. second,
Felix O. Whitney. They had two children.
- 1¹⁰ Ethel Emzy Whitney, m. first, John Oberting.
- 1¹⁰ Ethel Emzy Whitney, b. April 14, 1884, m.
second, Orie Carson. They had three chil-
dren.
- 1¹¹ Mina Marjorie Corson, m. Bernard Brad-
ley Loring. They had two children.

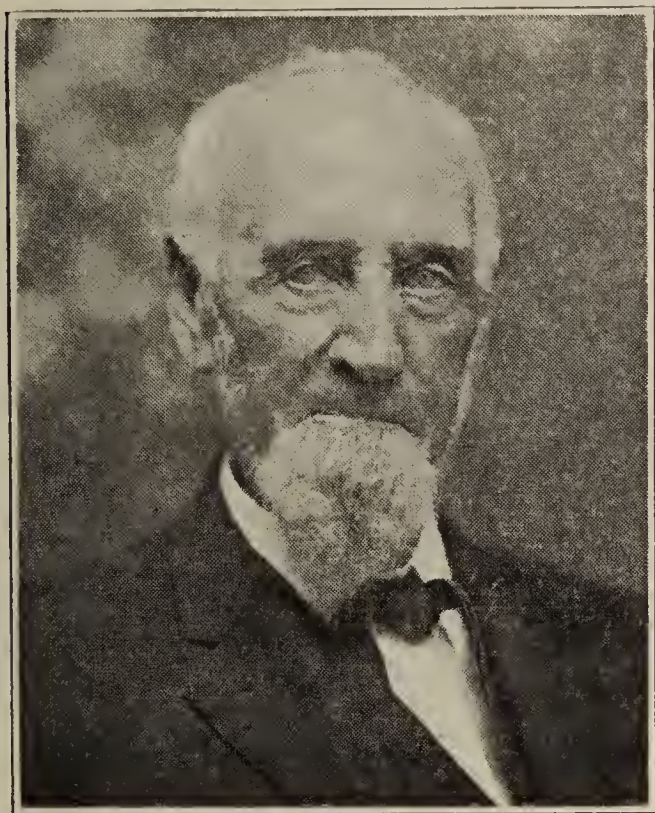
- 1¹² Billie Orville Loring.
- 2¹² Joseph Bradley Loring, b. Feb. 9, 1927.
- 2¹¹ Mary Elizabeth Corson.
- 3¹¹ Robert Louis Corson.
- 2¹⁰ Kenneth O. Whitney, m. Carrie W. Hayes.
They had six children.
- 1¹¹ Ruth Gladys Whitney, m. Samuel McGranahan. They had two children.
- 1¹² Evelyn Ruth McGranahan.
- 2¹² Vevion Carrol McGranahan.
- 2¹¹ Carl Scott Whitney.
- 3¹¹ Moses Whitney.
- 4¹¹ Virginia Whitney.
- 5¹¹ Evelyn Louise Whitney.
- 6¹¹ Robert Douglas Whitney.
- 3⁹ Joseph H. West, m. first time, Rose Karr. They had three children.
- 1¹⁰ Edna West, m. Albert A. Karstetter. They had two children.
- 1¹¹ Creighton Karstetter.
- 2¹¹ Dorothy Helen Karstetter.
- 2¹⁰ Joseph K. West, m. Gladys Atkins. They had three children.
- 1¹¹ Robert West.
- 2¹¹ Martha West.
- 3¹¹ Joseph Edward West, b. Feb. 16, 1927, at Follansbee, W. Va.
- 3¹⁰ Clara B. West, m. first Walter Crawford. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Frances Crawford.
- 3¹⁰ Clara B. West, m. second time, Herman Blumberg. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Jacqueline Blumberg.
- 3⁹ Joseph H. West, m. second time, Susan Moore. They had no children.
- 7⁸ SARAH HAYES, m. Azal Hayes. They had no children.
- 8⁸ HANNAH HAYES, m. Anthony Hulberstadt. They had one child.

- 1⁹ Anthony Hulberstadt, m. Leah Miller. They had two children.
- 1¹⁰ Nan Hulberstadt, m. James Banister. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Pauline Banister.
- 2¹⁰ Joseph Hulberstadt, m. Carrie Miller. They have children.
- 9⁸ PRISCILLA HAYES, m. first time Hazel Suit. They had six children.
- 1⁹ William Suit, m. Abigail Miller. They have children.
- 2⁹ Mary Eliza Suit, m., and had no children.
- 3⁹ Sadie Suit, m. first time ——— Miller. They had no children.
- 3⁹ Sadie Suit, m. second time, Warren Tout. They had no children.
- 4⁹ Joseph Suit, unmarried.
- 5⁹ Anthony Suit, b. Nov. 27, 1856, m. Elizabeth Billingsley in 1880. They had five children.
- 1¹⁰ Bertha Suit, b. Dec. 5, 1882, m. John Snyder in 1901. They had four children.
- 1¹¹ Marie Snyder, b. May 15, 1903.
- 2¹¹ Bernard Snyder, b. Dec. 16, 1905.
- 3¹¹ Marcella Snyder, b. Dec. 15, 1910.
- 4¹¹ Eugene Snyder, b. Dec. 29, 1916.
- 2¹⁰ Thomas Suit, b. April 12, 1885, m. Minnie F. Wilson. They had five children.
- 1¹¹ Thomas Fremont Suit, b. Oct. 6, 1911.
- 2¹¹ William C. Suit, b. August 9, 1913.
- 3¹¹ Rose Mary Suit, b. Nov. 11, 1915. She died Nov. 12, 1915.
- 4¹¹ John R. Suit, b. Nov. 5, 1922.
- 5¹¹ Mary F. Suit, b. April 13, 1924.
- 3¹⁰ Walter Suit, b. Feb. 21, 1893, m. Myrtle Palmer, Nov. 15, 1912. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Dorothy Suit, b. June —, 1916.
- 4¹⁰ Carrie Suit, b. May 4, 1888, m. Fred Looney in 1912. They had two children.

- 1¹¹ Bernard Looney.
- 2¹¹ Fred Looney, Jr.
- 5¹⁰ Elizabeth Suit, b. Nov. 28, 1890, m. Mr. Drake. She died leaving no children.
- 6⁹ Calvin Suit, unmarried.
- 98 PRISCILLA HAYES, m. second time, Louis Garrison. They had one child.
- 1⁹ Louis Garrison, Jr., m. Minnie Clark. They had three children.
- 1¹⁰ Pauline Garrison, m. Leo Meader. They had four children.
- 1¹¹ William Meader.
- 2¹¹ Alice Meader.
- 3¹¹ Mary Elizabeth Meader.
- 4¹¹ Jane Meader.
- 2¹⁰ Carlos Garrison.
- 3¹⁰ Dorothy Garrison.
- 103 EZRA G. HAYES, b. 1827, m. first time, Laura Morgan in 1851. They had nine children. He died in 1919.

A Short Story of a Long Life

A few reminiscences of an Octogenarian, Ezra G. Hayes, dictated by himself and written by Caroline M. Hayes.



My grand-daughters have asked me for a history of my life, with other events, some of which may not be connected with my own affairs, but which may prove of interest to them.

My parents, Joseph Hayes, and his wife, Nancy Billingsley Hayes, were both of pioneer parentage. They came to the Miami Country at a very early date. They were here at the opening of the nineteenth century. They were married in 1809. They were the parents of twelve children. I was the tenth child and the third son. Two brothers, younger than myself, died in infancy. Seven daughters lived to marry and have families. My eldest brother left a family. The second brother, Solomon, who was the pride of the family, left no children. I am the last of my family.

My father, Joseph Hayes, whom for convenience I shall call Joseph III, was the son of Solomon and Mary Craig

Hayes, and was born in Chester County, Pennsylvania in 1786. My grand-father, Solomon Hayes, served in the Revolutionary War. He was 2nd Lieutenant in 2nd Company, 1st Battalion, under Col. Hannan, 1777-1778. Mary Craig was the daughter of Walter Craig, a man of wealth, who also served in the War of the Revolution. She was my grand-mother and lived to be very old. I remember her well. When I was a little fellow I would sit for hours, in a low chair by her side, and listen to her tales of the War for Independence. She lived on the banks of the Brandywine Creek, within hearing distance of the firing of the guns at the Battle of the Brandywine. Her husband and father-in-law were both in the battle and probably her father was there also.

Solomon Hayes, born in 1755, in Chester County, married in 1776, was the son of Captain Joseph Hayes (Joseph II) and Joanna Passmore, daughter of William Passmore, who was married in 1753. Captain Joseph Hayes, my great grand-father, was the son of Joseph Hayes 1st, and Jean Woodward. Captain Joseph was born in Chester County in 1732. He armed and equipped an independent Company of Cavalry at his own expense, and served during the war. He was ruined financially and came with John Cleves Symmes to the Miami Country in 1791. He rented land at the mouth of the Miami of Judge Symmes, and named it Hayes Point. He remained there until Indiana Territory was opened to settlers, when he and his family bought the first land sold by the Government in Indiana, and settled there. His descendants still occupy a large amount of land in the locality. Joseph Hayes 1st was the son of Henry Hayes, of Fullwell, Oxon County, England, who came to Pennsylvania in 1705 and bought a large tract of land.

My mother, Nancy Billingsley, daughter of Thomas and

Nancy Billingsley, was born in Berkley County, Virginia, December 4, 1787. She was brought to this western country in the spring of 1796. They remained for a short time at Redstone old fort, where her father, and uncle, Benjamin Thunton, bought a family boat, and for three weeks they floated along the Ohio until they reached Cincinnati, which was a small village. Her father settled at the forks of Mill Creek, where he built a saw mill and also farmed. They frequently saw Indians passing on their way to Cincinnati and back. The year before my grandfather came there, the massacre of whites occurred which gave the crossing the name of "Bloody Runs", which name is still retained, and Mill Creek took its name from the saw mill set up there by my grandfather Billingsley. In the Spring of 1803 my grandfather moved down into Dearborn County, Indiana. My mother also belongs to a Revolutionary family. I often heard her speak of her uncle, General Billingsley, and she had other relatives in the army, but I can not recall their names nor their services. The following lines were written in memory of my mother by Caroline M. Hayes, and recited by a little girl, in pioneer costume, at the Liedertafel Hall on the Centennial anniversary of the town of Lawrenceburg, April 8, 1902:

THE LITTLE GIRL OF LONG AGO

Once upon a time, long, long ago,
There was a little girl, and she looked just so.
Her Father and her Mother, you see,
They came out west, and so did she.
She had a brother, and a sister too,
And a little dog that she brought clear through.
By day the little girl trudged along,
Happy with her dog as she sung a song.
Over the mountains they traveled slow,

Till they came to the River Ohio.
And then in a pirogue they floated down,
Till they came to a settlement called a town.
There were houses there and a block house queer,
Such as we do not now see about here.
There was a frame house, and that was red;
The others were cabins, or just a shed.
There was no church there,
And not any school, which was not fair.
This town was not known by its present name;
Cincinnati is now the very same.
Her name was Nannie, her eyes were blue;
Her skin was white, and her hair curled too.
Her father moved out to the foot of the hill,
And there he built a grist and saw mill.
The valley, still Mill Creek is called;
Across it now great bridges are walled;
But in the unsettled days of yore
You forded the stream from shore to shore.
Right where Nannie's father built his mill;
And the place is called Bloody Run still,
The Indians on a band of whites, ran
And scalped, and killed them every one,
Indians passed there every day,
And all children were afraid to stray.
The bears were about, and wild cats shy;
The owls would hoot, and panthers cry.
And all kinds of savage wild beasts prowled
Through the forests where fierce wolves howled.
But little Nannie lived and grew,
To leave great-granddaughters cheery and true,

Of hers are living here blithe and true,
With bright blue eyes and curly hair too,
And this is just about all I know
Of the little girl of so long ago.

Mrs. Hayes was the originator of the Centennial Celebration and read an address at the Liedertafel Hall that day. W. H. O'Brien, who was mayor of Lawrenceburg; W. Rucker, editor of the *Lawrenceburg Register*; J. M. Bauer and other prominent citizens, all interested themselves in the celebration. I had an exhibition at the hall that day—the surveyor's chain used the day the town was laid off. It was used in the Revolutionary War. I still have it. Mr. Samuel Morrison gave it to me years ago.

I was born August 22, 1827, in the home built by my father in 1815. The house was built of hewn logs, in a very substantial manner, with two stories and an attic. The three floors were of blue ash, all hewn out with an axe. The house is still standing, and notwithstanding the fact that my father's large family all grew to manhood and womanhood in the house, and although my father carried on farming largely, and often had from ten to fifteen men in the house, the floors are still in good condition.

My father was a man of large hospitality. All were welcome to his board. Many noted men have shared his hospitality. Among others, two men who afterward became presidents of the United States, have eaten at his table. General William Henry Harrison was his neighbor and his friend, and was there frequently. Benjamin Harrison and I were school-mates and play-mates. He has not only eaten with us, but has stayed all night with me. I could mention others, but will only mention Hugh McCullough now. He was afterward the Treasurer of the United States and

happy old home. Everything was carried on in a large style. My father was a general liver in all lines. For some years he employed a teacher in the house. For three years I attended a private school at the home of John Scott Harrison, father of Benjamin Harrison. The tutor was Joseph Porter, who later became President of Yale College. The salary was \$1500.00. My father paid one-third of the expense. My first school teacher was a man named John Lowe, who varied his occupation from teaching to weaving, according to circumstances. When I started going to him he taught in a little stone house built for a spring house. I went home one evening with my little blue primer under my arm and announced that I was not going any more, that I had finished my education. As I was about five years old, the education was very limited. I often went with the Harrison boys to their grandmother's to dinner or to stay all night. She was a kind, lovely grandmotherly woman who made friends with boys by giving them cake and other dainties that please boys. She was the widow of General and President William Henry Harrison. I well remember the Harrison campaign of 1840, and remember the funeral ceremonies when his remains were brought to North Bend for burial. I was a boy and with my parents attended the final obsequies and entombment. The body was brought down the river on a steamboat, escorted by two others. The three moved side by side. There was an escort of 180 regular troops from Washington, and local troops from Cincinnati. The troops formed on the river bank and fired cannon at intervals during the exercises, which were very impressive. Father being an old friend we were allowed to go inside the tomb.

The way in which I became so closely connected with

the Harrison family was somewhat unusual. Mrs. William Henry Harrison, wife of the President, was the daughter of Judge Symmes. She inherited a large body of land from her father. The land lies at the mouth of the Miami River and thereabouts. The general was not able to hold so much land. My father and his cousin, Abiah Hayes, bought of him 600 or 700 acres of land known as the Point. This was the land rented by their grandfather, Captain Joseph Hayes, when he first came to North Bend.

My father could not attend to all of this land, as he owned over a thousand acres. Mother was quite as good a manager as father. For three years she lived at the Point with me as a companion, and men to do the work, while father carried on the home place. I was fifteen years old when we went over there. Our house was near to the Scott Harrison home and we boys enjoyed life when out of school in fishing, hunting, waving to the passing steamers, and in other ways pertaining to boys. At that time, and up to the time of the Civil War, all the New Orleans boats fired a salute as they passed the home of Scott Harrison, and in passing North Bend. These marks of respect ceased during the war, and never were resumed. Since the advent of railroads, no fine steamers ply the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers.

Mr. Harirson had a colored man, named Emanuel, as cook and man about the house, who was also very handy with the fiddle. Some evenings he entertained us at the Harrison home, but more often at our house, for mother allowed us to do anything we wanted to do. These were the happy times for boys. Mr. and Mrs. Harrison were perfection as neighbors. She was a daughter of Colonel Irwin, of Cincinnati, of the bluest blood. They entertained much elegant company from the city, but she would bring

her sewing or knitting to our house and sit an afternoon in a manner as unaffected as if she never heard of a fashionable function. Often if they were crowded with guests, or carriages and horses, we would keep the overflow.

This pleasant life ended when a great grief fell upon our family. My brother Solomon, and my brother-in-law Elzey Burkam took a large cargo of stock to New Orleans. They had four flat boats loaded, and Elzey took over a hundred on a steamboat. My brother took yellow fever and died there. Mother could not stay there any longer. My brother was 28 years old and very prepossessing in manners and appearance. There were several friends from Lawrenceburg with him, my brother-in-law, Thomas Guard, who was in the commission business in New Orleans, and who was an uncle of my wife Caroline; and Russell Hollister, who was employed by my brother to help with the cattle on the flat boats. Mr. Hollister has recently died. We were boys together and I miss him very much. He was the last of my boyhood friends left here, and I wish to pay this tribute to his memory: He was a good friend and an honest man.

Although father owned many horses, and I could have one to use at any time, when I was about 12 years old he gave me a little black pony named "Indian", for my own. I kept him several years. He never was in harness. I could ride him without saddle or bridle, and he came at my call. He would not allow the hands, as we called the hired men, to touch him. He would kick them and bite them and act up all sorts of antics if they attempted to handle him. I could leave him, and a dog I had called Watch, anywhere and they would stay there until I came back. I always put the bridle into the dog's mouth, and there he would sit with all gravity until I returned. I have owned hundreds of horses, sometimes when I was farming largely, as many as

a score at one time, but never took more pride in any of them that I did in Indian. From that time I have always owned horses. I have owned Jerry, the horse I drive now, about 12 years. Of all the horses I have owned I like him the best. He is a blooded horse and is almost human in intelligence. I mention such things that my grandchildren may understand that although I am now an old man, I have been young and have enjoyed childish things just as they have done.

I always loved books. Father gave me money to buy books, but not all I wanted. When I was about 15 years old, mother said I could take some calves to raise. I took care of them for a year. My brother-in-law Burkam was taking a drove of cattle to Cincinnati and said I could take mine along. I sold them for \$180.00. I went down to Appleton's Book Store on Main Street and invested \$100.00 in books. I did not buy novels and the like. I bought Rollin's Ancient History, Robinson's History of England, American Revolution, French Revolution, Napier's Peninsular War, Josephus D'Aubigne's Reformation, Life of Franklin, Life of Daniel Boon and Life of William Penn. They were tied up into an immense bundle and I carried them in front of me on my horse all the way home, 20 miles. That was my first investment in books.

I was about 17 years old when I began to go out to buy cattle for my father. The first trip I made I went out into Decatur County and brought home three pairs of oxen. At that time much of the farm work was done with oxen, such as plowing and hauling. From that small beginning grew up a large cattle and hog feeding business, which lasted for many years, and I soon began to trade in cattle. In 1846, when I was 19 years old, we began to deal largely in live stock. My father furnished the money, I did the buying,

feeding and selling. I made as many as 50 or 60 trips on horseback through the states of Indiana and Illinois. There were no railroads then and no way to move stock except to drive it. I have gone out on a trip which would keep me from two to five weeks, and have driven both cattle and hogs from central Illinois and northern Indiana; sometimes as many as a thousand hogs and as many as 150 cattle. We fed them at W. E. Crafts Distillery. In 1846, when I was 19 years old, I asked my father to rent me a piece of land to farm, which he did. With the help of one man I farmed 30 acres of land on the "Point" (a piece of land at the base of Mt. Nebo, and between the Ohio and Miami river junction), and raised a good crop. Father then said he would rather have me attend to his farming interests and from that time I worked with him right along.

The year 1847 was a year of great storms and floods. In December, 1847 the Ohio River was out of its banks from its source to its mouth. Lawrenceburg was under water for the first time within fifteen years. After 1847 the town was not entirely covered again until 1882. In 1883 and 1884 the river rose to the greatest height it had ever attained since white people came to the country. The Indians always spoke of a very high flood before the whites were here. In November of 1847 there were continual and violent rains all the month. On the afternoon and then the night of November 23rd came the climax, when the Miami River cut a new channel for itself through the valley, and changed its bed. Formerly the river ran around by Hardinsburg, forming a loop called the Horseshoe Bend. The channel was deep enough to allow steamboats to go up as far as Hardinsburg when the river was fairly high. The farmers in the neighborhood loaded their flat boats with stock and produce for New Orleans and floated them down

into the Ohio. In 1847 my brother-in-law, Anthony Halberstadt, was living at the "Point", in the house where my mother and I lived for three years. Father had some cattle at the "Point" and I stayed there part of the time to help care for them. Also a man named David Whipple was there. On the afternoon of November 23rd the rain fell in torrents and the whole valley was submerged, with the rain falling to the head-waters of the White Water and Miami Rivers. We men stood on the East bank of the Miami River all the afternoon and nearly all the night. The body of water came like a mighty avalanche, bringing uprooted trees, buildings, cattle, haystacks and all kinds of fences. The roaring was terrible and thunder and lightning terrific, together with fierce wind. Above all, as the climax came, we could hear acres and acres of land falling into the mighty current. Whole fields of corn, timber, and all kinds of land fell in with deafening roaring. After the storm had subsided, in a few days, the Miami was found to have changed its bed, having cut a new straight bed, and had left Hardinsburg two miles from the river, which still occupies the channel it cut on that awful night. This was the most terrible storm I ever witnessed. Hundreds of acres fell into the destructive vortex of water. I believe I am the only person living who saw it, although some of the older people remember about it. The writer of this story remembers of hearing about it, though she was a child at the time.

The years 1846 and 1847 were war years. On the proclamation of President Polk, calling for three regiments from Indiana, a company organized by James H. Lane at Lawrenceburg, was the first to report to the governor. The next year another company was raised here. Both companies did good service. Like all young men, I was anxious

to go to war, but my parents would not consent to have me go. On June 3rd, 1846, the governor issued a call on the branch banks of the state for loans. On June 8th the Lawrenceburg Bank responded with a loan of \$10,000.00, and in addition furnished \$700.00 to equip the company. The presentation of the flags to both companies was made by Miss Fannie Guard. She was a brilliant young woman, who died in 1849, aged twenty-two years. She was an aunt of the writer of this history.

I was still trading in live stock in 1848. In March of that year I began to deal more largely in stock, but chiefly in hogs, which I bought in the northern and western counties of the state. After I received them in Indianapolis, I now shipped them into Madison by railroad, and from Madison I shipped them by steamboat to Lawrenceburg, where I fed at the distillery of W. E. Craft. The Madison Railroad at that time was the only railroad in the State of Indiana. It extended from Madison to Indianapolis. All traffic from Cincinnati and the river towns was by boat to Madison and from there to Indianapolis by rail. The two packets, the Wisconsin and the Hoosier State, were built for this trade. One left Cincinnati one day at noon, and the other on the next day. Twenty-four hours were consumed in making the trip, staying all night at Madison, but it was much speedier and easier than by stage coach or on horseback. These were the halcyon days of steamboat and river traffic. John Brough, of Ohio, was President of the Madison Railroad at the time of its completion. An enthusiastic meeting was held at Indianapolis to celebrate the event. The track was not entirely laid, but a temporary track was laid. The road was not entirely in running order when the Indiana troops started to Mexico in 1847, and they marched across the spaces where there was no track. At this meeting in

the Spring of 1848, the railroad stopped below Pogues Run, where the passengers were transferred in wagons and hauled up into the city. A primitive manner of travel, but Indiana felt proud of her railroad. The meeting was held on Washington Street, in front of the Wright House, a famous old hostelry well known throughout the state. Col. James Drake, of Indianapolis, recently returned from Mexico, was the manager. A large platform was erected for the speakers. Governor Brough appointed me on the Executive Committee. Arthur L. Vance, of Indianapolis, was also a member of the committee. He was the son of Captain Vance, the founder of Lawrenceburg. I also was the son of a man who was present on that occasion.

John Brough was elected Governor of Ohio in 1860, and was called "Ohio's War Governor". He was a fine man and was a good friend of mine. I shipped a large amount of stock over the road. He always gave me a pass over the road and I always had a pass on the Wisconsin and Hoosier State. Of course I was favored because I was such a large shipper, but I always treated them well, and never had any trouble with the railroads or steamboats.

In 1850 there was so much shipping by the distillers of Lawrenceburg, Aurora and Rising Sun, that we bought a small steamboat, called the Grampus, to use in our business. In the Fall of that year, the Grampus being too small for our business, we bought a fine swift first-class steamer called the Redstone. The Redstone blew up in 1852 at Scott's Landing, Ky., near the mouth of the Kentucky River. Three young men from Lawrenceburg lost their lives.

In August, 1848, I was twenty-one years old, and in November I cast my first vote at the Presidential election. I have voted at 15 Presidential elections and have lived under 21 Presidents. I was born during the administration of

John Quincy Adams, and have lived under Adams, Jackson, Van Buren, W. H. Harrison, Tyler, Polk, Taylor, Fillmore, Pierce, Buchanan, Lincoln, Johnson, Grant, Hayes, Garfield, Arthur, Cleveland, B. Harrison, McKinley, Roosevelt, Taft. W. H. Harrison and Taylor were Whigs. In 1852 the old Whig and Democratic parties began to disintegrate and form themselves into new parties. The chief points of difference grew out of the principles of State's Rights, and the great question of slavery. Although not realized at that time, the great struggle between the opposing forces was inevitable. From the wrecks of the two old parties the two great parties, Democrats and Republicans were evolved. Before the Republican party was firmly established, there was a party called the American party that assumed great importance. It was composed of native Americans. Its influence was discernible in both the great parties. In 1856 the Republican party assumed large proportions and nominated John C. Fremont for President. I voted for Fremont and took an active part in politics in my younger days. I voted for Grover Cleveland because he was a strong American in feeling, and I was always affiliated with that party. I voted once for William Bryan on account of the financial situation, but have been a Republican ever since the organization of that party. It is claimed that the first Republican Club was organized in Lawrenceburg. It was formed out of the American party. I was elected President of the Club, which was formed with twelve charter members, but it soon assumed a much more important position. The second club was in Aurora. Then Albert G. Porter, afterward Governor of Indiana, and Minister to Italy, came here to investigate, and then organized a club in Indianapolis.

I was twenty-one years old, as I have said, in 1848, and

that year was made one of the directors of the Lawrenceburg Branch Bank. My father, his brother, Walter Hayes, and my brother-in-law, Elzey G. Burkam, owned most of the stock in the bank. I was connected with the bank from that time until the year 1861, when the state banks were wound up in Indiana, Ohio, Kentucky and Missouri. When I first began the banking business, the branch banks issued their own bills. They were redeemed in gold and silver. The different branches exchanged their bills. The only way of exchanging them was to carry them to the other branches. I have carried a valise filled with bank bills from Lawrenceburg to Indianapolis and other towns on horseback, even as far as Terre Haute and Fort Wayne. I have carried as high as \$46,000.00 in my saddle bags. It was a risky business.

Henry G. Blaisdel, who afterwards went west, and was Governor of the State of Nevada, was living here in 1848. We were friends and interested together in steamboating. Also a friend by the name of V. H. Glasgow was living here. He afterwards went to Illinois and bought land. The town of Peoria was laid out on his land and he became rich. They were both enthusiastic Masons and urged me to enter the order. In August of that year I was of age, and in September I entered the Masonic Lodge No. 4, which was organized in 1830 by Dr. Percival, one of the first settlers of Lawrenceburg, and my grandfather, Solomon Hayes, who came here in 1801. I took all the degrees up to Master Mason. In 1852 Dr. Wedlestedt, of this place, and I took the Royal Arch Degrees in the Lodge in Aurora, Indiana. In 1854-55 we took the Commandery Degrees in Greensburg, Indiana, which at that time was said to be one of the best Commanderies in the state. In 1853 I took all the degrees in Odd Fellowship, and took all the encampment

degrees. Reese Perry and I furnished the money and built the Odd Fellows' Hall in 1854-55.

The Craft Distillery burnt in November, 1849. I had a large lot of stock in the pens and was obliged to dispose of them at a sacrifice. In December of 1849 George Ross and Company, with my father to back him, bought nine acres of ground and laid out the town of Rossville, and built the Rossville Distillery, which was completed in the Fall of 1850. It was a 600 bushel house at first, then 800, then 1,000. I used all the slop and fed there for five years. At the same time I was feeding at Horton and Morgan's Mill at Rising Sun, and in the Fall of 1850 I bought a one-half interest with Andrew Morgan in the distillery known as Robin's Mill, which stood where the Garnier Brewery now stands. It was also called the Dinkey Mill, because we only mashed 200 bushels per day. During the years 1850 and for five succeeding years, I also fed stock in western Indiana. Corn was cheap, so I bought corn and hired men to care for them. The Rossville Mill had a changeful career. Ross died and it was run for a while by his brother-in-law, Gideon Renner. Then was bought by Anton Marshall, with the aid of the Gaff Brothers, who sold out to Marshall. He ran it a while, but it lay idle a while. I bought Marshall out in 1860 and ran it for six years, then sold to Dair and others, who soon sold. Finally it fell into the hands of the Walshes, who still own it. From 1863 to 1867 I was interested in the Buckeye Mill with David Gibson in Cincinnati. Gibson, J. W. Gaff, James Dair, Joseph Cloud, and other prominent distillers, learned their business in the old W. E. Craft Distillery, which stood where the rectifying house of Walsh now stands.

During the War of the Rebellion, Governor Morton, called the War Governor of Indiana, appointed me one of

his aids, with the rank of Colonel. I frequently met with him, and his assistants, to attend to business connected with the organization and movements of Indiana troops, as well as others who might be in the state temporarily. I held the position for four years. The Morgan Raid, an occurrence of local interest, and the worst real war scene we had in this vicinity, made us realize somewhat that war was not a pleasant past time.

I was a good horseman, and always owned a good riding horse with fine trappings. I often served, during the war, as an escort to troops passing through Indianapolis. The State furnished me a horse, which was kept there. Before that time, during the Fremont campaign, when party feeling ran higher than before or since, the Republican Convention appointed me Grand Marshall of the State. I went to different towns and cities to take part in the wonderful pageants that were enacted in the name of Patriotism. As many as a thousand men would ride in the procession, each company in its own distinctive uniform. Sometimes young girls were in the procession also in uniforms. One never having seen these old time enthusiastic spectacles, can form no idea of the interest they excited. This writer can testify concerning the horsemanship. The first recollection she has of the subject of this sketch, is of seeing him acting as marshall in a Fourth of July celebration as early as 1857. He and his horse seemed to be one. His son Joe was also a fine horseman.

The National Banking System went into effect in 1862-63. In addition to my other lines of business, we organized the First National Bank in Lawrenceburg, and built the building now known as the People's National Bank. We organized in 1863 with a capital of \$100,000.00. Walter Hayes, my father Joheph Hayes, D. C. Fitch and one or

two others were interested in it. Later I owned one-third of the stock. In 1865 I bought the old Branch Bank Building, opposite the First National, and organized the Lawrenceburg National Bank, with a capital of \$200,000.00. I owned \$115,000.00 in stock and was President. In 1871 I sold out my interest to E. G. Burkam, of New York City. In the Fall of 1865, a convention was called in the City of Philadelphia of all the bankers and capitalists of the country, to consider the financial condition of the country and to meet the conditions. In that convention, five men were appointed, outside of the Congress and Senate of the United States, to look after the bonds and other matters connected with the finances of the Government. Hugh McCullough, of Fort Wayne, Indiana, was present. He had been President of the old Branch Bank of Indiana, and was then Treasurer of the United States. He had been acquainted with my father and myself from the time I began my banking business, and traveled about the state with the stock of our branch bank. He had often been at my father's home. Through his influence I was appointed on this committee. I was much surprised and felt highly honored. John W. Ellis, of Ohio, General Page, of Kentucky, Jerry Cook, of Pennsylvania and Governor Smythe, of New Hampshire were the others. We were to work under Mr. Fessenden, of Maine, who was Chairman of the Finances of the U. S. Senate. I remained on this committee for over four years, and spent much time in Washington, Philadelphia and New York. Jerry Cook sold all the Government Bonds. I became well acquainted with him.

Henry Cook, a brother of Jerry Cook, organized the First National Bank in Washington. That was our headquarters. It was situated on Pennsylvania Avenue, opposite the Treasury Building, and in that building he gave us two

rooms for the Finance Committee. General Grant came to our rooms nearly every morning, and I became well acquainted with him. He was quiet in his manners but very social. I saw him inaugurated in 1869. I also saw Rutherford B. Hayes and Benjamin Harrison inaugurated. I went to the Hayes' inauguration with General Tom Young, who became Governor of Ohio when Hayes resigned to become President. At that time I became acquainted with General Corbin, who had charge of the Inaugural ceremonies. At the Harrison Inauguration, a small circumstance may have had an influence in his defeat on his second campaign. The American Party, though generally Republicans, marched in a body 18,000 strong. As many as 150,000 Americans were assembled in Washington in convention. General Reeder, of Ohio, was one of the Officers of the Day. He was a strong American. He pinned an American badge on Harrison's breast and Harrison took it off and threw it down, which offended the American Party. Cleveland was a strong American in sentiment, and won in the next race with Harrison. I saw the occurrence, as I was on horseback next to General Reeder.

During the years I was in the eastern cities so often, I became acquainted with some prominent book men. I had always loved books, and now began to accumulate a library. For several years I bought and sold, always retaining the most valuable and rare books. I afterwards sold the "Vatican Gallery" for \$1,000.00 to Archbishop Purcell, and Audobodin's Works, nine volumes folio, to the Astor Library, New York, for \$2,750.00, because I thought they were too valuable to be kept in a private collection. I purchased in London, through my agent, Mr. Casino, The Gentleman's Magazine, 227 volumes, running back 227 years, and sold it to the Boston Library for \$3,180.

I built a home in Greendale in 1860 and moved there from my farm on the Elizabethtown road.

In 1867 John Andregg, A. A. Helfer and I bought 30 acres of my father, Joseph Hayes, at \$200.00 per acre, and laid off Greendale Cemetery. I furnished \$7,000.00 to improve it and waited seven years for my money. The first \$100.00 for the cemetery was given me by Hugh Smith, and he was the first person buried in it. It is a little strange that I now hold the deed for the ground whereon the old Milles or Pioneer Cemetery is situated. It came to myself and two cousins by inheritance. They have died and the deed is now in my name. I laid out the town of Greendale in 1868. It was surveyed by George Haise, by moonlight, because the city of Lawrenceburg wanted Greendale incorporated with the town of Lawrenceburg. Andregg and Helfer were also interested with me. We presented the plat to the County Commissioners. They objected. It was carried to the Supreme Court and we beat the city.

In 1869 I sold the River-view Cemetery Corporation, 30 acres of land, and helped them lay out the cemetery. I also waited on them for my money, \$10,000.00.

In 1869 I invested some capital in a silver mine in White Pine County, Nevada. The Gaffs, of Aurora, and Hoyt, Gardner and Co., of Wall Street, New York, were the others in the enterprise. I was the President and made one trip to the mine. We worked the mine for three years and then stopped work because we were too far from a railroad. We still own the property. In 1870, Seasongood, Heidelback and Company, and Frederick Bird, of Bird's Point, Missouri, bought the Rose Claire Lead Mine, in Polk and Herdin Counties, Illinois, with office at Golconda, Illinois. I was President of that company. We sold out after a year to the St. Louis White Lead Co.

I was married October 22, 1851, to Laura, daughter of Andrew and Laura Morgan. Andrew Morgan was a native of New Jersey, who came to this locality in 1805. It is said that he mailed the first letter ever mailed in Lawrenceburg after the establishment of a Post Office here. Laura Glasgow Morgan came here from western New York, on the Mohawk River, where her family was an old and prominent family. We had nine children; two, Andrew Scott, and Theresa, died young. Laura, the eldest, born in 1852, married Omer Ludlow, and left two children, Frank and Laura. She died in 1879. Martha, my second daughter, married Jasper Garst. She was born June 2, 1855 and died August, 1892. Joseph Eugent, born September 17, 1857, enlisted in the regular Army. He was a member of the 7th Cavalry. He was swimming the Big Horn River and in climbing the bank his horse fell on him and his back was injured. I made the long journey to bring him home in the Autumn of 1881. The railroad was not completed then. I traveled from Bismark to Fort Mead in Dakota by army wagon. The Government furnished an escort to help me bring him home. Our departure from camp was very affecting. The Regimental Band escorted us two miles. As we started they played Home Sweet Home. Since then I have always had a kindly feeling for army officers. We brought him four hundred miles by ambulance and from Bismark home on a cot. My son died December 5, 1885. My third daughter, Nancy, married Reid M. Duvall, who died in 1907. She had two sons, Andrew and Ezra. My youngest daughter, Evangeline, always called "Lovey", was married June 10, 1844, to Jacob M. Bauer. They have two daughters, Laura Hortense, and Catherine Evangeline. They are the little ladies who asked me to write my life. Arthur L., my eldest living son, married Lena Rief. Ezra Philip, my

youngest son, married Mabel Fagaly. They have a son, Ezra, and a daughter, Mildred. My children are all loving and affectionate, and give me much happiness.

Politically, I might mention, that in 1876, at the Greenback convention, held in Liberty, Union County, I was unanimously nominated for Congress, but refused to run, as it would entail expense and hard work, which I did not feel willing to incur.

In 1850 I was one of four men who laid the first four rails of the Big Four Railroad. They were marked by iron pins driven into the ground. The pins are still there, although some of them were rusted out, and a few years ago Mr. Ingalls and I replaced them. The other three men were George H. Dunn, the first President of the Road, and he selected the other three, who were David Nevitt, Robert Meek, and myself.

In 1867 I had a very pleasurable experience. Mr. Conlow, who lived in Omaha, was one of the commissioners of the Union Pacific R. R. He invited me to accompany him to Ogden, Utah, to witness the ceremonies attending the driving of the golden spike, which was the last spike driven in connecting the Union Pacific and the Central Pacific R. R. tracks. Each company had invited 400 guests. The trains met at Ogden. The ceremonies, which were very impressive, lasted nearly all day. The two divisions connected the Atlantic and Pacific Seaboards. We were royally treated. The eastern guests took a trip to Elcho upon the invitation of the Western Division. The Union Pacific folks gave us buffalo meat and the like, and the central folks gave us western luxuries. It was a grand national gala time.

In 1884 I was employed by the Vanderbilts to go over the nearest route from Middletown, Ohio, to Louisville,

Ky. I drove over the route twice. After a careful estimate of the cost by engineers, who made a careful survey, I submitted the estimate, and suggested that as they had already purchased the Short Line road, running from Cincinnati to Cleveland, it would be better and easier for them to buy the Big Four System, which would give them the desired outlet to the south and west through Louisville, St. Louis and Chicago. They fell in with my suggestion and eventually purchased the Big Four System. I think John W. Ellis, of New York, was their financial agent, and he was an old friend of mine. I supposed he might have recommended them to leave the matter with me, as I was surprised when I was employed.

Soon after Ben. Harrison's inauguration I was in Washington and Harrison asked me who I thought would make a good Secretary of the Treasury, and I suggested William Windham. I had become acquainted with Windham when I was on the Finance Committee. He was then in Congress. He was living at Stratton, in West Virginia. Harrison asked me to go there and see if he would accept the appointment. Windham said he did not know anything about revenue business, but asked me if I would agree to work with him for a year until he became acquainted with the work. I agreed to do so, as I was well acquainted with revenue business. During the year I made several trips to Washington to meet him. I was paid for my services and enjoyed it. I worked with him for one year. He was a fine man. He died suddenly sitting at a table in the White House from the effects of overdose of headache powders.

I have alluded to several very pleasant incidents connected with my frequent visits to the eastern cities while I was on the Finance Committee. As I may have mentioned, I became acquainted with a noted book seller, J. W.

Banton, 706 Broadway, New York. He assisted me in collecting my library. We kept up our friendship as long as he lived. Also William Glee, a manufacturer, importer and exporter of fine chandeliers. He exported to all foreign countries. He was also a collector of valuable books and owned a fine library. I also visited Samuel J. Tilden several times with Mr. Banton, who was an old friend of his. Tilden owned a library worth as much as \$100,000.00. I do not know how he disposed of it at his death. Last, but not least, I made more than one visit to Henry Ward Beecher, then at the height of his fame. He was as eccentric in his manner of caring for his books as he was in all other ways. He kept his books on the floor of a long room, arranged in rows, leaving alleys, so to speak, so a person could walk between them. He said it was handier than any other arrangement, as a person could pick up a book without any trouble. He had tables standing about so he could lay them out for examination.

Other points of interest visited at that time were Mt. Vernon, Monticelo, Fredericksburg, Bull's Run, Gettysburg and other places of interest.

I lost my wife November 3, 1874. In the following February 3, 1875 my father died, and on May 17th my mother died. This was a hard year for me. My parents had lived together over sixty years. I had always worked with my father and attended to his business since I was twenty-one years old, and his going was a great loss to me.

February 14, 1876, I was married to Caroline Major, daughter of Daniel Symmes Guard Major. In December, 1889, I moved to the place where I am now living. Since then I have led a very quiet life.

He died June 9, 1919.

The home of Ezra G. Hayes at Greendale, Lawrenceburg, Ind., was built in the year 1889. This was the most magni-



HOME OF EZRA G. HAYES

ficent home in Dearborn County for many years. It was elegantly furnished according to the best tastes of that day.

The low part on the left was the famous library in which Mr. Hayes spent so many hours in the enjoyment of his prized volumes spoken of in the story of his life.

Besides the loved books, this library contained a curious trunk, steel-lined and leather bound, into which no eye, save his own, ever looked until after his death. At the time of his departure, he called his daughter, Mrs. Bauer, to him and delivered to her the key and the possession of the trunk. It was long before she determined to open the trunk, but when she did she found it could not be done, as there was, apparently, no place in which to fit the key. After many attempts, she one day accidentally put her hand upon a brass knob when to her surprise a secret opening showed a hidden keyhole.

The trunk was found to contain some very interesting

records and documents. Among them were several land grants to his father bearing the signatures of several presidents of the U. S., in the early half of the nineteenth century.

There were many articles showing how sacredly he was held by family ties, which bound him to the past. His past relationships were great influences upon his present manner of living.

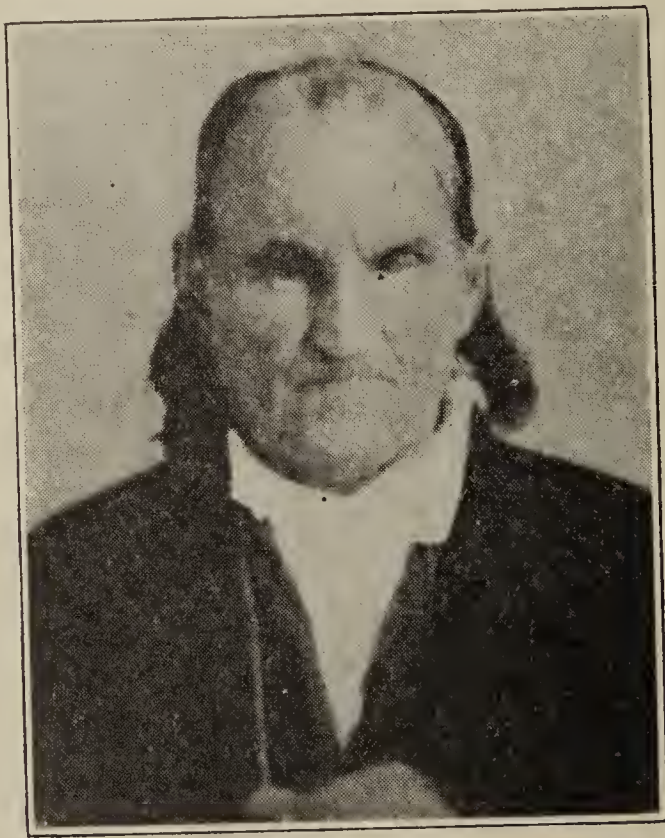
Men and women of today live only in the present. They get no joy nor satisfaction out of the past. "Lives of great men should remind us." We should hold in sacred memory the worthy deeds of those who have lived before us, and commend them to our generation, and we should also seriously point out the mistakes of our ancestors and carefully avoid them. These principles were known and practiced by Ezra G. Hayes in the great and noble life he lived. R. S. H.

- 1⁹ Laura Hayes, b. 1852 (dau. of Ezra G. Hayes),
m. Omer Ludlow. They had two children.
- 11⁰ Laura Ludlow, unmarried.
- 21⁰ Frank Ludlow, m. Sophia Brand. They had
no children.
- 2⁹ Martha Hayes, b. 1855, m. Jasper Garst. They
had one child.
- 11⁰ Inez Garst. She died.
- 3⁹ Joseph Hayes, b. 1857. He died in 1874, unm.
- 4⁹ Nancy Hortense Hayes, m. Reid Duvall. They
had two children.
- 11⁰ Andrew Duvall, m. Louise Butler, Nashville,
Tenn.
- 21⁰ Ezra Duvall, died young.
- 5⁹ Andrew Scott Hayes, died in infancy.
- 6⁹ Evangeline Hayes, b. 1864, m. Jacob Bauer
in 1885. They had four children.
- 11⁰ Ezra Bauer, b. 1887, died young, in 1891.
- 21⁰ Laura Bauer, b. 1890, m. Clifford Diehl in
1911. They had two children.
- 11¹ Marjorie Anne Diehl.

- 2¹¹ Robert Bauer Diehl, b. 1912.
- 3¹⁰ Katherine Bauer, b. 1892, m. John Luhrman in 1911. They had two children.
 - 1¹¹ Evangeline Mary Luhrman, b. 1912.
 - 2¹¹ John Jacob Luhrman, b. 1914.
- 4¹⁰ Inez Hayes, b. 1894, died unmarried.
- 7⁹ Arthur Hayes, m. Laura Rief. They had no children.
- 8⁹ Theresa Hayes, died in infancy.
- 9⁹ Ezra Philip Hayes, m. Mabel Fagaly. They had two children.
 - 1¹⁰ Ezra Hayes, died young.
 - 2¹⁰ Mildred Hayes, m. Charles Riddle, M.D. They had no children. They live in Avondale, Cincinnati, Ohio, where Dr. Charles enjoys a splendid medical practice. He maintains an office in the Doctors' Building, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- 10⁸ EZRA G. HAYES, m. the second time, Caroline Major, on Feb. 14, 1876. She died in 1913. They had no children.
- 11⁸ JOSEPH HAYES, JR.
- 12⁸ BUEL HAYES.
 - Twin sons of Joseph Hayes III. They both died in infancy.
- 6⁷ JACOB HAYES, the son of Lieut Solomon Hayes, was born in Chester County, Pa., Jan 1, 1791. At the age of thirteen he came West with his parents. While nearing their journey's end at North Bend, Ohio, their boat upset. They lost, amongst their belongings, a highly-prized barrel of flour. He worked with his father on his farm until he was of age. He was an active trader on the Ohio from 1820 to 1848, and made three trips overland from New Orleans to Lawrenceburg, Ind. He made one trip from Lawrenceburg to Chester County, Pa., on horse-back. His business ventures showed sound judgment and netted him great wealth for his time. But misfortune overtook him

in his latter days and for eighteen years he was deprived of his eye-sight.

He was married three times and proved his regard for the name of Hayes. His first marriage was to Sallie Bennett (dau. of Joanna Hayes Bennett); second, to Nancy Hayes (dau. of Abiah Hayes), and third, to Leah Hayes (dau. of Caleb Hayes. He died Feb. 25, 1874, at Lawrenceburg, Ind. They had two children.



JACOB HAYES

Lawrenceburg, Ind.

1⁸ Sallie Hayes.

2⁸ Ephraim Hayes.

They lived at Mt. Vernon, Ind., and were children of his first wife.

6⁷ JACOB HAYES, m. second time, Nancy Hayes, (dau. of Abiah Hayes and Nancy Crabtree Hayes). They had two children.

1⁸ HENRY HAYES, b. May 19, 1826, m. Nancy Finch in 1846. They had no children. He died

in 1856, and Nancy m. Bailey G. Hayes, son of Joanna, dau. of Thomas and Priscilla Miller.

2^s ISAAC HAYES, m. Elizabeth Finch, in 1844, who d. 1845.

1⁹ Isabella W. Hayes, their daughter, b. 1845, d. 1846.

2^s ISAAC HAYES, m. second time, Eliza Gregg, in 1847. They had six children.

1⁹ Eliza Hayes, b. June 20, 1848, m. Linius Swift Feb. 28, 1868. They had four children. She d. Jan. 24, 1924.

1¹⁰ Isaac Swift, b. 1869, m. first time, Lida McKim. They had no children. She died Sept. 19, 1901.

1¹⁰ Isaac Swift, m. second time, Theresa Bookie, in 1903. They had no children.

2¹⁰ Bertha Swift, b. August 22, 1872, m. Charles Hayes Oct. 12, 1904. They had no children.

3¹⁰ Eva Swift, b. August 29, 1877, m. Bon Damm Sept., 1909. They had no children.

4¹⁰ John Swift, b. April 25, 1882, m. Margaret Eisel Feb. 2, 1907. She died.

4¹⁰ John Swift, m. second time, Mary Swift, his second cousin. They had one child.

1¹¹ John S. Swift.

2⁹ Nancy Hayes, b. April 14, 1855, m. Levi Guard, Sept. 23, 1873.

1¹⁰ Carrie Guard, b. May 3, 1875. m. Harry Simms Nov. 26, 1893. She died August 1, 1902.

1¹¹ Dorman H. Simms, b. April 10, 1894, m. Gladys Adkins Sept. 4, 1919. They had no children.

2¹¹ Ruth Simms (a twin), b. Jan. 7, 1896, m. Harry Kittle Feb. 28, 1895.

3¹¹ Marie Simms (a twin), b. Jan. 7, 1896, m. Adolph Miller Feb. 28, 1895.

2⁹ Nancy Hayes, m. John S. Dorman Dec. 27, 1877. They had no children.

THE HAYES FAMILY

- 3⁹ There were four other children who died in infancy.
- 6⁷ JACOB HAYES (son of Solomon), m. third time, to Leah Hayes (dau. of Caleb Hayes). They had seven children.
- 1⁸ MARY JANE HAYES, b. June 3, 1830, m. Ezra G. Guard, who was b. July 11, 1826. She d. Jan. 4, 1883. He d. Oct. 19, 1871.



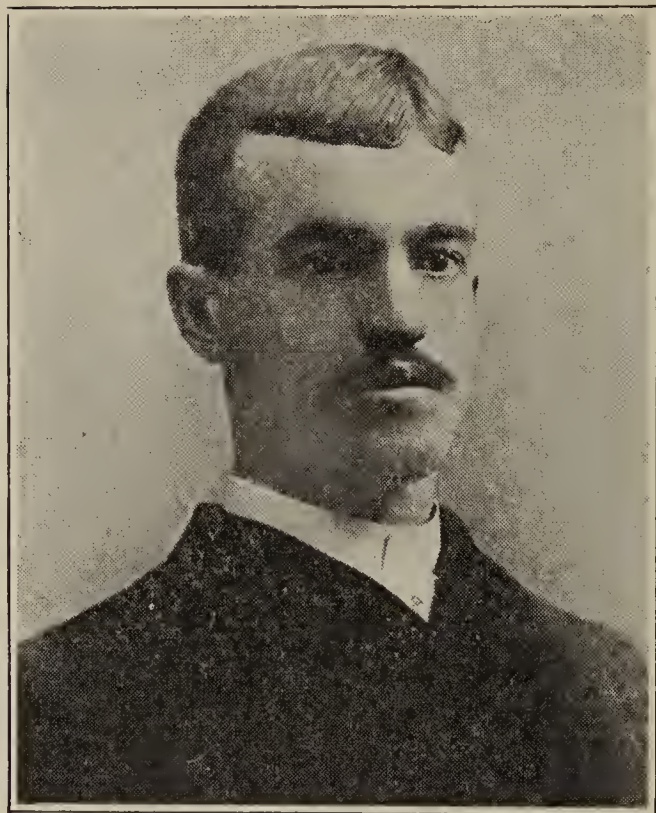
MARY JANE HAYES

Elizabethtown, Ohio

- 1⁹ Frank Guard, b. Dec. 28, 1852, m. Lucy McKinney. He died Sept. 19, 1901. They had two children.
- 1¹⁰ Edwin Guard, died young.
- 2¹⁰ Ira Guard, died young.
- 2⁹ Owen Guard, b. Sept. 1, 1854. He died Dec. 22, 1879.
- 3⁹ Lucinda Guard, b. Oct. 6, 1856. She died July 17, 1881.

- 49 Ruth Ann Guard, b. April 13, 1859, m. Silas Van McKinney, b. March 7, 1858 (son of Priscilla Ann Miller and Thomas McKinney). Silas Van died Oct. 21, 1920. They had five children.
- 110 Ollie Mae McKinney, m. Charles Roblin.
They had two children.
- 111 Ruth Elizabeth Roblin.
- 211 Charles Dana Roblin.
- 210 Thomas McKinney, m. first, Constance Skrov-
gard. They had two children.
- 111 Priscilla Ann McKinney.
- 211 William (Billy) Van McKinney.
- 310 Alta McKinney, m. William M. Baker. They
had one child.
- 111 Muriel Baker.
- 410 Frank McKinney, m. Margaret Wood. They
had one child.
- 111 Elwood McKinney.
- 510 Dana McKinney, b. 1892. He died in 1919,
unmarried.
- 59 Leah Belle Guard, b. July 12, 1861, m. Mahlon
McKinney. She died Sept. 11, 1866.
- 110 Bessie McKinney, m. Charles Pope. They
had two children.
- 111 Elizabeth Pope, m. Robert Bixenstein.
They had two children.
- 112 Robert Bixenstein, Jr.
- 212 Martha May Bixenstein.
- 211 Clifford Pope, is unmarried.
- 69 Bailey G. Guard, b. Oct. 1, 1865, (son of Ezra
Guard and Mary Jane Hayes), Ezra was the son
of Rachel and Bailey Guard, and (Rachel was
the dau. of Joseph Hayes, Jr., 8th son of Capt.
Joseph Hayes), married Abigail McKinney.

They had four children. Bailey died at the age of 32, on Dec. 30, 1897.

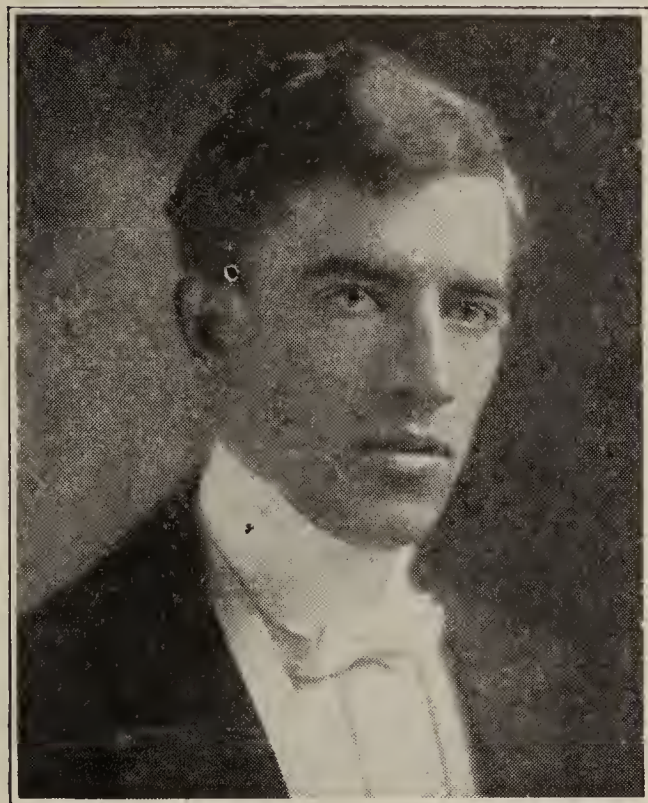


BAILEY G. GUARD

Elizabethtown, Ohio

- 110 Samuel Ruben Guard, after completing the grade school at Elizabethtown, graduated from the Home City (Sayler Park) High School. In June, 1912, he graduated from the Ohio State University in Agriculture. He then took up journalism; becoming associated with the "Breeder's Gazette" of Chicago. Later he helped establish the "Agricultural Foundation", including radio service, dedicated particularly to the farm service. He is at present editor of the Breeder's Gazette, doing considerable broadcasting in the name of "Country Side Cathedral", WHT, Chicago. He married Kathryn Dar-

nell, of Columbus, Ohio. They had three children, and live at Park Ridge, Ill.



SAMUEL RUBEN GUARD

Park Ridge, Ill.

1¹¹ Georgia Guard died at the age of six years.

2¹¹ Bailey Ruben Guard.

3¹¹ Samuel Roderick Guard.

2¹⁰ Lewis Leslie Guard, after graduating in the grades at Elizabethtown, Ohio, graduated from the Saylor Park, Ohio, High School. He then took a course in agriculture at the Ohio State University, graduating in 1916. He lives on a farm on Mount Nebo, Ohio, where he specializes in China pigs. He married Viola Butler. They have three children.

THE HAYES FAMILY

1¹¹ Lewis Leslie Guard, Jr.

2¹¹ John Wesley Guard.

3¹¹ Rebecca Jane Guard.



LEWIS LESLIE GUARD

Mt. Nebo, Ohio

3¹⁰ Lucy Ruth Guard, finished the grades in Elizabethtown, Ohio, then took her high school course at Lawrenceburg, Ind., after which she studied "Home Economics" for two years at Ohio State University, and two years at the University of Cincinnati, graduating in 1922, having specialized in dietetics. She is at present chief dietitian of the U. S. Veterans' Hospital, at Boise, Idaho. She is unmarried.

7⁹ Cassius Guard, b. Feb. 14, 1869, is unmarried.

2⁸ GEORGE BUEL HAYES, b. March 31, 1832, d. Feb. 24, 1913; m. Martha Bales. He lived and died on the farm on which he was born.

- 19 Jacob Hayes, b. Dec. 27, 1859, d. Sept. 7, 1915;
m. Lora Ann Bruce. They had no children.



LUCY RUTH GUARD

Boise, Idaho

- 29 Leah H. Hayes, b. Dec. 5, 1861, m. Mahlon McKinney, his second marriage. They had one child.
- 110 Martha Ann McKinney, b. Dec. 4, 1898, m. Roland Shelton Corning. They had one child.
- 111 William Shelton Corning, b. May 21, 1921.
- 39 Isaac B. Hayes, b. March 13, 1866, m. Sallie Ann Hayes (dau. of Bailey Hayes). They had seven children.
- 110 Corrine Hester Hayes, b. Nov. 29, 1887, m. Daniel Boyd.
- 210 Irene Leah Hayes, b. Oct. 12, 1889, m. Charles Augustus Daley. They had five children.
- 111 Irene Clare Daley, b. Feb. 10, 1914.
- 211 Charles George Daley, b. Feb. 7, 1916.

- 3¹¹ John Leo Daley, b. April 13, 1918.
- 4¹¹ Daniel Hayes Daley, b. March 9, 1920.
- 5¹¹ Isaac Robert Daley, b. Jan. 19, 1923.
- 3¹⁰ Marie Hayes, b. Feb. 23, 1892, m. Arthur Ritzman. They had three children.
 - 1¹¹ William Ritzman, b. Sept. 7, 1914.
 - 2¹¹ Robert Ritzman, b. Sept. 16, 1916.
 - 3¹¹ Sarah Elizabeth Ritzman, b. June 17, 1918.
- 4¹⁰ George Bailey Hayes, b. August 25, 1895.
- 5¹⁰ Isaac Hayes, b. Oct. 15, 1896, d. Feb. 28, 1897.
- 6¹⁰ Laura Jane Hayes, b. May 29, 1903, m. Bruce Boyd. They live at Shrieveport, Iowa.
- 7¹⁰ Jacob Hayes, b. Dec. 26, 1907.
- 3⁸ ANNE BUEL HAYES, b. April 2, 1835, m. Richard J. Hunter. They had four children.
 - 1⁹ Isaac Walker Hunter, b. Oct. 23, 1857, d. May 16, 1898; m. Alice Guard. They had three children.
 - 1¹⁰ Clarence Hunter, b. Sept. 25, 1879, m. Mary Schmither. They had two children.
 - 1¹¹ Elizabeth Alice Hunter, b. March 30, 1906, d. August 2, 1924.
 - 2¹¹ Nellie Harriet Hunter, b. May 21, 1913.
 - 2¹⁰ Jennie Hunter, b. Sept. 13, 1883, d. Oct. 3, 1910.
 - 3¹⁰ William O'Brien Hunter, b. Dec. 15, 1885, m. Frankie Carlin, of Cleves. They had one child.
 - 1¹¹ Carlin Hunter, b. Nov. 12, 1911.
 - 2⁹ Jennie Hunter, b. 1860, d. in her youth.
 - 3⁹ Fannie Hunter, b. Feb. 8, 1862.
 - 4⁹ Emmett Hunter, b. 1864; was drowned in the Ohio River near Lawrenceburg, Ind., in 1874.
 - 4⁸ EDWARD HAYES, b. Jan. 1, 1837, d. August 12, 1902; m. three times, first to Jane Neal. They had one child.
 - 1⁹ Edward Hayes, Jr., b. August 28, 1864, m. Floss Huestus. They had two children.

- 1¹⁰ Edward L. Hayes, b. Nov. 6, 1887, in Dearborn County, Ind. He enlisted in the World



EDWARD L. HAYES

Lawrenceburg, Ind.

War June 28, 1918. He was in training until Sept. 21, 1918, when he went overseas. He landed Oct. 6, 1918, at Liverpool, Eng. He was honorably discharged from Camp Sherman, Ohio, July 18, 1919. He is an attorney-at-law in Lawrenceburg, Ind.

- 2¹⁰ Jeanette Hayes, b. July 27, 1885, m. Charles Evans, of Aurora, Ind. They had five children.

1¹¹ Jeanette Evans, b. Dec. 19, 1908.

2¹¹ Marie Elizabeth Evans, b. March 27, 1911.

3¹¹ Floss Geraldine Evans, b. June 9, 1920.

4¹¹ Mary Ann Evans, b. August 9, 1923.

5¹¹ Edward Richard Evans, b. August 28, 1924.

- 19 Edward Hayes, m. Emma Kupferschmidt Mueller. They had one child.
- 110 Layman Neal Hayes, b. Jan. 30, 1902. Attorney at Lawrenceburg, Ind.
- 48 EDWARD HAYES, SR., m. second time, Ellen Chase. They had two children.
- 19 Silas Van Hayes, b. April 10, 1867, m. Mary Clark, of Bloomfield, Ind. They had one child.
- 110 Mary Aletha Hayes, b. March 3, 1895, m. George Blanchfield, of Crawfordsville, Ind. They had one child.
- 111 Mary Patricia Blanchfield, b. Dec. 2, 1923.
- 29 Joseph Hayes, b. Dec. 23, 1869, m. Cora Sterling, of Aurora, Ind. They had no children.
- 48 EDWARD HAYES, m. third time to Katherine Launtz, of Alsace Loraine. They had no children.
- 58 AMERICA HAYES, b. Feb. 8, 1840, d. Dec. 7, 1916; m. James Miller. They had two children.
- 19 James Miller, Jr., b. July 3, 1862, m. Bertha Holland. They had three children. She died in 1912.
- 110 Floss Miller, b. Nov. 4, 1885, m. Charles Fitzpatrick. They had three children.
- 111 Marie Fitzpatrick, b. August 11, 1906.
- 211 Bessie Fitzpatrick, b. Sept. 5, 1909.
- 311 Charles Fitzpatrick, b. July 22, 1917.
- 210 Ernest Miller, b. June 4, 1888, m. Angie Lowe. They had three children.
- 111 James Miller, b. Nov. 11, 1916.
- 211 Ruth Miller, b. Nov. 21, 1918.
- 311 Paul Wesley Miller, b. Feb. 11, 1923.
- 310 Edward Miller, b. Dec. 28, 1891, m. Alice Jane Waring. They had one child.
- 111 Edward David Miller, b. Jan. 23, 1919.
- 19 James Miller, sen., m. second time, Elizabeth McNulty in 1913. They had two children.
- 110 Marie Miller, b. 1914.
- 210 Alma Miller, b. 1916, d. 1920.

- 2⁹ Ida May Miller, m. William Bennett. They had two children.
- 1¹⁰ Sadie Bennett, b. March 25, 1888, m. David Kaster. They had two children.
- 1¹¹ Elizabeth Kaster, b. August 10, 1904, m. Virgil Perry.
- 2¹¹ Alma Kaster, b. Dec. 3, 1906.
- 2¹⁰ Gussie Bennett, b. August 12, 1890, m. John Sefton. They had two children.
- 1¹¹ Wilmer Sefton, b. July 5, 1910.
- 2¹¹ Thelma Sefton, b. Jan. 6, 1913.
- 5⁸ AMERICA HAYES, m. second time, Alger McKee.
- 6⁸ OMER TOWSEY HAYES, b. August 7, 1842, d. Oct. 4, 1915; m. Minerva Colvin. Omer was a Civil War veteran.
- 1⁹ Franklin Hayes, b. Jan. 9, 1868, d. 1869.
- 2⁹ Charles Henry Hayes, b. Feb. 25, 1869, m. Tillie Walters. They had one child. He was a Spanish-American War veteran.
- 1¹⁰ Paul Thomas Hayes, b. August 23, 1902, d. Oct. 29, 1918.
- 3⁹ Margaret M. Hayes, b. Feb. 24, 1873, m. Frank Wiesenbach. They had no children.
- 4⁹ George Hayes, b. Jan. 19, 1871, in Dearborn County, Ind. He enlisted in the Spanish-American War July 15, 1898, under his brother, Corporal Charles Henry Hayes. They both received an honorable discharge April 30, 1898.
- 5⁹ Alice Towsey Hayes, b. Feb. 21, 1877, m. Thomas Miller. They had four children.
- 1¹⁰ Hattie Miller, b. Oct., 1893, m. Charles Wamsley Simonson. They had three children.
- 1¹¹ Martha Simonson, b. Nov. 9, 1918.
- 2¹¹ Mary Simonson, b. Nov. 9, 1918.
They were twins.
- 3¹¹ Harriet Elizabeth Simonson, b. July 27, 1920.
- 4¹¹ Albert Simonson.

- 2¹⁰ Thomas Miller, Jr., b. March 20, 1896, m. Rebecca Hopping. They had three children.
- 1¹¹ Thomas Francis Miller, b. Dec. 20, 1918.
- 2¹¹ Marjorie Ann Miller, b. Feb. 8, 1920.
- 3¹¹ Robert Russell Miller, b. July 4, 1923.
- 3¹⁰ Arnould Miller, b. June 30, 1899, married.
- 4¹⁰ Ruth Miller, b. May 9, 1904, married.
- 6⁹ Cora Hayes, b. May 2, 1880, m. Thomas Whiteford. They had five children.
- 1¹⁰ Daisy Whiteford, b. June 27, 1899, d. Jan. 31, 1901.
- 2¹⁰ Ruth Rachel Whiteford, b. Jan. 17, 1904, d. April 23, 1925.
- 3¹⁰ Lucile Florence Whiteford, b. Jan. 7, 1908.
- 4¹⁰ Edna Helen Whiteford, b. June 23, 1910.
- 5¹⁰ Margaret Whiteford, b. April 12, 1914, d. Nov. 21, 1914.
- 7⁹ Walter Hayes, b. June 2, 1882, m. May Barrows. They had three children. Divorced.
- 1¹⁰ Jennie Minerva Hayes, b. Nov. 12, 1901, m. ———— Hancock. They had no children.
- 2¹⁰ Odettice Hayes, b. Oct. 23, 1903, m. Charles Stott. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Katherine Stott, b. Jan. 8, 1922.
- 8⁹ Thomas Hayes, b. Sept. 5, 1887, m. Pearl Wright. They had three children.
- 1¹⁰ Alice Marie Hayes, b. Nov. 4, 1912, d. April 16, 1913.
- 2¹⁰ Raymond Hayes, b. Feb. 30, 1913.
- 3¹⁰ Mildred Ruth Hayes, b. Feb. 12, 1916. Her mother died when she was seven days old.
- 7⁸ ALMARY HAYES, b. 1844, d. 1854.
- 7⁷ NANCY HAYES (dau. of Solomon, son of Capt. Joseph Hayes), died unmarried.
- 8⁷ PHOEBE HAYES, b. August 1, 1799 (dau. of Solomon, son of Capt. Joseph Hayes), m. Samuel Freeman, of Rushville, Ind. They had four children. He died May 18, 1860. She died April 26, 1865, where they are buried.

- 1^s NANCY FREEMAN, m. ———? They had three children.
- 1⁹ Mark, ———?
- 2⁹ Phoebe, ———
- 3⁹ Amos, died in infancy.
- 2^s EZRA FREEMAN, m. Mary Crozier. They had two children.
- 1⁹ Hannah Freeman.
- 2⁹ Alice Freeman, m. ———? They had one child.
- 1¹⁰ ——— ———?
- 3^s HANNAH FREEMAN, b. Feb. 18, 1836, d. June 6, 1864; m. Mark McCracken. They had five children.
- 1⁹ Ezra McCracken, b. 1855.
- 2⁹ Phoebe McCracken, b. 1858, d. 1896; m. Marquis Hargitt. They had two children.
- 1¹⁰ Mattie Hargitt, d. 1924.
- 2¹⁰ Oscar Hargitt.
- 3⁹ Lucy McCracken, b. 1860, m. Horace Markland, 1884. They had three children.
- 1¹⁰ Grace Markland, b. 1884, m. Richard Williamson, 1903. They had three children.
- 1¹¹ Ruth Williamson, b. 1905, m. Harry Sherdine.
- 2¹¹ Ora Williamson, b. 1909.
- 3¹¹ Nellie Williamson, b. 1913.
- 2¹⁰ Hattie Markland, b. 1886, m. John Einsel. They had three children.
- 1¹¹ Helen Einsel.
- 2¹¹ Leora Einsel.
- 3¹¹ Dorothy Einsel.
- 3¹⁰ Owen Markland, b. 1892, m. Myrtle Haas. They had two children.
- 1¹¹ Harold Haas Markland, b. 1918.
- 2¹¹ Fern Haas Markland, b. 1921.
- 4⁹ Hannah McCracken, b. 1862, d. August 7, 1863.
- 5⁹ George McCracken, b. 1864.

- 4⁸ PHOEBE FREEMAN, d. 1871, m. John Meyers.
They had two children.
- 1⁹ Robert Meyers, d. 1870.
- 2⁹ Laura Meyers, b. 1866, m. Robert Ingham.
They had five children.
- 1¹⁰ Edith Ingham, b. 1888, m. Earl Liddle, 1912.
They had two children.
- 1¹¹ Bessie Liddle, b. 1916.
- 2¹¹ Florence Mae Liddle, b. 1922.
- 2¹⁰ Florence Thomas Ingham, b. 1890, d. 1905.
- 3¹⁰ Bessie Ingham, d. 1891.
- 4¹⁰ Ruth Ingham, b. 1900, m. 1921, to Russell Means. They had two children.
- 1¹¹ Robert Eugene Means, b. 1922.
- 2¹¹ Delmar Merlin Means, b. 1924.
- 5¹⁰ Clara Ingham, b. 1903.
- 9⁷ JANE HAYES (dau. of Solomon), m. Charles Billingsley. They had one son, Charles, who died unmarried.

Joseph, Walter and Jacob Hayes

September 3, 1705, was an auspicious day for the Hayes family, once residents of Fulwell, Oxfordshire, England. Henry Hayes, one of the family by that name, with his good wife and perhaps some children, determined to risk the then very grave dangers of a voyage across the Atlantic to Pennsylvania, where some of the members of his sect—the Quakers—had already located. It is recorded in Chester County, Pennsylvania, that on September 3 of the year 1705, Henry Hayes made application to take up some land in the province. He located near what is now called Unionville, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Here his children, and there were many of them, lived, married, died and their children's children likewise. Here in Chester County, Pennsylvania the family took deep root, propagated, spread out and added their numbers to the infant settlements that at that time fringed the shore line of the United States on its eastern border. Dangers were about them, the Indian was, as he was in years after to their western descendants, not inclined to yield the country without a struggle. The French and Indian wars passed and the ominous reverberations of the oncoming Revolution was met by the third generation of the family, among which was Captain Joseph Hayes, the forbear of most of the Hayes family of the valley of the Great Miami country. It is claimed for the Captain that he organized a company, equipping it for defense of their homes, and that the close of the struggle found him with much of his property lost. So that in 1791, only eight years after peace was declared between this country and Great Britain, he concluded to try his fortunes west, in the valley of the great Ohio River.

Much had been given out concerning the Symmes purchase, its fertility, its climate and the opportunities there for a person to recuperate his fortunes. So in the early Spring of 1791 he arrived at North Bend, Ohio, where he found only a few settlers and also found that the western Indians were just as unwilling to yield the country as were the Indians of fifty years or more previous in Pennsylvania. But it was owing to this movement of the family that the history of the Hayes family in the Ohio Valley was begun. Captain Hayes, with his two sons-in-law and his two sons, added quite a force to the number living at North Bend. Six sturdy marksmen, with keen eyes and unerring aim, helped the settlement in its infant struggles quite a lot.

After staying at the "Bend" a while, Captain Hayes, with Alexander Guard, concluded to erect a stockade of their own, overlooking the Miami River and reputed to have been located near the house on what is called the "Goose Pond" farm, where a never-failing spring insured a plentiful supply of fine clear pure water. Here they located after many hardships and troubles in getting their goods there.

Indian troubles grew worse and worse during the years 1790-91-92-93 and 94. The families risked their lives every day and hour. If they were now alive they could entertain their descendants with many a tale that would equal "Marryatt's Tales", or any of the other noted story tellers of other days.

But Captain Hayes had with him only two of his sons. Another, Solomon, a soldier of the Revolution like his father, was left behind in Pennsylvania. He had married Mary, the daughter of Walter Craig, one of the leading citizens of Chester County, and he had quite a family of small children when his father concluded to try his fortune in the then far west. Uncle John Callahan, who lived to be

nearly a hundred, has said that Solomon Hayes was the strongest man he ever knew. He told of him knocking together the heads of two men, who were fighting, and then pitching them bodily into the street. But Solomon Hayes' children were of a type that makes men. His oldest son had no sooner reached an age when he felt equal to caring for himself than he one day disappeared and his whereabouts was for months a mystery. But one morning, so the story goes, he turned up and amidst the rejoicing he told of the marvelous fertility of the Miami country and the astonishing plentifulness of game of all kinds, large and small. He had not much of a mind, however, to remain at his home. His name was John and it is claimed he was somewhat of an oddity, peculiar both in mind and habits.

Several weeks after his coming—so the story goes—he disappeared and to add to the anguish of the parents, he took with him his next younger brother, Joseph. Months went by and again John appeared at his parent's home and again he told of the Miami country, its richness and the wonders to be seen there. The story as told went on to say that after several weeks he again was missing and with him this time was the next brother in age, Walter. But this time the parents would occasionally receive word from their children, and after some few years had passed these three sons sent word that their parents with the rest of the family must come out to this wonderful country, where the sons promised that they would look after them, and where they reported that they had already become sufficiently well fixed to make it possible for them all to be comfortable. Therefore Solomon Hayes, with his wife Mary Craig Hayes, taking with them their younger children, Jacob being the oldest at home, came on to this valley. It is claimed this was about 1803. But the sons of Solomon were men of genius. They

had the ability to overcome obstacles and to conquer difficulties. The forest, the river, and the soil were instruments in their hands by which they were able to profit. Worldly goods were added to their efforts. In these early days women were not so plentiful as now. Families did not hold the ties of relationship as now. The marriage of cousins was not uncommon. So Walter Hayes courted his cousin, Nancy Hayes, a daughter of his uncle, Joseph Hayes, Jr. The exact date of their marriage was April 13, 1815. The war with Great Britain was just over. Life, property and the right to trade and traffic untrammelled down the great artery of the central west, the Mississippi River, following the battle of New Orleans was insured to all the coming generations and these three Hayes brothers knew its significance and its possibilities.

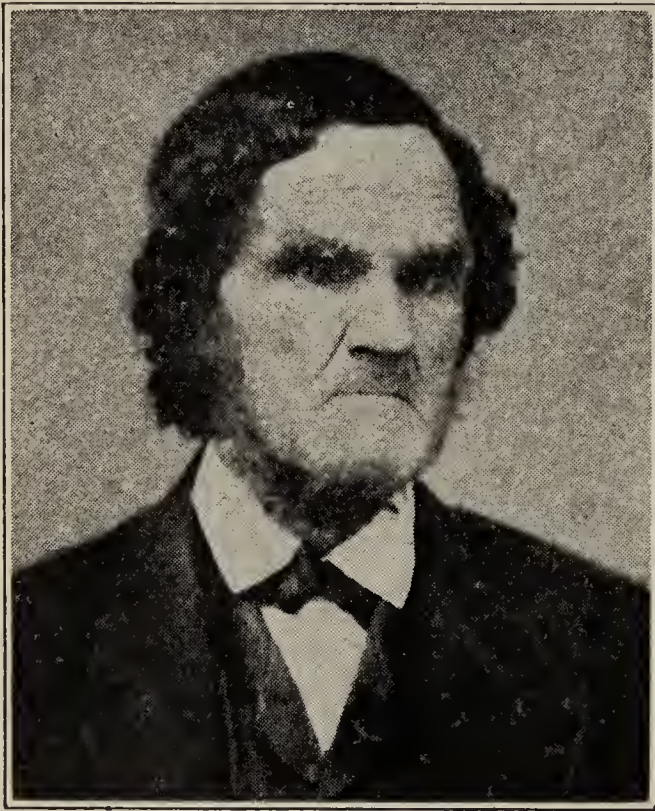
Walter Hayes became, with his three brothers, a man of consequence in his community. A history written in 1825 of Dearborn County and largely compiled by Samuel Morrison and George W. Lane, two pioneers and members of the most distinguished families of the country, gives the name of Walter Hayes as among the very prominent young men during the war of 1812 to 1815. In 1833 and 1834 we find all three brothers assisting in forming an insurance company and in 1834 all three were active in pushing and subscribing to stock in a railway, which was called by its promoter, Hon. George H. Dunn, "The Lawrenceburg and Upper Mississippi Railway". It was graded from Short Street, through Newtown to about number one bridge over Tanner's Creek, and again out near Guilford and likewise near Shelbyville, but on account of the strenuous times in financial circles during the latter thirties it did not materialize until some ten years later. But these men were back of it and at the time were willing to put up their money as

evidence of their faith in the railway being a coming institution. At the same time they were all three active in banking circles and were large stockholders in the State Bank, which was located at Lawrenceburg. Later on, as business expanded and the country grew, Walter Hayes was active in many other industries at Lawrenceburg. He helped organize the old First National Bank of that city. His son-in-law, Dewitt C. Fitch, being its president. He had stock in the Lawrenceburg Woolen Mills and other concerns. He was always an ardent Methodist and a liberal contributor to the maintenance and upbuilding of that organization. The Methodist Church at Elizabethtown, Ohio, was very much assisted in erecting the present building by his liberal contributions. Walter Hayes was born in 1789 and died in December, 1868.

He and his good wife Nancy were the parents of ten children.

Walter Hayes Limb of the Western Branch of the Hayes Family

September 3, 1705, was an auspicious day for the Hayes family in the United States. Residents of Fulwell, Oxford-



WALTER HAYES

shire, England, Henry Hayes, one of the family of that name, with his good wife, and perhaps some children, determined to risk the then very grave dangers of a prolonged ocean voyage across the stormy Atlantic to Pennsylvania, where some of the members of his sect, the Quakers, had already located. It is recorded in Chester County of that state

that on September 3 of the year 1705 Henry Hayes made application to take up some land in the province. He located near what is now called Unionville, Chester County.

Here his children and his children's children lived, married, died. Of his children, his son Joseph most interests the Hayes family located in the Ohio Valley, for the reason that they are directly descended from Henry Hayes through him. His wife was Jean Woodward and it is recorded that he had seven children. Among these the name of Joseph

again interests the Ohio Valley branch of the family for the reason that this latter Joseph was the Captain Joseph of Revolutionary war fame; and the one who founded the western branch of the Hayes family. Captain Joseph Hayes married Joanna or Hannah Passmore at the Old Swedes Church in Wilmington, Delaware, in the year 1753. It is claimed that he raised a company at his own expense for the Revolutionary War and it crippled him financially. The war was, during one of the years, carried to his very dooryard. The battle of the Brandywine was fought only a short distance away and all the homeguards were called out to help defend their country. The country was overrun by the British soldiery and for a year and more the loyal people were not only robbed of their goods, but terrorized, so that life itself was in great danger.

Captain Joseph Hayes had several sons, and among them were two in which the Walter Hayes branch of the family are especially interested.

Solomon Hayes, who married Mary Craig, daughter of Walter Craig, was his oldest son. He also was a soldier of the Revolutionary War, and an officer. It is claimed he was a lieutenant in a company of cavalry. It is also claimed that he saw much service as such. Another brother that the Walter Hayes branch has good reason to be interested in is Joseph Hayes, Jr. This son was credited with being the eighth of the family. He possibly was a soldier of the Revolutionary War, too. He was married to Mary Tussey before the family came west, in 1791, at Redbank on the Monongahela River, most likely in 1790. And to, in a manner prove, that he was among the men enlisted in the war, a roster of the Chester County men in the numerous commands gives the name of Joseph Hayes among the names of several other members of the Hayes family.

Captain Joseph Hayes, when he came to the Ohio Valley, at North Bend, had among his children, who came with him, Joseph Hayes, Jr., and his wife Mary. Captain Joseph Hayes saw the passing of the French and Indian wars of 1756 to 1760. He knew of Braddock's defeat and heard of the fame of Washington as the savior of the remnant of the British command. He knew of the Boston tea party. Also he was no doubt much concerned about the Indian depredations around Fort Pitt and the attempted capture of Wheeling and the final defeat of the Indians, in 1774, at Point Pleasant, at the mouth of the Great Kanawha.

Events were moving fast in those days and there is little doubt but what the head of the family of Hayes kept himself abreast of the times. The war over, his wealth gone, old age coming on, the widely advertised northwest territory offered to him attractive advantages which he concluded to accept. Dangers from the Indians did not deter him. Danger from the river or the wild animals only added to the adventure. So in the early Spring of 1791 he arrived at North Bend with his good wife, his son, Joseph Hayes, Jr., and wife, and another son, Job and his wife, and his two sons-in-law; Thomas Miller and James Bennett and their wives and children. He found only a handful of settlers at the stockade, but the coming of Captain Hayes and four other resolute men, ready with their good rifles for any emergency, added quite a force to the meager number assembled.

After staying at the "Bend" for a time, with Alexander Guard, a native of New Jersey, he erected a stockade near what is now known as the "Goose Pond", on the Miami River.. A never failing spring of good pure water offered an inducement and the proximity of the wide, fertile, closely timbered bottoms of the Great Miami was an additional

inducement for its location. Here they must have lived for perhaps ten years, and it must have been here that they risked the dangers from the Indian's scalping knife and captivity during the "Wayne" campaign against the Indians.

Hunting was the occupation of these men mostly. No doubt a few acres were cleared and corn and other products raised to keep the family and lend a variation to their diet. Samuel Morrison records in the Dearborn County history of 1885 that Isaac Mills and Ephraim Morrison, during the winter of 1798 and 1799, killed twenty bears in the Miami valley, besides what deer and other game they shot. Many interesting incidents might be related of these ten years living where they overlooked the "Big Bottoms" of the Miami River.

But back among the hills of Chester County, Pennsylvania was another of Joseph Hayes' children. His son Solomon and his family. He followed the rule of the Hayes family—to multiply and replenish the earth with children. Ten children are mentioned as the number that his good wife, Mary Craig Hayes, bore to him. John seems to have been the oldest; then Joseph, Walter, Jacob and Henry. John Hayes, the oldest, was regarded as of a singular turn of mind, with peculiar ideas and quaint habits. He never married. It is said of him that he was a very frugal and abstemious man, living a simple life, caring for few clothes and only the simplest diet.

One day in their Chester County home it was found that John was missing. Several months passed and one day he just as suddenly returned. He embellished his coming with interesting stories of the far-famed Ohio Valley and the home of his grandfather, Captain Joseph Hayes, on the foothills overlooking the Miami River and the fertile bottoms along its banks. Only a few weeks passed and he was

gone again, and it is said that his brother Joseph, next in age, was also missing. The parents grieved, but it is said their stoical manner of living made them hope the matter would come out for the best. Time passed and again John returned. He told of Joseph being at his grandfather's home and related many stories of the fame of this great valley.

The parents little suspected what their son John was planning, not believing that he would persuade the third brother, Walter, to slip off and venture to travel the long journey to the western country. But in a few weeks it came to pass and Solomon Hayes and his wife had three sons in the Miami valley, living with their grandfather and other relatives, where game was abundant and where the ground was more fertile than ever was dreamed possible by those living in the hills of Chester County.

But the parents soon received word of the safety of their sons and also of their prosperity. The years sped by as they always have, some five or six of them. It was possibly in the year 1803 that Solomon and Mary Hayes, with the rest of his family, were induced by their three sons, John, Joseph and Walter, to leave their Chester County home and venture west to make a home in this far-famed valley of the Great Miami. Walter Hayes flourished and prospered. A local historian, who was a member of a pioneer family, gives him among the number of prominent young men here in the valley during the war of 1812. The war being over, Walter Hayes looked about for a life partner. In those early days families were few. Young women were at a premium among the swains of the locality. The laws of relationship were not so closely adhered to as now. So Walter Hayes took to himself as his wife the daughter of Joseph Hayes, Jr., his uncle. His wife, therefore, was his

first cousin. They were married April 13, 1815. Mrs. Hayes is described as a very comely young woman. Indeed, an ambrotype taken in the late forties or early fifties would indicate that she was very beautiful. It was claimed for her that she was indeed a helpmeet. It is said that her judgment was unerring as to the weight of cattle or swine and that it took a shrewder horse trader than was generally found to put a bad trade over on her. It was likewise claimed that she was the watchman on the job when it came to rousing the hired hands in the morning and having early breakfasts. She was celebrated for her Christian charity and it is claimed that no one ever left her home hungry. In sickness her neighbors depended on her and most of the babies, the countryside over, if they could tell it, might say truthfully that Aunt Nancy was present when they first saw the light of day. Mrs. Nancy Hayes lived and bore for her husband ten children.

Walter Hayes was a man of affairs. He early developed a genius for business. As his worldly affairs prospered his vision of the greatness of our country extended. He early saw the possibilities of the great Ohio and Mississippi valleys, its boundless resources, its fertility and its future. He was an optimist and was willing to bank on its future. Early in the thirties, when internal improvements were being urged and the country was growing rapidly, he assisted by his means in organizing an insurance company at Lawrenceburg, and when in 1834, George H. Dunn, that pioneer in western railway building, was promoting a railway from Lawrenceburg to Indianapolis, and even farther on, it being called in its charter "The Lawrenceburg and Upper Mississippi Railway", Walter Hayes stood ready with his money to assist in its financing. Also at about the same time the State of Indiana was founding a state banking system and it

was so arranged that one branch of this bank should be located at Lawrenceburg. Waletr Hayes was among the men who were willing and ready to invest their money in the undertaking. When manufacturing was attempted in Lawrenceburg and the Lawrenceburg Woolen Mills were organized, he was one of the heavy stockholders and was one of the heavy losers in that concern. And when the National Government passed the national banking act, in 1862, during the Civil War, he was a leading man to subscribe stock for the First National Bank of Lawrenceburg.

Loyal to his country, he was willing to invest all his surplus funds in the bonds of the country to assist in prosecuting the war and putting down the rebellion in the southern states. An ardent Methodist and of a religious turn of mind, his purse was ever open to every good work the church desired. He was a contributor to the building of the Bellevue Church, the Hamline chapel in Lawrenceburg, and to the church at Elizabethtown, Ohio, he was especially liberal. In politics he was in early life a whig, and no sooner had the Republican party been formed than he espoused its principles and during the remainder of his life he was an active supporter of that party. If a thing was wrong, he would have none of it. If it was right he was firm in its support. After the death of his first wife, Nancy Hayes, he married Delanah Cordry, who cared for and assisted him in his affairs during his remaining days. The end came to this gallant old pioneer on December 25, 1867, at the age of seventy-eight. He was born in October, 1789.

- 18 MARY JANE HAYES, b. Feb. 15, 1819, m. first, George W. Blaisdell. They had three children and lived at Lawrenceburg, Ind. She was the daughter of Walter Craig and Mary Craig Hayes.
- 19 Enoch Blaisdell, b. 1835, near Lawrenceburg, Ind. On reaching manhood, his health failed and in his search to regain health he crossed the ocean, but failing to get great relief, he returned. On his way back he died and his body was buried in the deep.
- 29 George Blaisdell, b. 1837, married and had several children. One son served in the Spanish-American War. George served three years in the Civil War in the 52nd Company, Indiana Volunteers. One daughter lives at Waverly, Ohio. It was said that he lived at Waverly, Ohio, but a letter sent to that address returned unclaimed. He has since been reported dead.
- 39 Anna Blaisdell, b. May 8, 1839, m. Dr. George H. Plummer, of Manchester, Ind. In early childhood she was orphaned of her father and left to the care of a widowed mother. Near the close of her first year of married life she developed tuberculosis and died leaving one son. She d. Oct. 13, 1859.
- 110 Daniel Plummer was born June 28, 1858, at Manchester, Ind. His mother having died, he went to live with an uncle on a farm. He later became a carpenter and finally became connected with a large factory at Cairo, Ill., with which he spent the greater part of his life. He now lives at Cache, Ill. He is 69 years of age and unmarried.
- 18 MARY JANE HAYES, m. second time, Warren West. They had three children. She died Sept. 25, 1857.
- 19 Roxanna West, m. Erastus Bussell Hayes. They had eight children.

THE HAYES FAMILY

- 1¹⁰ Cora Hayes, m. J. Lowry McHenry, M.D.
They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Lowry Lee McHenry, M.D., m. Mary
Powell. They had one child.
- 1¹² Powell McHenry.
- 2¹⁰ Warren Hayes, m. Martha Ellen Rutledge.
They had nine children.
- 1¹¹ Roxanna Fern Hayes, m. Leander Brad-
shaw.
- 1¹² Donald Lee Bradshaw.
- 2¹¹ Warren Lester Hayes, m. Blanche Hen-
rietta Nelson.
- 1¹² Harlan Lester Hayes.
- 3¹¹ Charity Ann Hayes, m. Ralph Henry Simp-
son.
- 1¹² Ralph Warren Simpson.
- 4¹¹ Frank Lee Hayes.
- 5¹¹ Edward Earl Hayes.
- 6¹¹ Eunice Velma Hayes.
- 7¹¹ Myrtle Marie Hayes.
- 8¹¹ Roy Everet Hayes.
- 9¹¹ Minerva Edna Hayes.
- Warren's family all live at Webster City,
Hamilton County, Iowa.
- 3¹⁰ Minerva Hayes, m. Edwin P. Green. They
had four children.
- 1¹¹ Gladys Minerva Green.
- 2¹¹ Forest Green.
- 3¹¹ Noel Green.
- 4¹¹ Bruce Green.
- 4¹⁰ Raymond Hayes, m. May Rudicille, of Cleves,
Ohio.
- 1¹¹ Mabel Hayes, m. Bruce Ryon, of Addys-
ton, Ohio. They had one child.
- 1¹² Jean Ryon.
- 2¹¹ Cora Hayes.
- 5¹⁰ Stephen Harlan Hayes, m. Emma Hine. They
live at Cheviot, Ohio.
- 1¹¹ Lenore Hayes.

- 2¹¹ Jeannette Roxanna Hayes.
- 6¹⁰ Mayme Hayes, m. Clifford Dick. They live in Cleves, Ohio.
- 1¹¹ Katherine Jean Dick.
- 7¹⁰ Katherine D. Hayes, unm. She lives in Cleves, Ohio.
- 8¹⁰ Anna R. Hayes, m. Clifford Yancey. They live at Fern Bank, Ohio, and have two children.
- 1¹¹ Donald Yancey.
- 2¹¹ Mary Jane Yancey.
- 2⁹ Mary West, m. first time, Joseph Lynes. They had no children.
- 2⁹ Mary West, m. second time, Columbus Guard. They had no children.
- 3⁹ Warren West, m. Kate Matson. Warren died. They had three children.
- 1¹⁰ Clifford Clarence West, m. Emma Brinkman. They had one child. Clifford lives in Cincinnati, Ohio, and is a member of the police force.
- 1¹¹ Robert Willard West.
- 2¹⁰ Harry Matson West, m. Lucile Gross. They had no children. Harry lives in Cincinnati, Ohio. He is employed by the Cincinnati Traction Co.
- 3¹⁰ Edith Georgia West, m. Robert Clark. They had two children.
- 1¹¹ Warren West Clark.
- 2¹¹ Catherine Clark.
- Edith died and both of the children live with their grandmother in Cleves, Ohio.
- 2⁸ MARIA ANN HAYES, b. Jan. 30, 1817, d. Jan. 18, 1821, aged four years.
- 3⁸ JAMES C. HAYES, son of Walter Craig Hayes, grandson of Solomon; m. first, Mary Stevens. They had three children.
- 1⁹ Rebecca Lee Hayes, b. August 7, 1844, d. April 9, 1872, m. James C. Martin. They had two children.

- 1¹⁰ Mary Martin, m. Roland Hayes. They had children.
- 2¹⁰ Sherman Martin, never married.
- 2⁹ Rhoda Frances Hayes, b. March 22, 1846, d. March 3, 1895, unmarried.
- 3⁹ Walter C. Hayes, b. Oct. 8, 1851, d. July 12, 1921, unmarried.
- 3⁸ JAMES C. HAYES, m. second time, Sarah Alice Sargent, Oct. 11, 1860. They had five children. She died March 21, 1881.
- 1⁹ Mary Delanah Hayes, b. June 24, 1861, m. Reese Clark, of Lawrence, Kan., June 10, 1879. They had six children.
- 1¹⁰ Sidney Bert Clark, b. Nov. 29, 1880, m. Lucy Stayton, of Mayfield, Kan., June 4, 1916. They had four children.
- 1¹¹ Reese George Clark, b. Dec. 29, 1917.
- 2¹¹ Henry Clark, b. Feb. 11, 1920.
- 3¹¹ Elizabeth Della Clark, b. Oct. 12, 1922.
- 4¹¹ Anna Grace Clark, b. June 4, 1924, d. June 1, 1925.
- 2¹⁰ Alice Grace Clark, b. Dec. 19, 1882, m. Albert Roy Meeks, of Kiowa, Kan., Sept. 30, 1903. They now live at Batavia, Ill. They had three children.
- 1¹¹ Lillian Meeks, b. Feb. 18, 1913.
- 2¹¹ Leona Elizabeth Meeks, b. Jan. 8, 1915.
- 3¹¹ Arthur Ray Meeks, b. Feb. 14, 1920.
- 3¹⁰ Harry Arthur Clark, b. May 11, 1889, m. Lelia Monita Brown, of Marvin, Mo., August 30, 1914. They live at Hazleton, Kan. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Lelia Maurine Clark, b. June 24, 1923.
- 4¹⁰ George Louis Clark, b. Nov. 5, 1921, never married. He lives with his parents at Hazleton, Kan. He is a World War veteran. He saw service in France for one year.
- 5¹⁰ Floyd Sargent Clark, b. Sept. 18, 1894, m. Allie Wainscott at Pratt, Kan., August 10,

1918. They had one child. He was a World War veteran. He enlisted as a mechanic. He never went overseas. He lives in Hartdner, Kan.

1¹¹ Jesse Kyle Clark, b. Dec. 27, 1919.

6¹⁰ Walter Reese Clark, b. Sept. 23, 1899, unm., and lives at home with his parents, Hazleton, Kan.

2⁹ Samuel Morrison Hayes, b. Sept. 3, 1862. d. at Oakland, Cal., Sept. 16, 1900, unmarried.

3⁹ Henry Mathias Hayes, b. Feb. 25, 1865, d. May 14, 1923, m. Sage E. Mychrist, Sept. 30, 1909. She d. May 30, 1913. They had no children. They lived and died at Rapid City, S. D.

4⁹ Iva Belle Hayes, b. Nov. 4, 1866, m. Herbert English Kyger, May 19, 1892. They had three children. They live at 1006 N. East Street, Bloomington, Ill.

1¹⁰ Donald English Kyger, m. Marjorie M. Monroe, of Watervliet, Mich. They have one child.

1¹¹ Mary Louise Kyger.

2¹⁰ Annalee Kyger, m. Alexander Stewart, of Rochester, N. Y., b. June 28, 1921. They had two children.

1¹¹ Elizabeth Belle Stewart.

2¹¹ Alexander Stewart.

3¹⁰ Herbert Dwight Kyger, m. Bernadette Bruncker, July 2, 1921. They live at Bloomington, Ill. They had two children.

1¹¹ Albert Kyger.

2¹¹ William Richard Kyger.

5⁹ Thomas Sargent Hayes, youngest son of James C. Hayes, lives at Berger, Idaho. He never married.

4⁸ OLIVE TEBOW HAYES, b. Feb. 7, 1828, d. July 8, 1858; m. Charles W. Stevens. They had three children.

1⁹ Nancy Stevens, unmarried.

- 2⁹ Isaac Stevens, m. Kate McKinney. They had four children.
- 1¹⁰ Emmett Stevens, unmarried.
- 2¹⁰ Ethel May Stevens, m. Harry Liddle. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ John Daniel Liddle.
- 3¹⁰ Edith Stevens, m. Lee Jones.
- 4¹⁰ Carrie Stevens.
- 3⁹ Walter Stevens, m. Jennie Kyle.
- 1¹⁰ Blanche Stevens, died young.
- 5⁸ LEAH T. HAYES, b. May 22, 1831, d. Feb. 24, 1901; m. Dewitt C. Fitch. They had nine children.
- 1⁹ Hannah Virginia Fitch, b. Oct. 6, 1851, m. Archibald Shaw July 31, 1875. They had eight children.
- 1¹⁰ Ida Campbell Shaw, b. March 20, 1875, d. Dec. 20, 1891.
- 2¹⁰ Cora Leah Shaw, b. Dec. 29, 1876, d. August 24, 1898.
- 3¹⁰ William Dewitt Shaw, b. Feb. 15, 1879, d. Sept. 20, 1879.
- 4¹⁰ Harris Fitch Shaw, b. Oct. 24, 1880, m. Anna Dudley Manning, June 26, 1913.
- 1¹¹ Harris Fitch Shaw, Jr., b. August 15, 1915.
- 2¹¹ Sarah Dudley Shaw, b. Dec. 13, 1918.
- 3¹¹ Donald Manning Shaw, b. April 28, 1921.
- 5¹⁰ Edward Rouse Shaw, b. August 30, 1882, m. Mary Tapley Downey, Sept. 18, 1905.
- 1¹¹ Mary Shaw, b. Nov. 10, 1906.
- 2¹¹ Dorothy Shaw, b. March 28, 1909.
- 3¹¹ Catherine Virginia Shaw, b. Nov. 6, 1911.
- 4¹¹ Edward Downey Shaw, b. Oct. 7, 1913, d. March 27, 1914.
- 5¹¹ Mildred Downey Shaw, b. May 29, 1915.
- 6¹¹ Louise Shaw, b. Jan. 1, 1917.
- 7¹¹ Ruth Shaw, b. July 4, 1919.
- 8¹¹ Harriet Ida Shaw, b. Oct. 24, 1921.
- 9¹¹ Cora Irma Shaw, b. Oct. 24, 1921.

- 6¹⁰ John Archibald Shaw, b. Dec. 16, 1884, m.
Edna Ethel Brown, Sept. 4, 1913.
- 1¹¹ John Archibald Shaw, Jr., b. Oct. 16, 1914,
in Manila, Luzon, one of the Philippine
Islands.
- 2¹¹ Ella Margaret Shaw, is a dietitian in the
hospital at Helena, Ark., unmarried.
- 7¹⁰ Ella Margaret Shaw, b. Jan. 6, 1887.
- 8¹⁰ Dewitt Clinton Shaw, b. Feb. 14, 1891, d.
July 26, 1907.
- 2⁹ Walter Hayes Fitch, b. June 12, 1856, m.
Mary Sunman, Dec. 20, 1880. She was born
August 30, 1858, at Spades, Ripley County,
Ind.
- 1¹⁰ Harriet Mary Fitch, b. March 28, 1882, m.
Henry W. Leding, of Indianapolis, Ind., Dec.
8, 1903.
- 1¹¹ Mary Alice Leding, b. Nov. 20, 1904, m.
Dane Abernathy Webb, August, 12, 1926.
- 2¹⁰ Leah Hayes Fitch, b. Feb. 7, 1884, d. May
13, 1892.
- 3¹⁰ Olive Thrasher Fitch, b. Oct. 4, 1885, m.
Brainard Grace Ransom, Oct. 3, 1907. He
was born in Wyoming, Ohio.
- 1¹¹ Olive Sue Ransom, b. August 29, 1913, in
Montreal, Canada.
- 2¹¹ Albert Fitch Ransom, b. Sept. 1, 1915, in
Montreal, Canada.
- 4¹⁰ Mary Emeline Fitch, b. Nov. 1, 1886, m.
James Garfield Greenwood, of Reedsburg,
Wis., Dec. 27, 1924, at Cincinnati, Ohio.
- 1¹¹ Harriet Fitch Greenwood, b. Jan. 13,
1923, at Fort Madison. Iowa.
- 5¹⁰ Walter Quintin Fitch, b. Nov. 1, 1886, m.
Mildred Loring, of Valparaiso, Ind., Jan. 2,
1915.
- 1¹¹ Mildred Leah Fitch, b. March 27, 1917, at
La Fayette, Ind.
- 6¹⁰ Lucia Lorena Fitch, b. Oct. 27, 1888, m.

- James Victor Hay, of Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1921. They had no children.
- 3⁹ Henry Fitch, oldest son of Dewitt and Leah Fitch, was born in Lawrenceburg, Ind., June 10, 1853, d. Nov. 17, 1920, in Los Angeles, Cal.; m. Alice Brewer, of Moores Hill, Dec. 31, 1877. They had two children.
- 11⁰ Frank Brewer Fitch, b. March 19, 1880, married, 1913. They had no children.
- 21⁰ Theodore Allen Fitch, b. August 20, 1886, m. Mabel A. Willis, April 9, 1915. They had no children.
- 4⁹ Harris Biggs Fitch, b. March 26, 1859. They had no children.
- 5⁹ James Collins Fitch, b. April 17, 1862, m. Theresa Taylor August, 1807; d. Sept. 1, 1923. They had no children.
- 6⁹ Ada Florence Fitch, b. Oct. 4, 1865. Had no children.
- 7⁹ George William Fitch, b. March 24, 1868, m. Caroline Engelhardt, of Newark, N. J., Nov. 5, 1892. They had four children. George and Caroline were divorced Jan., 1916, at Lawrenceburg, Ind.
- 11⁰ Ada Florence Fitch, b. Sept. 24, 1893, d. July 4, 1894.
- 21⁰ Edith Katherine Fitch, b. Dec. 29, 1895, unmarried.
- 31⁰ Leah Olive Fitch, b. Jan. 29, 1901, d. Sept. 1, 1901.
- 41⁰ William Frederick Fitch, b. 1903, d. 1903. They all live at Lawrenceburg, Ind.
- 7⁹ George William Fitch, m. second time, Emma ———, from Wisconsin.
- 10⁹ Thomas Allen Fitch, b. August 20, 1871, m. Lelia Kepper March 28, 1906. They had three sons, all of whom live in Lawrenceburg, Ind.
- 11⁰ Robert Allen Fitch, b. July 5, 1907.
- 21⁰ Theodore Harris Fitch, b. Oct. 27, 1908.

310 Thomas Clinton Fitch, b. Sept. 27, 1912.

119 Joseph Theodore Fitch, b. August 20, 1871.

He married, but had no children.

26 JANE HAYES (second child of Capt. Joseph), m. James Connor. She lived and died in Pennsylvania.

36 PHOEBE HAYES (third child of Capt. Joseph), m. Thomas Connor. They, too, stayed in Pennsylvania.



PRISCILLA MILLER HAYES

Elizabethtown, Ohio

46 PRISCILLA HAYES (dau. of Capt. Joseph), was born Jan. 9, 1760, in Chester County, Pa. She was married to Thomas Miller, of the same place, who was born August 11, 1762. They migrated to North Bend, Ohio, with her father, in 1791. They had ten children, whose descendants now occupy the territory once owned by them. Thomas died Dec. 1, 1842, at the ripe old age of 80 years, and Priscilla died Feb. 4, 1845, with her span of time lengthened five years beyond that of her husband's.

17 Priscilla Miller (dau. of Priscilla Hayes), m. Isaac Hayes (son of Enoch, son of Capt. Joseph). They

were therefore first cousins. Isaac was born in Brownsville, Pa., and came to Ohio with his step-mother, when he was but sixteen years old. He died at Elizabethtown, Ohio, Nov. 4, 1856. Priscilla died Nov. 23, 1888. They had four children.

1⁸ BAILEY HAYES (son of Isaac, son of Enoch, son of Capt. Joseph), m. Hester Craig. They had nine children.

1⁹ Sallie Hayes, m. Isaac B. Hayes. They had six children.

1¹⁰ Corrine Hayes, m. Daniel Boyd.

2¹⁰ Irene Hayes, m. Charles A. Daley. They had five children.

1¹¹ Irene Clare Daley.

2¹¹ Charles George Daley.

3¹¹ John Leo Daley.

4¹¹ Daniel Hayes Daley.

5¹¹ Isaac Robert Daley.

3¹⁰ George Hayes.

4¹⁰ Marie Hayes, m. Arthur Ritzman. They had three children.

1¹¹ William George Ritzman.

2¹¹ Robert Hayes Ritzman.

3¹¹ Sarah Elizabeth Ritzman.

5¹⁰ Laura Hayes, m. Bruce Boyd.

6¹⁰ Jacob Hayes.

2⁹ Rolla Hayes, m. Mary Martin. They had seven children.

1¹⁰ Mamie Hayes.

2¹⁰ Marjorie Hayes.

3¹⁰ Rebecca Hayes.

4¹⁰ Anna Mae Hayes.

5¹⁰ Olive Hayes, married.

6¹⁰ Irwin Hayes.

7¹⁰ Gilbert Hayes.

3⁹ Katherine Hayes, m. William McKinney. They had sixteen children.

1¹⁰ William Horace McKinney.

- 2¹⁰ Hallie Iva McKinney, m. Ray Beadle.
3¹⁰ Carrie McKinney.
4¹⁰ Edward F. McKinney, m. Marie Halberstadt. They had five children.
 1¹¹ Alleen Elizabeth McKinney.
 2¹¹ Frances Marie McKinney.
 3¹¹ George Edward McKinney.
 4¹¹ Rose Mary McKinney.
 5¹¹ Betty Rae McKinney.
5¹⁰ Eldora Loraine McKinney.
6¹⁰ Helen Theodora McKinney, m. Leon Lang.
 They had one child.
 1¹¹ Priscilla Edith Lang.
7¹⁰ Rolla McKinney.
8¹⁰ Melville Ezra McKinney, m. Aldine Posey.
 They had one child.
 1¹¹ Melville McKinney, Jr.
9¹⁰ Hayes Carl McKinney.
10¹⁰ James Chester McKinney.
11¹⁰ Silas Van McKinney.
12¹⁰ Joseph Cory McKinney.
13¹⁰ Hazel Fern Hester McKinney.
14¹⁰ Frances Alberta McKinney.
15¹⁰ Kate Margaret McKinney.
16¹⁰ Donnie Loretta McKinney.
4⁹ Horace Hayes, m. Lillie Welsh. They had five children.
 1¹⁰ Catherine Marie Hayes, m. Ezra G. Hayes.
 They had two children .
 1¹¹ Earl Darby Hayes.
 2¹¹ Catherine Marie Hayes.
 2¹⁰ Earl Charles Hayes.
 3¹⁰ Enoch Horace Hayes, m. Florence Stutzman.
 They had one child.
 1¹¹ Robert Enoch Hayes.
 4¹⁰ Hilda Dorothy Hayes.
 5¹⁰ Lillie Louise Hayes, m. Charles Willen. They had two children.
 1¹¹ Emma Louise Willen,

- 2¹¹ Betty Marie Willen.
- 5⁹ Pearl Hayes, m. first, Fred House. They had no children.
- 5⁹ Pearl Hayes, m. second, Arthur Swango. They had two children.
- 1¹⁰ Theodore Swango.
- 2¹⁰ Thornton Swango, m. Catherine Shoenling.
- 6⁹ John Hayes, m. Jetta Van Gorder. They had one child.
- 1¹⁰ William Bailey Hayes.
- 7⁹ Carrie Hayes, m. K. O. Whitney. They had six children.
- 1¹⁰ Ruth Gladys Whitney, m. Samuel McGranahan. They had two children.
- 1¹¹ Evelyn Ruth McGranahan.
- 2¹¹ Vevian Carrol McGranahan.
- 2¹⁰ Carl Scott Whitney.
- 3¹⁰ Moses Whitney.
- 4¹⁰ Virginia Whitney.
- 5¹⁰ Evelyn Louise Whitney.
- 6¹⁰ Robert Douglas Whitney.
- 8⁹ Cole Hayes, m. Anita Ensminger. They had one child.
- 1¹⁰ Helen Hayes.
- 9⁹ Tina Hayes, is unmarried.
- 2⁸ ENOCH HAYES, b. Feb. 2, 1845, m. Angeline Craig (a sister to Hester, Bailey's wife). They had nine children.
- 1⁹ Sylvia Belle Hayes, b. Sept. 9, 1865, m. Fred Caler. They had seven children.
- 1¹⁰ Mary Caler, m. Young Lock. They had no children.
- 2¹⁰ Anna B. Caler, m. Donald Campbell. They had no children.
- 3¹⁰ Charles Caler, m. Gladys Ames. They had two children.
- 1¹¹ Harold L. Caler.
- 2¹¹ Charles Ames Caler.



THE FAMILY OF ENOCH HAYES (Son of Isaac and Priscilla)

- 4¹⁰ William Caler, m. Marguerite Yandles Nov. 22, 1927.
- 5¹⁰ Blanche Caler.
- 6¹⁰ Samuel Caler.
- 7¹⁰ Helen Caler.
- 2⁹ Minnie Hayes, b. Oct. 15, 1866, m. Frank Burkham. They had three children.
- 1¹⁰ Katherine Burkham, m. Jacob Herr, of Illinois. They had no children.
- 2¹⁰ Mary Burkham, m. Winston Withers, of Tennessee. They had no children.
- 3¹⁰ Robert Burkham, m. Helen Colt. They had no children.
- 3⁹ John C. Hayes, b. August 2, 1868. He died young.
- 4⁹ Addie Hayes, b. Feb. 17, 1870. She died at the age of six years.
- 5⁹ Thomas C. Hayes, b. March 2, 1873, m. Alma C. Herald. They had six children.
- 1¹⁰ Lela Faye Hayes, m. Fred Schlie Jan. 2, 1928.
- 2¹⁰ Harold Enoch Hayes.
- 3¹⁰ Della Mae Hayes.
- 4¹⁰ Ada Hayes.
- 5¹⁰ Frederick Caler Hayes.
- 6¹⁰ Dorothy Jane Hayes.
- 6⁹ Mary C. Hayes, b. August 3, 1871, m. John Paseley. They had six children.
- 1¹⁰ Alfred Enoch Paseley.
- 2¹⁰ Lee Paseley (a twin to Scott).
- 3¹⁰ Scott Paseley.
- 4¹⁰ Carrie Paseley.
- 5¹⁰ John Willard Paseley.
- 6¹⁰ Raymond Earl Paseley.
- 7⁹ Grant Hayes, b. March 4, 1881, m. Hannah Hayes (dau. of Ezra G. Hayes). They had no children.
- 8⁹ Lee Hayes, b. April 29, 1887, m. Mary Black. They had two children.
- 1¹⁰ Miriam Hayes.

- 2¹⁰ Ira Lee Hayes.
- 9⁹ Scott Hayes, b. July 12, 1889, m. first Martha Kruger. They lived in Kansas. They had four children.
- 1¹⁰ Lois Fern Hayes.
- 2¹⁰ Everet Lee Hayes.
- 3¹⁰ Doris Rowena Hayes.
- 4¹⁰ Thomas Grant Hayes.
- 9⁹ Scott Hayes, m. second, Stella Swango. They had two children.
- 1¹⁰ Virginia Mae Hayes.
- 2¹⁰ Scott Hayes, Jr.
- 9⁹ Scott Hayes, m. third time, but to whom we do not know.
- 3⁸ HENRIETTA HAYES, b. Feb. 23, 1839, m. Columbus Guard, b. July 14, 1841. They had four children. She d. in 1904. He d. April 9, 1924.
- 1⁹ Curtis Guard, b. August 23, 1870, m. Jeanette Jennison Oct. 10. 1893. They had one child.
- 1¹⁰ Jennison Guard, b. Nov. 5, 1894.
- 2⁹ George Guard, m. first Della James, of Illinois. They had two children. She died..
- 1¹⁰ Curtis Guard, Jr., died unmarried in 1920.
- 2¹⁰ Nellie Guard, m. Carl Stueber. They had three children and live in Cincinnati, on Oliver Street.
- 1¹¹ Carl Stueber.
- 2¹¹ Fred Stueber.
- 3¹¹ Henrietta Stueber.
- 2⁹ George Guard, m. second, Rose Eisenshack. They had five children.
- 1¹⁰ George Guard, Jr.
- 2¹⁰ William Guard.
- 3¹⁰ _____?
- 4¹⁰ Jessie Guard.
- 5¹⁰ Sebastian Guard.
- 3⁹ Milton Guard, b. 1875, m. first, Julia Hall. They were divorced.
- 3⁹ Milton Guard, m. second, Elizabeth Kerker

March 17, 1908. They had two children.

1¹⁰ Columbus Guard, Jr., b. March 12, 1910.

2¹⁰ Gail Guard, b. Oct. 28, 1912.

3⁹ Milton Guard, m. third, _____ ?

4⁹ Aaron Guard, died unmarried.

4⁸ CAROLINE HAYES (Lina), m. Elijah Canfield.
They had three children.

1⁹ John Canfield.

2⁹ Clara Canfield.

3⁹ Eva Canfield.

5⁸ SARAH HAYES, m. John Bonham. They are
buried in the Elizabethtown church yard. They
had one daughter.

1⁹ Elnora Bonham, m. _____ Fox.

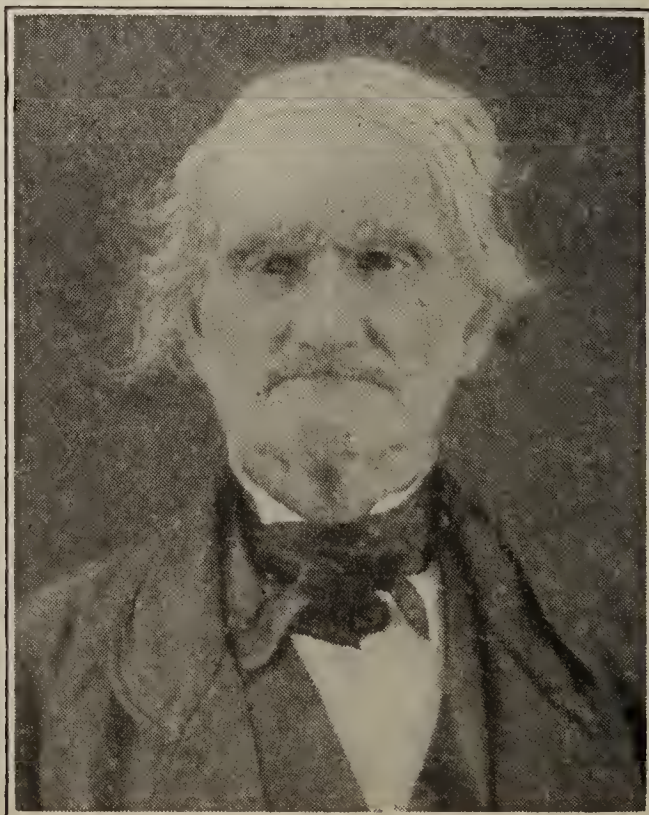
6⁸ COLUMBUS HAYES, died young.

7⁸ LUCY HAYES, died unmarried.

8⁸ ELIZABETH HAYES, died unmarried.

9⁸ THOMAS HAYES, died in his youth.

2⁷ ELIZABETH MILLER, m. Mahlon Brown. She
was born in 1781, and d. Feb. 20, 1838. They had
no children.



JOB MILLER

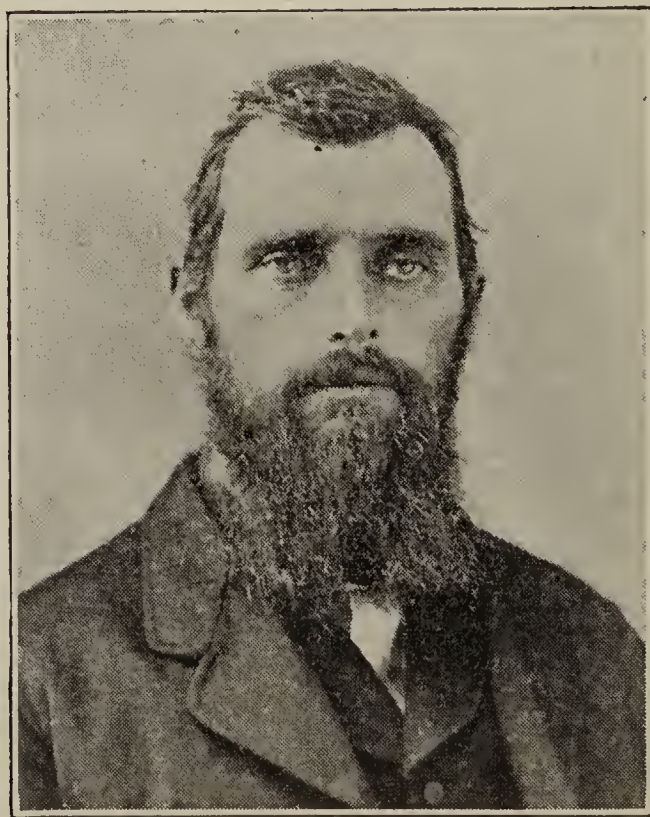
- 37 JOB MILLER, b. Dec. 25, 1782, m. in 1807, to Elizabeth Hayes, b. Oct. 23, 1785 (dau. of Enoch, son of Capt. Joseph). Elizabeth had five children. She d. Nov. 15, 1829. He d. Jan. 12, 1865.
- 18 SARAH MILLER, m. Mahlon B. Hayes, b. August 20, 1857. They had six children.
- 19 Elizabeth P. Hayes, m. James McKinney (son of Col. James McKinney and Abigail Miller). They had nine children.
- 110 Thomas McKinney, m. Mary Hayes (dau. of Job. C. Hayes). They had one child.
- 111 Cora McKinney, m. Harry Hearn. They had no children.
- 210 Mahlon McKinney, m. first Belle Guard. They had one child.
- 111 Bessie K. McKinney, m. Charles Pope. They had two children.
- 112 Elizabeth Pope, m. Robert Bixenstein. They had one child.
- 113 Robert Bixenstein, Jr., m.
- 114 Martha May Bixenstein.
- 212 Clifford Pope, unmarried.
- 210 Mahlon McKinney, m. second, Leah Hayes (dau. of George Buell Hayes). They had one child.
- 111 Martha McKinney, m. Roland S. Corning. They had one child. Roland died.
- 112 William Shelton Corning, b. May 31, 1921, in Binghampton, N. Y.
- 310 Sallie K. McKinney, never married.
- 410 Kate McKinney, m. Isaac Stevens (son of Charles Stevens). They had four children.
- 111 Emmett Stevens.
- 211 Ethel May Stevens, m. Harry Liddle. They had one child.
- 112 John Daniel Liddle.
- 311 Edith Stevens, m. Lee Jones, of Cleves, Ohio, August 31, 1927.
- 411 Carrie Stevens.

- 5¹⁰ Daniel McKinney, m. Cora Webb. They had five children.
- 1¹¹ Bessie Elizabeth McKinney m. Lloyd Neese. They had one child.
- 1¹² Lois Vivian Neese.
- 2¹¹ Bonnie McKinney.
- 3¹¹ Madaline McKinney.
- 4¹¹ Geraldine McKinney.
- 5¹¹ Daniel McKinney, m. Marjorie Struble.
- 6¹⁰ Calvin McKinney, m. Fannie Yanney. They had two children.
- 1¹¹ Irene McKinney, died in infancy.
- 2¹¹ Hazel Priscilla McKinney, m. Edward Bauer. They had one child.
- 1¹² John Calvin Bauer.
- 7¹⁰ James G. McKinney, m. Anna Wamsley. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ James A. McKinney, m. Agnes Thompson. They had two children.
- 1¹² Lois Ann McKinney.
- 2¹² James Allen McKinney.
- 8¹⁰ Pearl McKinney, unmarried.
- 9¹⁰ Abbie McKinney, m. Jonas Butler. They had two children.
- 1¹¹ Lee Butler.
- 2¹¹ Glenn Butler.
- 2⁹ Agnes Hayes (dau. of Sarah Miller and Mahlon B. Hayes), m. Charles Stevens (father of Isaac Stevens). They had no children.
- 3⁹ Ann Eliza Hayes (dau. of Sarah and Mahlon B. Hayes), m. Charles Stevens (father of Isaac). They had four children.
- 1¹⁰ Grant Stevens, m. Anna Grubbs. They had two children.
- 1¹¹ Leroy Stevens, married.
- 2¹¹ Cleora Stevens, married.
- 2¹⁰ Myron Stevens, m. Mary West. They had eleven children.
- 1¹¹ Edith Stevens, married.

- 2¹¹ Edna Stevens.
- 3¹¹ Paul Stevens, married.
- 4¹¹ Frances Stevens.
- 5¹¹ Thelma Stevens.
- 6¹¹ Robert Stevens.
- 7¹¹ William Stevens.
- 8¹¹ Mary Stevens.
- 9¹¹ Charles Stevens.
- 10¹¹ Raymond Stevens.
- 11¹¹ Dorothy Stevens.
- 3¹⁰ Lida Stevens, m. first time, Banning Hop-
ping. They were divorced.
- 3¹⁰ Lida Stevens, m. second, Joseph Sheets.
They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Henry Sheets.
- 4¹⁰ Sallie Stevens, died young.
- 4⁹ Sarah Hayes (dau. of Mahlon B. and Sarah
Hayes). Never married.
- 5⁹ Daniel Hayes (son of Mahlon and Sarah), m.
Margaret Bradley.
- 6⁹ Job Hayes (son of Mahlon and Sarah), never
married.
- 2⁸ ABIGAIL MILLER, b. April 3, 1810, (dau. of
Job and Elizabeth Miller). m. first, June 25, 1826,
Colonel James McKinney, b. Nov. 22, 1795. They
had two children. He d. Dec. 1, 1838. She d.
May 29, 1892.
- 1⁹ Lucy McKinney, m. John C. McKim. They
had five children.
- 1¹⁰ Thomas McKim, m. Christine Fisher. They
had three children.
- 1¹¹ Lucile McKim, m. Charles Reagan. They
had one child.
- 1¹² Ann Reagan.
- 2¹¹ Helen McKim, m. Chester Liendecker.
They had two children.
- 1¹² Lucile Ann Leindecker.
- 2¹² Patricia Jane Leindecker.
- 3¹¹ Thomas McKim, m. Elizabeth Pope. They
had one son.

THE HAYES FAMILY

- 1¹² Thomas McKim, Jr.
- 2¹⁰ Alexina McKim, never married.
- 3¹⁰ Anna McKim, m. Charles Borches. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Fay Borches, m. Sieber Nicholson. They had two children.
- 1¹² Jacqueline Nicholson.
- 2¹² Marylin Nicholson.
- 4¹⁰ Sherman McKim, never married.
- 5¹⁰ Abigail McKim, m. Earl Gooden. They had two children.
- 1¹¹ Dorothea Lucile Gooden.
- 2¹¹ Lucy Ann Gooden.
- 6¹⁰ Lida McKim, m. Isaac Swift. She died, leaving no children.
- 2⁹ Thomas McKinney, m. Priscilla Ann Miller. They had five children.



THOMAS McKINNEY, SR.

- 1¹⁰ Silas Van McKinney, m. Ruth Ann Guard. They had five children.

- 1¹¹ Ollie Mae McKinney, m. Charles Roblin.
They had two children.
1¹² Ruth Elizabeth Roblin.
2¹² Charles Dana Roblin, Jr.
They all live in Salem, Oregon.
- 2¹¹ Thomas McKinney, m. Constance Skov-
gard. They had two children.
1¹² Priscilla Ann McKinney.
2¹² William Van McKinney.
- 3¹¹ Alta McKinney, m. William Baker. They
had one child.
1¹² Muriel Baker.
- 4¹¹ Frank McKinney, m. Margaret Wood.
They had one child.
1¹² Elwood McKinney.
- 5¹¹ Dana McKinney, died unmarried.
- 2¹⁰ Lucy McKinney, m. Frank Guard. They
had two children.
1¹¹ Edwin Guard.
2¹¹ Ira Guard.
Both died.
- 3¹⁰ Abigail McKinney, m. Bailey Guard. They
had three children.
1¹¹ Samuel Reuben Guard, m. Katherine Dar-
nell. They had three children.
1¹² Georgia Guard.
2¹² Bailey Reuben Guard.
3¹² Samuel Roderick Guard.
- 2¹¹ Lewis Leslie Guard, m. Viola Butler. They
had three children.
1¹² Lewis Leslie Guard, Jr.
2¹² John Wesley Guard.
3¹² Rebecca Jane Guard.
- 3¹¹ Lucy Guard.
- 4¹⁰ Cora McKinney, m. Ora Tebow. They had
one child.
1¹¹ Lee Tebow, m. Alta Ramsey. They had
two children.

THE HAYES FAMILY

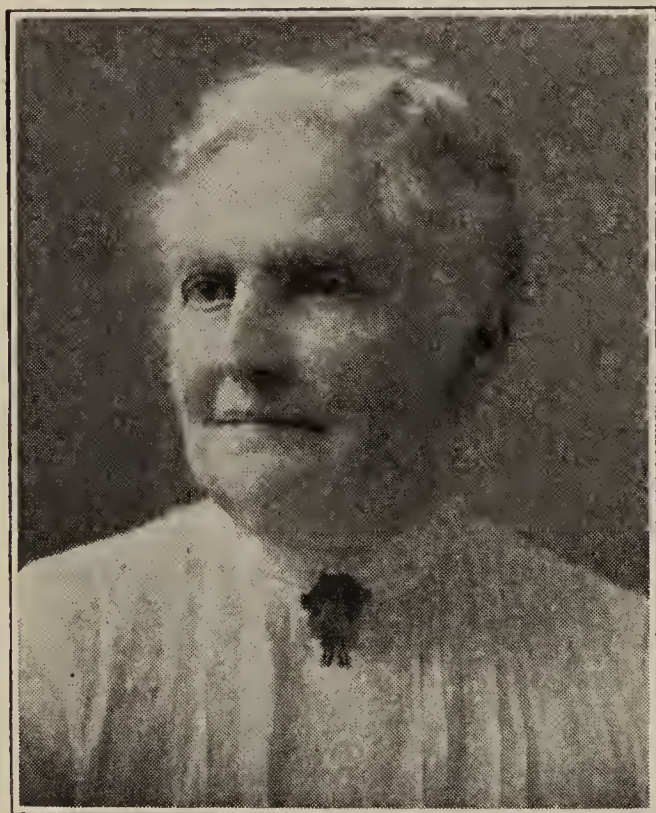
- 1¹² Robert Tebow.
- 2¹² Betty Jane Tebow.
- 5¹⁰ William McKinney, m. Kate Hayes. They had eighteen children.
 - 1¹¹ William Horace McKinney.
 - 2¹¹ Hallie McKinney, m. Roy Beatle.
 - 3¹¹ Edward McKinney, m. Marie Halberstadt. They had four children.
 - 1¹² Francis McKinney.
 - 2¹² Aline McKinney.
 - 3¹² George Edward McKinney.
 - 4¹² Mary Rose McKinney.
 - 4¹¹ Eldora McKinney.
 - 5¹¹ Helen McKinney, m. Leon Lange. They had one child.
 - 1¹² Francis Lange.
 - 6¹¹ Melville McKinney, m. Aline Posey. They had one child.
 - 1¹² Melville McKinney, Jr.
 - 7¹¹ Chester McKinney.
 - 8¹¹ Hester McKinney.
 - 9¹¹ Francis McKinney.
 - 10¹¹ Hayes McKinney.
 - 11¹¹ Silas Van McKinney.
 - 12¹¹ Kate McKinney.
 - 13¹¹ Donald McKinney.
- 2⁸ ABIGAIL MILLER, m. second time, Samuel De Mint McElfresh Oct. 14, 1842. They had three children. He died 1876.
- 1⁹ Enoch McElfresh, b. August 14, 1844, m. first, Eliza Ruth Miller.
 - 1¹⁰ Samuel McElfresh, m. Addie Simonson.
 - 2¹⁰ Joseph McElfresh, m. Mary Holland. They had no children.
 - 3¹⁰ Macey McElfresh, m. Harry Hayes. They had eight children.
 - 1¹¹ Mary Lee Hayes, m. Guy Cornelius. They had two children.
 - 1¹² Frances Cornelius.

- 2¹² Harry Guy Cornelius.
- 2¹¹ Chester Hayes, died young.
- 3¹¹ Elmo Hayes.
- 4¹¹ James Hayes.
- 5¹¹ Clayton Hayes, m. Victoria Dixon. They had one child.
- 1¹² Patricia Louise Hayes.
- 6¹¹ Orville Hayes.
- 7¹¹ Nina Hayes.
- 8¹¹ Freda Hayes.
- 4¹⁰ Birdie McElfresh, m. Robert Cornelius. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Katherine Cornelius.
- 1⁹ Enoch McElfresh, m. second time, Jane Marquette. They had four children.
- 2⁹ Samuel McElfresh, m. Helen Hollister. They had two children.
- 1¹⁰ Robert McElfresh, m. Kate Pfalscroft. They had one child.
- 2¹⁰ Harry McElfresh.
- 3⁹ Abigail McElfresh, m. Ezra Guard. They had three children. All died.
- 3⁸ ENOCH MILLER, b. ——— (son of Job and Elizabeth Hayes Miller), m. Elizabeth Hayes. They had seven children.
- 1⁹ Frances Miller, m. John Lancaster. They had eight children.
- 1¹⁰ Ella Lancaster, m. ——— Williamson; they live in Kansas City.
- 2¹⁰ Tillie Lancaster, m. and lives in Kansas.
- 3¹⁰ Nimrod Lancaster, m. first, ——— Williamson, sister of Ella's husband. They live on a farm near Pleasant Hill, Mo.
- 4¹⁰ Hayden Lancaster, farms near Pleasant Hill, Mo.
- 5¹⁰ Elza Burkham Lancaster, is a stock broker in Pleasant Hill, Mo.
- 6¹⁰ Ruth Lancaster, died young.
- 7¹⁰ Albert Lancaster, lives in Kansas City.

8¹⁰ Frank Lancaster, lives on a farm near Pleasant Hill, Mo.

2⁹ Rachel P. Miller, m. Silas Van Hayes. They had ten children.

Rachel P. Hayes, the daughter of Enoch and Elizabeth Hayes Miller, was born May 3, 1838, at Hardentown, Ind.



RACHEL P. HAYES

She was one of a family of nine children, seven daughters and two sons, and was married to Silas Van Hayes, August, 1857, and was the mother of ten children, five sons and five daughters, only three of whom are now living, Moses, Anna and Bessie. Anna Hayes married Charles Hartzell, of Philadelphia, had no children. Bessie Hayes married Charles Matteson, of Long Beach,

California, had no children. Sallie Hayes married John O. Lowe, of Pasadena, California, had one daughter, passed in infancy. Robert M. Hayes married Ollie McKinney, of Elizabethtown, Ohio, had one daughter, passed in infancy. Moses D. Hayes married Frances Morris, Long Beach, California, had no children. Frank G. Hayes, not married, passed away 1913. Holly Harding Hayes passed June, 1888. Silas Van, Jr., passed in infancy, and two daughters passed at birth. With the exception of a few years, Mrs. Hayes spent her entire life at her home in Elizabethtown,

Ohio, and was beloved by all who knew her for her gentle, winsome manner. In early life she became a member of the Methodist Church and was faithful to the end. She was blessed with remarkable health, retaining her hearing, sight and memory, and at the age of eighty-two she accompanied her daughter Anna to California, spending six months with her daughter Bessie at her home in Long Beach, enjoying the sunshine and flowers. She passed away April 17, 1925, at the age of eighty-seven.

1¹⁰ Anna Hayes, m. Charles Hartzel, of Philadelphia. They had no children. She lives in the homestead at Elizabethtown, Ohio.

2¹⁰ Bessie Hayes, m. Charles Matteson, of Long Beach, Cal. They had no children.

3¹⁰ Sallie Hayes, m. John O. Lowe, of Pasadena, Cal. They had one daughter, who died in infancy.

4¹⁰ Robert M. Hayes, m. Ollie McKinney, of Elizabethtown, Ohio. They had one child, who died in infancy.

5¹⁰ Moses D. Hayes, m. Frances Morris, of Long Beach, Cal. They had no children.

6¹⁰ Frank G. Hayes, died unmarried in 1913.

7¹⁰ Holly Harding Hayes, died 1888.

The other three died in infancy.

3⁹ Leah Miller, m. Anthony Hulberstadt. They had two children.

1¹⁰ Nannie Hulberstadt, m. James Banister. They had one child.

1¹¹ Pauline Banister.

2¹⁰ Joseph Hulberstadt, m. Carrie Miller.

4⁹ Hayden Miller, m. first, Mary Jackson. They had six children.

1¹⁰ Bertha Belle Miller.

2¹⁰ Eva Mae Miller.

3¹⁰ Lulu Miller.

4¹⁰ Goldie L. Miller.

- 5¹⁰ Reuben Miller.
- 6¹⁰ Caroline Miller.
- 4⁹ Hayden Miller, m. second, Ann Eliza Guard (dau. of Alexander and Eliza Guard), March 2, 1884. She was the widow of Enoch Guard, son of Timothy and Rebecca Guard. They had no children.
- 5⁹ Jacob Miller, m. Eliza E. Guard. They had four children.
- 1¹⁰ Arthur Miller.
- 2¹⁰ Blanche Miller.
- 3¹⁰ Grace Miller.
- 4¹⁰ Edna Miller, died young.
- 6⁹ Sarah Miller, m. Edward Keeler. They had two children.
- 1¹⁰ Charles Keeler, married and lived at Milford, Ohio. He died, but his family still lives there.
- 2¹⁰ Kate Keeler, m. John Reed and lives in Detroit, Mich. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Josephine Reed, m. and lives in Cincinnati, Ohio.
- 7⁹ Ann Eliza Miller, m. Daniel Guard (his second wife). They had seven children.
- 1¹⁰ Sallie Guard, m. Ralph W. Annis. They lived at Trautman Station, Ohio. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Earl Guard Annis, m. Dorothy L. Shulze. They had one child.
- 1¹² Shirley Annis, b. March 13, 1928.
- 2¹⁰ Hiram Guard, m. Catherine Hornberger. They had four children.
- 1¹¹ Gretchen Guard, m. Harry Marshall.
- 3¹⁰ Anthony Guard, never married.
- 4¹⁰ Jacob Guard, never married.
- 5¹⁰ Enoch Guard, m. Lucy Lowe. They had two children.
- 1¹¹ Earl Guard.
- 2¹¹ Chester Guard.

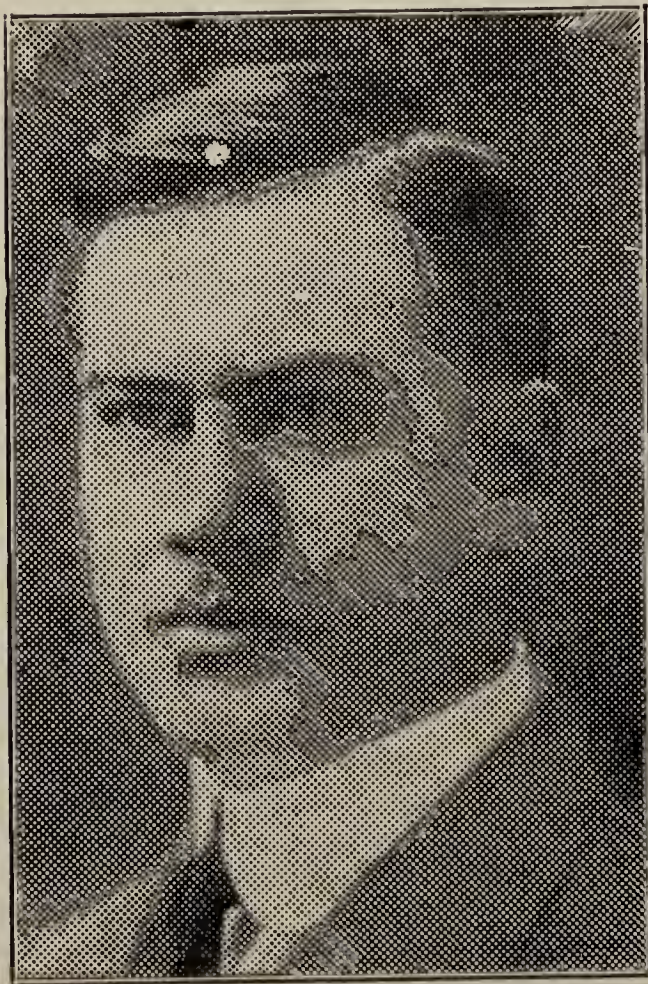
- 4^s ELIZA MILLER (dau. of Job and Sarah Miller),
m. Otho Hayes (son of Joseph and Nancy Hayes).
They had eighteen children.
- 1⁹ Solomon Hayes, m. Mary Roden. He m. three
times.
- 2⁹ Job Hayes, m. Mary Tebow. They had two
sons.
- 1¹⁰ Louis Hayes.
- 2¹⁰ Austin Hayes.
- 3⁹ Calvin Hayes, m. first time, Martha Sheldon.
They had no children.
- 3⁹ Calvin Hayes, m. second time, Mary Christy.
They had two children.
- 1¹⁰ Jeannette Hayes.
- 2¹⁰ Mattie Hayes.
- 3⁹ Calvin Hayes, m. third time, Sarah Jolly. They
had five children.
- 1¹⁰ Eugene Hayes, lives in Topeka, Kan., where
he owns the leading seed store.
- 2¹⁰ Kenneth Hayes.
- 3¹⁰ Benjamin Hayes.
- 4¹⁰ Foster Hayes.
- 5¹⁰ Gertrude Hayes.
- 4⁹ Ezra Hayes, m. Clara Frazier. They had one
child.
- 1¹⁰ Alvin Hayes.
- 5⁹ Joseph Hayes (son of Otho and Eliza), m.
Isabella Hayes. They had nine children.
- 1¹⁰ Clara Hayes.
- 2¹⁰ Abiah Hayes.
- 3¹⁰ Mary Hayes.
- 4¹⁰ Otho Hayes, Jr.
- 5¹⁰ Nancy Hayes.
- 6¹⁰ Isaac Hayes.
- 7¹⁰ Silas Van Hayes.
- 8¹⁰ Lucy Hayes.
- 9¹⁰ Eliza Hayes.
- 5⁹ Joseph Hayes, m. second time, Jennie Holden.
They had one child.

- 1¹⁰ William Hayes.
- 6⁹ Otho Hayes, Jr., m. Lucy McCracken. They had four children.
 - 1¹⁰ Joseph Hayes.
 - 2¹⁰ Pearl Hayes.
 - 3¹⁰ Frank Hayes.
 - 4¹⁰ Clinton Hayes.
- 7⁹ Bailey Hayes, m. Julia Wood. They had two children.
 - 1¹⁰ Lina Hayes.
 - 2¹⁰ Thirl Hayes.
- 8⁹ John Hayes, unmarried.
- 9⁹ Nancy Hayes, m. Polk Walker. They had four children.
 - 1¹⁰ Eliza Walker.
 - 2¹⁰ Sallie Walker.
 - 3¹⁰ Josephine Walker.
 - 4¹⁰ Clarence Walker.
- 10⁹ Thomas Hayes, m. first time, Nora Eckman. They had no children.
- 10⁹ Thomas Hayes, m. second time, Hattie Long. They had four children.
 - 1¹⁰ Harry Hayes.
 - 2¹⁰ Maggie Hayes.
 - 3¹⁰ Thomas Hayes.
 - 4¹⁰ Cornelius Hayes.
- 11⁹ Queen Hayes, m. Samuel Littrell. They had six children.
 - 1¹⁰ Alvin Littrell, m. Elizabeth McClain. They had six children.
 - 1¹¹ Alice Littrell.
 - 2¹¹ Ollie Littrell.
 - 3¹¹ Thomas Littrell.
 - 4¹¹ William Littrell.
 - 5¹¹ Clarence Littrell.
 - 6¹¹ Pearl Littrell.
 - 2¹⁰ George Littrell, m. and divorced without children.
 - 3¹⁰ Edward Littrell, m. Nellie Smith. They had three children.

- 1¹¹ Kenneth Littrell.
- 2¹¹ Venice Littrell.
- 3¹¹ Wendell Littrell.
- 4¹⁰ Alice Littrell, m. Henry Wise. They had five children.
 - 1¹¹ Christina Wise, m. George Anderson. They had one child.
 - 1¹² Emerald Edwin Anderson.
 - 2¹¹ Queen Wise, m. Archie Lewis. They had one child.
 - 1¹² Charles Eugene Lewis.
 - 3¹¹ Bernard Wise, m. Rose Rief. They had two children.
 - 1¹² Samuel Wise.
 - 2¹² Rose Mary Wise.
 - 4¹¹ Emerald Wise, never married.
 - 5¹¹ Charles Wise, is unmarried.
- 5¹⁰ Otho Littrell, m. Edith Wilson. They had two children.
 - 1¹¹ George Littrell.
 - 2¹¹ Inez Littrell.
- 6¹⁰ Eugene Littrell, m. first, Yetta Retting. They had one child.
 - 1¹¹ Doris Littrell.
- 6¹⁰ Eugene Littrell, m. second, Amanda Baldwin.
- 12⁹ Anthony Hayes (son of Otho and Eliza), m. Mary Glardon. They had three children.
 - 1¹⁰ Albert Hayes, is unmarried.
 - 2¹⁰ Charles Hayes, is unmarried.
- 13⁹ Hulbert Hayes, b. 1862, m. Belle Littrell. They had three children.
 - 1¹⁰ William Hayes.
 - 2¹⁰ Alonzo Hayes, is married.
 - 3¹⁰ Benjamin Hayes is married.
- 5⁸ BEULAH MILLER (dau. of Job and Elizabeth Miller), m. William Lowe. They had five children.
 - 1⁹ Otho Lowe, m. first time, Mary Guard. They had three children.

- 1¹⁰ Lucy Lowe, m. Enoch Guard. They had two children.
 1¹¹ Chester Guard.
 2¹¹ Enoch Guard, Jr.
 2¹⁰ Anna Lowe, m. Frank Knorr. They had no children.
 3¹⁰ William Lowe, never married.
 1⁹ Otho Lowe, m. second time, Bartha Wamsley. They had no children.
 2⁹ Bailey Lowe, m. Alice Hayes (dau. of Stephen and Margaret Hayes). They had three children.
 1¹⁰ Edna Lowe, died in infancy.
 2¹⁰ Charles Lowe, m. Nettie Sneider. They had no children.

Judge Lowe is a native of Dearborn County. He grew to manhood on a farm in Lawrenceburg Township, received



CHARLES LOWE

his early education in the Public Schools of this Township. After finishing the common school work he desired a High School education, so he walked daily four miles to Lawrenceburg to attend High School.

After graduation, he first obtained employment as a clerk in a grocery store at three dollars a week. Later he obtained a teacher's license and taught school, and with the money thus earned, was enabled to pursue his studies. He then obtained employment in the Law-

renceburg Post Office as a Clerk under Archibald Shaw, remaining in that position for several years.

Early aspirations to become a lawyer caused him to enter the law office of Hon. Noah S. Givan, ex-judge of the Dearborn Circuit Court, with whom he studied for a year or more, and under the guidance of whose masterly hand he was made acquainted with the great foundation stone of the profession—the age-old principles of the common law.

He entered night school in Cincinnati, taking employment during the day to support himself and pay his school expenses. In this manner, by perseverance and determination, he graduated from a Cincinnati Law School and passed the Ohio State Bar examination with one of the highest averages ever recorded. He then entered in the law business and was thus actively employed when he was appointed Judge in 1919 by Governor Goodrich upon the death of the late Judge Hauck. In the fall election of 1920 he not only carried his own county, Dearborn by 1,275 votes, but Ohio County as well by 130 votes.

During his term upon the bench Judge Lowe has to his credit the best record ever made by a trial Judge in Southeast Indiana.

Juvenile Court has been under his jurisdiction and a part of his court, and today hundreds of boys and girls of Aurora and Lawrenceburg can and do thank Judge Lowe for his kindness in helping them over the trying places of life without committing them to reformatories. His sympathy and the watchful care he manifested has enabled them to reform their lives without being penalized. The writer of this article has been at the Judge's home many times and has seen the kindly efforts put forth to save the erring youth and to establish them in paths of righteousness rather than to harden them in crime.

The following is one of many letters received by him, and tells its own story, and explains the work Judge Lowe is doing for humanity, yet the people at large know nothing of all this.:

“DEAR SIR:

Will you please let me write a special letter to the Judge that sent me here. He lives in Lawrenceburg, Indiana, and he helped me out of more trouble. I would have been here at least four years ago if it was not for him. I get magazines from him every month, he pays for them and they come right from the firm.

Please let me write this letter to him. He is a good man to me. I will appreciate it very much.

Yours truly,”

(Name withheld).

As stated before, day and night we have seen the errant youth as they were brought under his kind and patient care, and this not only at his home, but his office as well, and no one is ever turned away. With great care and patience, the dangers of a life of vice are explained, so that hundreds of young men and women are living good, clean, happy honorable lives and owe their reclamation to the advice, the trust, the confidence and the intelligent sympathetic co-operation of Judge Lowe.

This work has been done silently without a blast of trumpets, without remuneration, with the sole desire to place these wayward young feet back upon the pathway of life and righteousness, making of them good and worthy citizens, tending toward the building of a higher and better citizenship.

One wise maxim that Judge has in all cases acted upon is this, that it is the certainty of punishment and not the

severity of the penalty that deters from the commission of crime.

Circumstances and conditions have always governed in his opinion when passing judgment. If he felt that mercy was that which should govern, mercy was fearlessly shown, and if in his opinion severity was needed, it was just as fearlessly inflicted.

3¹⁰ Gertrude Lowe, m. Creighton Smashey.
They had three children.

1¹¹ Virginia Smashey.

2¹¹ Henry Edward Smashey.

3¹¹ Howard Eugene Smashey.

3⁹ Joseph Lowe, m. Mayme Harrell. They had three children.

1¹⁰ Joseph Lowe, m. Jessie A. Lowry July, 1924.

2¹⁰ Arthur Harrell Lowe.

3¹⁰ William Otto Lowe.

4⁹ Job Lowe, m. Edna Griffen. They had no children.

5⁹ Sarah Lowe, m. Thomas Marshall. They had three children.

1¹⁰ Helen Marshall, married.

2¹⁰ Carl Marshall.

3¹⁰ Hannah Marshall, married.

6⁹ Honor Lowe, unmarried.

7⁹ George Lowe, m. Clara Wilson. They had five children.

1¹⁰ Maud Lowe.

2¹⁰ Beulah Lowe.

3¹⁰ Bailey Lowe.

4¹⁰ Alice Lowe.

5¹⁰ Lucy Lowe.

3⁷ JOB MILLER, m. second time, Sarah Morrison, in 1831 (sister of Samuel Morrison), the historian, of Dearborn County, Ind. They had three children.

1⁸ JOB MILLER, JR., m. Rachel Whipple.

1⁹ Elizabeth Miller, married, and had no children.

- 29 Job Miller, Jr., never married.
- 39 Isaac Miller, b. April 8, 1867, m. Lulu Knowles
Nov. 30, 1901. They had two children.
 - 110 Bertha Miller.
 - 210 Isaac Miller, Jr., b. July 5, 1904.
- 49 Thomas Miller, m. Lovey Hayes. They had
no children.
- 59 Harriet Miller, m. John Fitzpatrick. They had
three children.
 - 110 Thomas Fitzpatrick.
 - 210 Charles Fitzpatrick, m. Florence Miller.
 - 310 Job Fitzpatrick.
- 69 Abigail Miller, m. William Suit.
- 79 Carrie Miller, m. Joseph Halberstadt. They
had four children.
 - 110 Marie Halberstadt.
 - 210 Anthony Halberstadt.
 - 310 Rachel Halberstadt.
 - 410 Opal Halberstadt.
- 89 Charles Miller, married. Thy had no children.
- 28 JOHN MILLER, m. Elizabeth Hayes (dau. of
Van, son of Abiah, Sr.). They had three chil-
dren.
 - 19 Van Miller, m. Rebecca Guard (dau. of James
Guard and Lucy Hayes). They had two chil-
dren.
 - 110 Arthur Miller.
 - 210 Maud Miller.
 - 29 Job Miller, married.
 - 39 Grant Miller.
- 38 MARGARET MILLER, m. first, Peter Montoe.
They had three children.
 - 19 Mary Montoe.
 - 29 Name not known.
 - 39 Name not known.
- 38 MARGARET MILLER, m. second time, Law-
rence Daley. They had a large family, but
nothing more is known of them.
- 47 LEVI MILLER (son of Thomas and Priscilla), b.

1784, m. Sarah Hayes (dau. of Job, son of Capt. Joseph). They had five children. He died May 15, 1837.

1⁸ JANE MILLER, m. Joseph Stevens.

1⁹ Levi Stevens, b. March 21, 1833. He enlisted in his country's service in 1861, in Co. K., 26th Regiment, Indiana Volunteers. He died Sept. 15, 1862.

2⁹ Eliza (Lida) Stevens, died at the age of 22 years. She died Nov. 8, 1866.

3⁹ James J. Stevens, died in 1844, aged four years.

4⁹ Mary Fletcher Stevens, b. June 18, 1842, d. Feb. 20, 1886; m. J. C. Hollmeyer. They had seven children.

1¹⁰ Joseph S. Hollmeyer, b. Nov. 1, 1867, m. Charlotte Seabert. They had one child.

1¹¹ Susana May Hollmeyer.

2¹⁰ Lida Hollmeyer, died at the age of 10 months, 20 days, Feb. 20, 1870.

3¹⁰ Florence Hollmeyer, b. Jan. 20, 1871, m. Lewis Wamsley (son of Anderson and Mary Wamsley). She died April 19, 1926. They had four children.

1¹¹ Gladys Wamsley, b. Feb. 17, 1899, m. Russell W. Koehler. They had one child.

1¹² David Koehler.

2¹¹ John Lewis Wamsley, b. Oct. 27, 1899, m. Margaret Singleton. They had two children.

1¹² Frank Wamsley, b. Oct. 3, 1908.

2¹² Mary Elizabeth Wamsley, b. Jan. 10, 1912.

4¹⁰ John Prentice Hollmeyer, b. June 7, 1873, m. Minnie McNair, of Ashland, Oregon. He d. Feb., 1926. They had two children.

1¹¹ John Hollmeyer, b. May 30, 1899. He died in 1915.

2¹¹ Florence Hollmeyer, b. March 4, 1900.

5¹⁰ Arthur Hollmeyer, b. Feb. 27, 1876, lived in

THE HAYES FAMILY

Grass Valley, Cal. He was married twice and divorced both wives.

6¹⁰ Lillian Hollmeyer, b. Jan. 27, 1878, m. James Collins April 30, 1907. They live at Lakeside, Cleveland, Ohio. They had two children.

1¹¹ Alice Frances Collins, b. August 23, 1908.

2¹¹ James A. Collins, b. Sept. 27, 1911.

7¹⁰ Kate Hollmeyer, died in infancy.

2⁸ RACHEL MILLER, m. William Jessup. She died at 22 years of age. They had two children.

1⁹ Lithie Jessup, m. John Wilson. They had no children.

2⁹ Mollie Jessup, m. Mortimor Skidmore. They live in Nebraska. They had three children.

1¹⁰ George Skidmore, died.

2¹⁰ Samuel Skidmore, died.

3¹⁰ William S. Skidmore, M.D., lived in Skidmore, Mo.

3⁸ PRISCILLA ANN MILLER, m. Jacob Marquette. They had four children.

1⁹ Jane Marquette, m. Enoch McElfresh.

2⁹ William Marquette, died.

3⁹ James Marquette, died.

4⁸ Jacob Marquette, married and had two children.

1¹⁰ Roy Marquette, died.

2¹⁰ Jesse Marquette, lives at Hammond, Chicago, Ill.

4⁸ LEVI MILLER, JR., m. Susan McClain. They had three children.

1⁹ Wilson Miller, m. ————— Calloway.

2⁹ Joseph Miller, married a lady from Tipton, Ind. He died.

3⁹ Thomas Miller, went west and nothing is known of him by his eastern relatives.

5⁸ MAHLON B. MILLER, m. Eliza Hayes (dau. of Joseph and Nancy Hayes). They had seven children.

- 1⁹ Nancy Miller, m. first, David Guard, in 1840.
They had five children. He died in 1867.
- 1¹⁰ Isadora Guard, m. Warren Bennett. They
had five children.
- 1¹¹ Della Bennett.
- 2¹¹ Nannie Bennett.
- 3¹¹ Sherman G. Bennett, b. August 4, 1880,
m. Anna Howard Dec. 19, 1900. They
had eight children.
- 1¹² Howard Bennett, b. May 25, 1902, m.
Ethel Fee. They had one child.
- 1¹³ Howard Bennett, Jr., b. Oct. 10, 1924.
- 2¹² Bernice Bennett, b. Feb. 23, 1904, m.
Beceillie Gleispie March 10, 1920.
They had two children.
- 1¹³ Beceillie Ray Gleispie, b. Dec. 24,
1920.
- 2¹³ Thelma Green Gleispie, b. Sept. 26,
1925.
- 3¹² Roy Warren Bennett, b. June 4, 1907.
- 4¹² Dorothy Belle Bennett, b. August 27,
1909.
- 5¹² Stanley Bennett, b. Sept. 6, 1912.
- 6¹² Robert Alfred Bennett, b. Nov. 4, 1914.
- 7¹² Erma May Bennett, b. June 30, 1919.
- 8¹² Benjamin Ellis Bennett, b. Sept. 8, 1921.
- 4¹¹ Elza Bennett, m. Amanda Exeler. They
had five children.
- 1¹² Alberta C. Bennett.
- 2¹² Theron F. Bennett.
- 3¹² Elenor Bennett.
- 4¹² Anna May Bennett.
- 5¹² Charles Warren Bennett.
- 5¹¹ Clarence Bennett.
- 2¹⁰ Levi Guard, m. Nancy Hayes. They had
one child.
- 1¹¹ Carrie Guard, m. Harry Simms. They
had three children.
- 1¹² Dorman Simms, m. Gladys Adkins.

They had no children.

2¹² Ruth Simms, m. Harry Kittle.

3¹² Marie Simms, m. Dolph Miller.

Ruth and Marie were twins. They were married on same day.

3¹⁰ Joseph Guard, m. Margaret Christopher. They had one child.

1¹¹ Arby Guard.

4¹⁰ Sherman Guard, m. Rebecca Ann Hayes. They had two children.

1¹¹ Anna Guard, m. William Schallenberg.

2¹¹ Simeon Guard, m. Pearl Lee.

5¹⁰ Simeon Guard. died unmarried.

6¹⁰ James Guard, died unmarried.

1⁹ Nancy Miller, m. second time, Lewis Hayes. They had two children.

1¹⁰ Nannie Hayes, m. Joseph Sutton. They had two children.

1¹¹ Bertha Sutton, m. Harold Millikin.

2¹¹ Joseph Sutton, unmarried.

2¹⁹ Alma Hayes, m. John Sutton. They had four children.

1¹¹ Leroy Sutton, m. Iva Brooks. They had three children.

1¹² Vaugh B. Sutton.

2¹² Louis J. Sutton.

3¹² Doris Jane Sutton.

2¹¹ Grace Sutton, m. Lawson Luce. They had two children.

1¹² Gerald Luce.

2¹² Marjorie Ruth Luce.

3¹¹ Faye Sutton, m. Leon Parkinson. They had one child.

1¹² Frederick Parkinson.

4¹¹ Robert Eugene Sutton.

2⁹ Ruth Miller, m. Daniel Guard in 1859. They had one child. Ruth died in 1862.

1¹⁰ Eliza Guard, m. Jacob Miller (son of Enoch Miller and Elizabeth, dau. of Caleb Hayes). They had four children.

- 1¹¹ Arthur Miller. He lives in Chicago, Ill.
- 2¹¹ Blanche Miller. She lives near Indianapolis, Ind.
- 3¹¹ Grace Miller. She lives in Crawfordsville, Ind.
- 4¹¹ Edna Miller, died in infancy.
- 3⁹ Eliza Miller, m. Enoch McElfresh. They had three children.
 - 2¹⁰ Samuel McElfresh, m. Addie Simonson. They had no children.
 - 2¹⁰ Joseph McElfresh, m. Mary Holland. They had no children.
 - 3¹⁰ Eliza (Macey) McElfresh, m. Harry Hayes. They had eight children.
 - 1¹¹ Mary Lee Hayes, m. Guy Cornelius. They had two children.
 - 1¹² Francis Cornelius.
 - 2¹² Harry Guy Cornelius.
 - 2¹¹ Chester Hayes, died young.
 - 3¹¹ Elmo Hayes, unmarried.
 - 4¹¹ James Hayes, unmarried.
 - 5¹¹ Clayton Hayes, m. Victoria Dixon. They had one child.
 - 1¹² Patricia Louise Hayes.
 - 6¹¹ Orville Hayes.
 - 7¹¹ Nina Hayes.
 - 8¹¹ Freda Hayes.
- 5⁷ JOANNA MILLER, b. Feb. 28, 1789, m. ———— Hayes. She d. Jan. 18, 1832. They had one son.
- 1⁸ BAILEY G. HAYES, b. Oct. 6, 1810, m. Nancy Finch Hayes, the widow of Henry Hayes (son of Jacob Hayes). He d. August 6, 1870.
- 5⁷ JOANNA MILLER HAYES, m. second time, James Billingsley. They had two children.
- 1⁸ THOMAS MILLER BILLINGSLEY, b. Sept. 18, 1817, was drowned at the age of 17 in a high water at Laughery Creek, Hartford, Ind., June 19, 1835. His grave, now 92 years old, marked with a tombstone, is plainly seen near Laughery

Creek, on his father's old farm.

2^s JOB MILLER BILLINGSLEY, m. Caroline Cofield, and had three daughters.

1⁹ Mary Billingsley, m. Charles Douglas, of Greensburg, Ind. They had one child.

1¹⁰ John Douglas, m. Mary Galbreath, of Greensburg, Ind.

2⁹ Margaret Billingsley, m. William Kemp, Arcola, Ill. They had one child.

1¹⁰ Pearl Kemp, m. first, Charles Mayfield. They had one child.

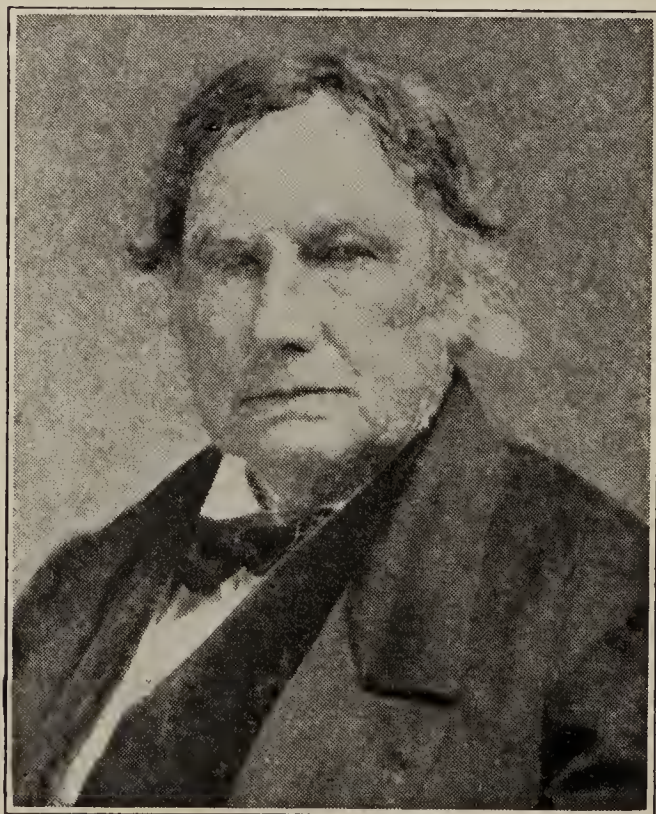
1¹¹ Carroll Mayfield.

1¹⁰ Pearl Kemp, m. second, Vernon Stiras, Los Angeles, Cal.

3⁹ Clara Billingsley, m. Oliver McHenry, of Hartford, Ind. They had one child.

1¹⁰ Mary McHenry, m. David Morris. They had one child. They live at Aurora, Ind.

1¹¹ Clara Isabel Morris.



THOMAS MILLER
(Elizabethtown, Ohio)

- 67 THOMAS MILLER, JR., (son of Priscilla Hayes and Thomas Miller), b. August 4, 1795. He married Abigail Bush August 2, 1814. They lived in Miller Township, Dearborn County, Ind., in which he owned 1,200 acres of land, and from which he donated tracts for the school, church and the graveyard in which the bodies of himself and wife lie buried. The township bears his name. They had eight children. He d. August 15, 1875.
- 18 MATILDA MILLER, never married.
- 28 ELIZA MILLER, m. Alexander Guard. They had six children.
- 19 Harriet Guard, m. William Hayes (son of Job C. Hayes). They had seven children.
- 110 Alexander Hayes, m. Mary Ellen Caine. They had two children. He d. July 19, 1928.
- 111 Leslie Hayes, m. Maggie Butler. They had six children.
- 112 Harold Hayes.
- 212 Naomi Hayes.
- 312 Charles Caine Hayes.
- 412 Anderson Hayes, Jr.
- 512 Willard Hayes.
- 612 Pittner Hayes.
- 211 Alice Hayes, m. Harry Welsh. They had two children. She died.
- 112 Leslie Welsh.
- 212 Marie Welsh, m. Artis Tipton.
- 210 Josephine Hayes, m. first George Rogers. He died. They had no children.
- 210 Josephine Hayes, m. second, Simon Hearn. He died. They had no children.
- 310 Alexander Hayes, m. Elizabeth Stoneking. They had four children. They are divorced.
- 111 William Hayes, Jr.
- 211 Kenneth Hayes.
- 311 Chester Hayes.
- 411 Bessie Hayes.
- 410 Ida Hayes, m. Theodore Suit. They had one child.

- 1¹¹ Hattie Suit, m. Everet Hayhurst. They had no children.
- 5¹⁰ Estella Hayes, m. William Collier. They had no children.
- 6¹⁰ Fannie Hayes, m. Charles Shrader. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Estella Shrader.
- 7¹⁰ Harriet Hayes, died young.
- 2⁹ Ann Guard, m. Enoch Guard (son of Timothy and Rebecca). They had three children.
- 1¹⁰ Ann Guard, died unmarried.
- 2¹⁰ Zebulon Guard, lives in Chicago.
- 3¹⁰ Allen Guard, m. May Canfield. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Earl Guard.
- 2⁹ Ann Guard, m. second, Hayden Miller, March 2, 1884. They had no children.
- 3⁹ Emma Guard, m. Frank Lake. They had two children. She died in 1927.
- 1¹⁰ Mildred Lake, m. Charles Ramsey, and lives in Los Angeles. They had four children.
- 1¹¹ Elsie Ramsey, drowned in an irrigation ditch at age of two years.
- 2¹¹ Charles Ramsey.
- 3¹¹ Frank Ramsey.
- 4¹¹ Emma Ramsey.
- 2¹⁰ Clarence C. Lake, m. Mamie ———, and lives in Portland, Oregon. They had two children.
- 4⁹ Ella Guard, died unmarried.
- 5⁹ Alice Guard, m. Walker Hunter. They had four children.
- 1¹⁰ Moses Hunter.
- 2¹⁰ Clarence Hunter, m. Mamie Smeltzer. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Nellie Hunter.
- 3¹⁰ William Hunter, m. Frankie Carlin. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Carlin Hunter.
- 4¹⁰ Jennie Hunter was a teacher. She died

unmarried.

- 6⁹ Miller Guard, m. Mary Matson. They had two children.
- 1¹⁰ Daisy Guard, b. Feb. 13, 1880, m. Horace Sefton. They have two children and live in Indianapolis, Ind.
- 1¹¹ Albert Sefton, b. August 9, 1898, m. Bessie Mercer. They had two children.
- 1¹² Thomas Sefton, b. June 8, 1921.
- 2¹² Mary Jean Sefton, b. July 9, 1919.
- 2¹⁰ Mabel Guard, b. August 30, 1888, m. first William Craig. They had no children, and are divorced.
- 2¹⁰ Mabel Guard, m. second, Arthur Wiseman. They live on Erkenbrecker Ave., Avondale, Cincinnati, Ohio. He is owner of the Southern Optical Co., of Cincinnati, Ohio. They have no children.
- 3⁸ JOB MILLER, died in infancy.
- 4⁸ Joseph Miller, m. Margaret Cooley. They had four children.
- 1⁹ Anna Miller, m. went west. They had one son.
- 2⁹ Joseph Miller, died at the age of 16 or 18.
- 3⁹ Alexander Miller, went west when young.
- 4⁹ Chalon Miller, went west when young.
- Both married, but whom we do not know.
- 5⁸ LEAH MILLER, m. William Gibson. They had six children.
- 1⁹ Thomas Miller Gibson, m. Nancy Ann Cooper, Hartwell, Ohio. They had four children.
- 1¹⁰ Florence B. Gibson, m. Marion G. Banks. They had four children.
- 1¹¹ Arthur Leroy Banks.
- 2¹¹ Earl Stuart Banks.
- 3¹¹ Two died in infancy.
- 2¹⁰ Esther Cooper Gibson, unmarried.
- 3¹⁰ Grace Irene Gibson, m. Charles L. Orth, They had three children.
- 1¹¹ Sydney Oswald Orth,

- 2¹¹ Shirley Marie Orth.
- 3¹¹ Glenn Gibson Orth.
- 4¹⁰ Alice Gibson, m. William M. Nance. They had two children.
 - 1¹¹ Roger Elliott Nance.
 - 2¹¹ Alice Katherine Nance.
- 2⁹ Clark G. Gibson, m. Belle Bonham, Harrison, Ohio. They had one child.
- 1¹⁰ Raymond G. Gibson, m. Katherine Dye. They had two children.
 - 1¹¹ Jeanette Gibson, died.
 - 2¹¹ Mary Gibson.
- 3⁹ Joseph Gibson, m. Caroline (Lina) Guard.
- 4⁹ George Gibson, m. Rhoda Quertermous. They had three children.
 - 1¹⁰ William Gibson, killed on railroad at Delhi, Ohio.
 - 2¹⁰ Isabelle Gibson, m. Oscar Burdge. They had three children.
 - 1¹¹ Ella Burdge, m. Lawrence Walker. They had three children.
 - 1¹² Anna Louise Walker.
 - 2¹² Floyd Elizabeth Walker.
 - 3¹² Alice Virginia Walker.
 - 2¹¹ Florence Burdge, m. Alfred Stuewe. They had no children.
 - 3¹¹ Oscar Bernard Burdge, Jr., unmarried.
 - 3¹⁰ Edwin Gibson, m. Margaret Murphy. They had three children.
 - 1¹¹ Erma Gibson, unmarried.
 - 2¹¹ Kenneth Gibson.
 - 3¹¹ George Gibson.
- 5⁹ Leah Gibson, m. Charles Hayes (son of Moses and Mary Jane Guard). They had two children.
 - 1¹⁰ Lucy G. Hayes, m. Roy Searcy. They had no children.
 - 2¹⁰ Morris S. Hayes, m. Edith Brummitt. They had one child.

- 111 Frances Josephine Hayes.
- 69 William Gibson, m. second, Jane Robinson. They had seven children.
 - 110 Nettie Gibson, m. Zeram Hayhurst (who was a half-brother of George Gibson). They had two sons. He died in 1927.
 - 111 Everett Halhurst, m. Hattie Suit. They had no children.
 - 211 Aaron Hayhurst, m. Fannie Williams, of Addyston, Ohio. Her parents were born in England.
 - 210 Martha Gibson, m. Charles Hayhurst (half-brother to Geo. Gibson).
 - 310 Dr. James Gibson, m. Sallie Hayhurst (sister to Zeram).
 - 410 Frank Gibson, died young.
 - 510 Anna Gibson, m. Stephen Hearn.
 - 610 Floyd Gibson, died young.
 - 710 Isaac Gibson, died young.
- 68 CHARLOTTE MILLER, m. Nathan Clark. They had two children.
 - 19 Minnie Clark, m. Enoch Hayes. They had four children.
 - 110 Edna Hayes.
 - 210 Flossie Hayes.
 - 310 Everett Hayes, m. Macie Kelsch. They had one child.
 - 111 Ruth Hayes.
 - 410 Beryl Hayes.
 - 29 Elizabeth Clark, m. Russell Guard. They had three children.
 - 110 Edith Guard, m. Arthur Hartley. They had one child.
 - 111 Phyllis Hartley.
 - 210 Corwin Guard, m. Mae Gouey. They had no children.
 - 310 Ray S. Guard.
- 78 ABIGAIL MILLER, m. first, Dr. Johnson McClain,

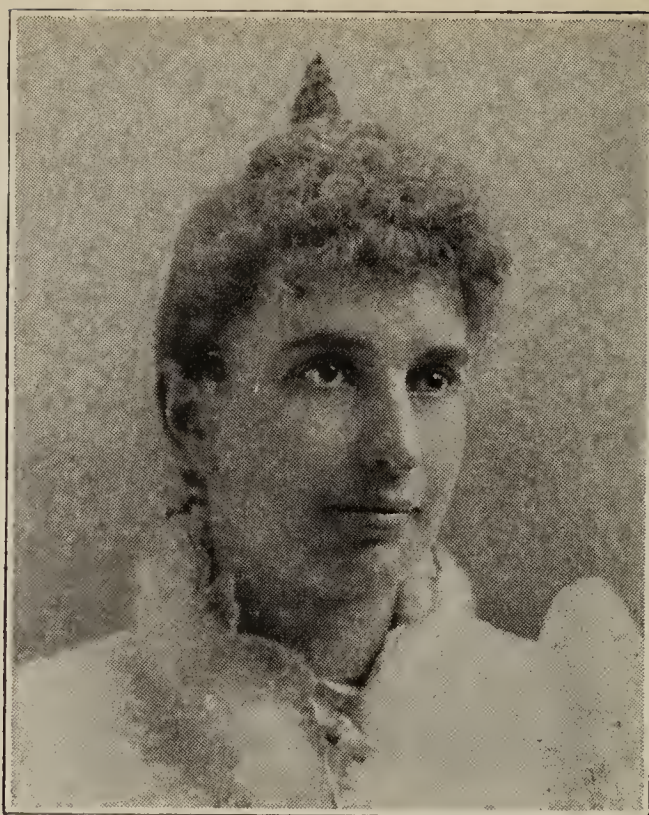
- 7⁸ ABIGAIL MILLER, m. second, William Clark. They had one child.
- 1⁹ Reese Clark, m. Mary Delanah Hayes. They had six children.
- 1¹⁰ Sidney Bert Clark, b. Nov. 29, 1880, m. Lucy Stayton. They had four children.
- 1¹¹ Reese George Clark, b. Dec. 29, 1917.
- 2¹¹ Henry Harry Clark, b. Feb. 11, 1920.
- 3¹¹ Elizabeth Della Clark, b. Oct. 12, 1922.
- 4¹¹ Emma Grace Clark, b. June 4, 1924. She died June 1, 1925.
- 2¹⁰ Alice Grace Clark, b. Dec. 19, 1882, m. Albert Roy Meeks. They had three children.
- 1¹¹ Lillian Meeks, b. Feb. 18, 1913.
- 2¹¹ Leona Elizabeth Meeks, b. Jan. 8, 1915.
- 3¹¹ Arthur Roy Meeks, b. Feb. 14, 1920.
- 3¹⁰ Harry Arthur Clark, b. May 11, 1889. He had one child.
- 1¹¹ Lelia Maurine Clark, b. June 24, 1923.
- 4¹⁰ George Louis Clark, b. Nov. 5, 1891. He never married.
- 5¹⁰ Floyd Sargent Clark, b. Sept. 18, 1894, m. Allie Wainscott. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Jesse Kyle Clark, b. Dec. 27, 1919.
- 6¹⁰ Walter Reese Clark, b. Sept. 23, 1899. He never married.
- 8⁸ PRISCILLA ANN MILLER, m. Thomas McKinney Feb. 8, 1857. They had seven children.
- 1⁹ Silas Van McKinney, m. Ruth Ann Guard. He died. They had five children.
- 1¹⁰ Ollie May McKinney, m. Charles Roblins. They had two children.
- 1¹¹ Ruth Emily Roblins.
- 2¹¹ Charles Dana Roblins.
- 2¹⁰ Thomas McKinney, m. first time, Constance Skovgard. They had two children.
- 1¹¹ Priscilla Ann McKinney.
- 2¹¹ William Van McKinney,



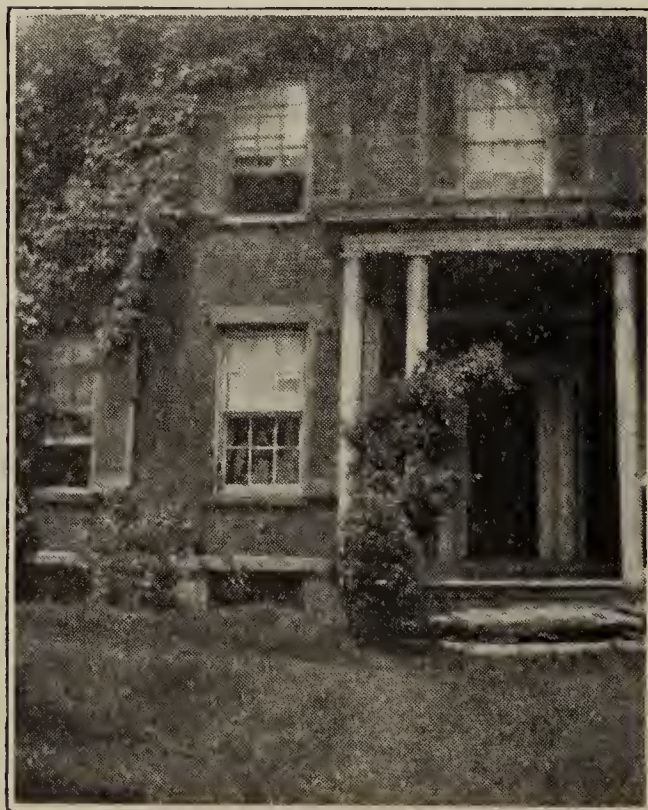
PRISCILLA ANN MILLER

Elizabethtown, Ohio

- 3¹⁰ Alta McKinney, m. William Baker. They had one child.
1¹¹ Muriel Baker.
- 4¹⁰ Frank McKinney, m. Margaret Wood. They had one child.
1¹¹ Elwood McKinney.
- 5¹⁰ Dana McKinney, died unmarried.
- 2⁹ Lucy Eldora McKinney, m. Frank Guard. They had two children. Both are dead.
1¹⁰ Edwin Guard.
2¹⁰ Ira Guard.
- 3⁹ Abigail McKinney, m. Bailey Guard. He died. They had three children.



ABIGAIL McKINNEY
Elizabethtown, Ohio.



THOMAS MILLER HOMESTEAD

Now home of Abbie Guard, a granddaughter.

1¹⁰ Samuel Reuben Guard, m. Katherine Darnell.

They had three children.

1¹¹ Georgia Darnell Guard.

2¹¹ Bailey Reuben Guard.

3¹¹ Samuel Roderick Guard.

2¹⁰ Lewis Leslie Guard, m. Viola Butler. They had three children.

1¹¹ Lewis Leslie Guard, Jr.

2¹¹ John Wesley Guard.

3¹¹ Rebecca Jane Guard.

3¹⁰ Lucy Guard, unmarried.

4⁹ Cora Ann McKinney, m. Ora Tebow. They had one child.

1¹⁰ Lee Tebow, m. Alta Ramsey. They had two children.

1¹¹ Robert Tebow.

2¹¹ Betty Jane Tebow.

5⁹ William Holman McKinney, m. Kate Priscilla Hayes. They had 18 children.

1¹⁰ William Horace McKinney.

2¹⁰ Hallie McKinney, m. Ray Beatle.

3¹⁰ Edward McKinney, m. Marie Halberstadt. They had four children.

1¹¹ Francis McKinney.

2¹¹ Aline McKinney.

3¹¹ George Edward McKinney.

4¹¹ Mary Rose McKinney.

4¹⁰ Eldora McKinney.

5¹⁰ Helen McKinney, m. Leon Lange. They had one child.

1¹¹ Francis Lange.

6¹⁰ Melville McKinney, m. Aline Posey. They had one child.

1¹¹ Melville McKinney, Jr.

7¹⁰ Chester McKinney.

8¹⁰ Hester McKinney.

9¹⁰ Francis McKinney.

10¹⁰ Hayes McKinney, died.

11¹⁰ Silas Van McKinney, died.

12¹⁰ Katie McKinney.13¹⁰ Donald McKinney.**The Alexander Guard Family****By Samuel Morrison**

PREFACE.—When books containing the rise and fall of empires, kingdoms and states, are put into our hands, on examination they are generally prefaced only with great and mighty rulers and victorious generals, bloody and sanguinary battles through a period of centuries. Our object is of a different character. We only desire to give the names of a few worthy individuals who prepared this country as a landing point for emigrants.

As the Guards were among the first of the Western pioneers, and were among the first in subduing this grand old wilderness, their names should be preserved and handed down to future generations. Here these first settlers of Indiana were 138 years ago, few in number, shut out as it were almost from civilized world; without a mill, a road, a bridge or anything beyond their own immediate resources (the hand mill and the hominy block). No boats on the Ohio River, save the batteau, periogue, a bark and other canoes. Their nearest neighbors were at Fort Washington (now Cincinnati) above, Louisville, Clarksville and Port Vincennes, below.

A person passing over this region now can not form an adequate idea of its condition and appearance, when in 1790 the Guards selected it for their permanent home. Then the country abounded with all kinds of wild and ferocious beasts, and barbarous tribes of Indians, with their bark and other canoes. Now beautiful cultivated fields, with elegant mansions, churches and school houses, steam boats, steam engines on rail roads passing hourly, and the magnetic telegraph sending momentarily news to all parts of the civilized world.

Judge John Cleves Symmes, of New Jersey, was the purchaser of a large tract of land between the Great and Little Miami Rivers, bordering on the Ohio River. On Judge Symmes' second tour west, in the Spring of 1790, among other families accompanying him from New Jersey were three families by the name of Guard, to-wit: Alexander Guard, Gersham Guard and — Guard, cousins. Alexander and his wife, Mary Guard, and their four children settled at North Bend, and Gersham Guard and family, and his brother and family, settled some five miles east, near what is now Delhi.

The names of the four children of Alexander and Mary Guard, mentioned above, were Timothy, David, Ezra and Bailey. At this period there was one company of troops stationed at North Bend, to guard the settlements. The latter part of this year (1790) was spent in rearing log cabins and hunting to keep the families in venison. The next spring, 1791, their little colony was increased by the arrival of Captain Joseph Hayes and family, his two married sons, Job and Joseph Hayes, Jr., their wives and children, his two sons-in-law, Thomas Miller, Sr., wife and five children, James Bennett and wife, Benjamin Walker, wife and three children, Samuel, John, Joseph, Henry Walker and their sister, Jane Walker, Isaac Polk, Garret Van Ness and Joseph Kitchell. This added thirteen effective men to their colony. This little colony of the Guards, Hayeses, Millers, Walkers, etc., remained as best they could upon their scanty means, hunting, farming a little, while some of them had to go to Big Bone lick to manufacture salt.

In 1792, Captain Joseph Hayes and his son-in-law, Thomas Miller, Sr., took a lease of Judge Symmes for a tract of land at the mouth of the Great Miami River. To this place nearly the whole colony removed, after having

been driven out of their cabins by the great flood of that year. At this place they had previously erected their log cabins, in the form of blockhouses, to guard against the attacks of the Indians. Here they were joined by several other families, among them William Gerard, wife and two sons, Eli and Elias Gerard, and their daughter, Mrs. John Crist; John White and wife. Mr. Alexander Guard and family packed up all their goods in a periogue for the purpose of removing down to the mouth of the Great Miami. Here they landed the periogue, and Mrs. Guard and the children got out to walk, while Mr. Guard and Captain Hayes undertook to take the periogue load of goods around into the Miami. The Miami being a little swollen, ran out with a strong current, and this bore the boat against the root of a sunken tree, upsetting the boat and thereby losing all their goods, and came near drowning the two men. They, however, succeeded in getting out. Thus, Mr. Guard and his wife, with their four children, were left without anything, except what they had on their backs. Among other things they lost all their money, which was in silver. Mr. Guard procured a cabin and moved with his family into it. Just think of their situation, and look into their dwelling, and not a solitary chair, table, bed or bedding, pot or kettle, knife, fork, spoon, cup or saucer was to be found. A most desolate and trying time, and this too in 1793, when an Indian warfare was in progress, and the country an unbroken wilderness. Let their descendants now rejoice that they now live in a land of plenty, and that the energy of their fathers and their reliance upon a kind Providence, who rules all things for good, have through these great heroes brought about this state of plenty.

These four sons of Mr. Alex. Guard and wife all grew up to be stout, strong men, and went forth to battle with

the dense wilderness; to cut down and clear away the gigantic trees; to make fruitful the solitary and waste places, and nobly did these four young men do their part.

In the spring of 1796, Mr. Guard, wife, four sons and one daughter moved west of the Great Miami River, and settled on that beautiful second bottom west of Elizabethtown, and from thence into Dearborn County.

From 1793 to 1796 a battalion of troops, under the command of Major Byrd, was stationed at a stockade on the right bank of the Great Miami River, one and a half miles from the mouth, to guard these exposed settlements. But, notwithstanding this garrison and troops, the Indians occasionally slipped in and murdered the whites and stole horses. In the summer of 1794, John Tanner, of Tankeel Station—now Petersburg, Ky.—ran a keel boat from his station to Fort Hamilton for the purpose of supplying the troops at that point with provisions. While rounding an island in the Great Miami, near the mouth of White Water River, the Indians in ambush fired on his crew, killing a colored man, his bowsman. That island ever since has gone by the name of Negro Island. Not long after the above occurrence, Eli Gerard, of the Hayes Station, was sent over west of the Miami River to hunt their horses, which had strayed off. While traveling over that second bottom, on which Thomas Miller, Jr., now lives, he discovered three Indians, who immediately gave chase after him. They pursued him to the Miami River, just below the island. Gerard plunged into the river, clothes and all on, and swam across. When the Indians came upon the bank, he was two-thirds of the way over, the foremost one throwing his tomahawk after Gerard. Giving the Indian war whoop, they returned liesurely.

In the autumn of 1795, Isaac Mills, Joseph Kitchell,

Joseph Randolph, Garrett Van Ness, Benjamin Cox, Thomas Walters and Isaac Dunn, then a youth, set out on a hog hunting expedition west of the Great Miami River. The big bottom at this period became the habitation of a great number of wild hogs, from those planted there by John Tanner, hence the hunt. In the evening, being tired and weary, they held a council whether to return home, or encamp for the night on the banks of the "Double Lick" run, a short distance southwest of where the stone marks the line between Ohio and Indiana. The majority decided to return home. Cox and Walters were determined on staying, and stay they did. About midnight the reports of guns were heard in the direction of Cox and Walter's encampment. In the morning a company of armed men repaired to the fatal spot, and to their utmost horror, found the mangled bodies of Cox and Walters, shot, tomahawked and scalped. From the appearance of the ground and the distance of the body of one of them from the camp fire, this one had given the savages a terrible fight. Their bodies were taken over to the station and buried. This for a time broke up their hog hunting expeditions.

Mr. Alexander Guard died about the year 1810, leaving Mrs. Guard a widow with four minor children, three girls and one boy, to-wit: Sarah, Elizabeth, Chalon and Hannah Guard. Mrs. Guard lived some twenty years or more after the death of her husband. She lived to see her children all married and settled in life.

To show the connection between the Guard, Millier and Hayes families it will be necessary to give their marriages. Timothy Guard married Rebecca Hayes (sister of Joseph, Walter and Jacob Hayes); David Guard married Beulah Miller; Ezra Guard married "Polly" Miller (both daughters of Thomas and Priscilla Miller); Bailey Guard married

Rachel Hayes, daughter of Joseph Hayes, Jr.; Sarah Guard married William Cloude, of Kentucky; Chalon Guard was married down at Shawneetown, Ill., and to whom is not known; Hannah Guard married Hardin C. Ferry, of Hardinsburg.

Some time prior to the war of 1812, Timothy and David Guard moved to that beautiful table land where E. G. Hayes, Esq., now lives, and cut down a very large poplar tree, of which that flat land abounded in those days, and made it into a periogue, and hauled it with oxen to the Miami River, where they launched it. Then loaded it with flour and bacon. They descended the Ohio River, passing over the falls in the Ohio, and arriving safely at Shawneetown, exchanged their produce for a load of salt, which they brought back to Lawrenceburg. This periogue was of a capacity sufficient to carry sixty barrels of flour, and would take one barrel crosswise and one lengthwise by the end of the other to fill the periogue from one gunwale to the other. How long they continued to run this periogue is not now known. They subsequently sold it to Mr. A. Morgan, who ran it for a couple of seasons between Lawrenceburg and Cincinnati, and was the beginning of this extensive operation on the river.

Timothy Guard, after the death of his wife, moved to the Saline Salt Works in Illinois, and there made his permanent home. David Guard resided in Lawrenceburg and had a store there in 1813, his youngest brother, Chalon Guard, acting as clerk. Ezra Guard lived some three and a half miles north of Lawrenceburg on his farm. Besides his farming operations he acted as Justice of the Peace, one or two terms, and also carried on a tannery, in partnership with his brother David. Bailey Guard lived some two miles still further north on his farm. This was prior to A. D. 1824, subsequent to this time David, Ezra and Bailey Guard

were in an extensive partnership business in trading in the New Orleans market, which they kept up for twenty years. They bought Sampson's Island in the Miami. To this island Bailey Guard moved and built fine improvements, clear it all off and cultivated it in corn. In their extensive boating operations they bought several old steam boats and loaded them with cattle, hogs, sheep, flour, bacon, corn and hay. They would have them towed by steam boats to the New Orleans market, where they disposed of their cargo.

Previous to the year 1824, Chalon Guard, the youngest brother, moved to Shawneetown, Illinois, and settled near the Saline Salt Works, and made that place his permanent home. He and his brother, Timothy Guard, went into business together at Equality, in the manufacture and sale of salt. Subsequently William Cloude (who married Sarah E. Guard) and family moved to Equality. This move made three of the Guard family residents of Illinois and five in Dearborn County, Indiana, in 1832.

Of their families, to-wit: David and Beulah Guard's children, Thomas, Eliza, John, Mary, William, Martha, Frances, David and George of this family all have passed away but William David and George. Ezra and "Polly" Guard's children, Hiram, Timothy, Simeon, Rachel, James, Nancy, David and Mary Jane, of his family all have passed away but Timothy. Timothy and James Guard married the two only daughters of Enoch Hayes, Rebecca and Lucy. Bailey and Rachel Guard's children, Alexander, Hannah, Mary, Joseph, Sarah, Chalon and Ezra, of this family all have passed away but Alexander and Joseph, and this too since 1845. Of the old stock of Guards yet living is Chalon and Elizabeth Cloud of Equity, Illinois. David Guard served one term in the State Legislature. All are now dead.

Ezra Guard was the most expert manager of a canoe in those early times. He would stand in the stern with his pole in hand, first pushing on one side, then on the other, managing to give the canoe as little side motion as possible. I watched him one time in passing up over a swift ripple in the Miami River. How dexterously he managed his canoe, shifting his pole from side to side as quickly as thought, keeping his eye fixed on the bow of his canoe. He was also very expert in spearing fish, seldom ever missing when he threw his long handle spear. In the course of an hour he would kill enough fish to last the family a week. I saw him one time, after returning from his fishing expedition, on landing his canoe, rush to the top of the bank and throw his spear in a large flock of wild turkeys, killing two of them. This instrument we called a gig, or spear, had a socket with three short prongs, the middle one having a barb on each side. The two outside prongs had only one barb each on the inner side. The handle would consist of a neatly made pole from 12 to 15 feet long, inserted into the socket of the spear. To the opposite end would be attached a long line, so as to pull back the spear after throwing it at the fish, and often bringing the fish with it. As there was so little time to spare from labor in the day time, the night season was the most usual time for this sport. Their mode was to make a platform on the bow of their canoe, and on this platform make a bright fire of hickory bark, procured for the purpose. These excursions usually took not less than three persons, one to manage the canoe, one to handle the spear and one to keep up the fire. When satisfied with their sport and having taken as many fish as they wanted, they landed their canoe where their horses and sacks for the fish awaited them. The

next day all the neighbors would receive a share of these fish.

Mr. Alexander Guard was a large man, over six feet in height, sandy hair and blue eyes. His wife, Mrs. Mary Guard, was of medium size, brown hair and eyes. According to Walker's theory on inter-marriages, this union would be productive of intellectual offspring. This, so far as I was able to judge, held good in the Guard family, for they were all of them good and useful men in society, and considered above mediocrity. These five sons of Mr. Alexander and Mrs. Mary Guard, were all large and fine looking men, all above six feet in height. Timothy had sandy hair and blue eyes; David had brown hair and eyes; Ezra, sandy hair and blue eyes; Bailey, brown hair and eyes; Sarah and Elizabeth, brown hair and eyes; Chalon, brown hair and eyes; Hannah, sandy hair and blue eyes. It is to be remarked as a fact, that three of these brothers and two sisters passed their whole lives within seven miles of North Bend, where they and parents landed in A. D. 1790. They all lived in round log cabins, with clapboard roofs and puncheon floors, with greased paper windows. These gave place in 1812, in many instances, to hewed log-houses with shingle roofs and puncheon floor of blue ash boards, glass windows, brick chimneys with crane and cast iron andirons (called dog irons). These afterwards gave place, in A. D. 1830, to stately brick and stone mansions, some of frame. Thus, our primitive log-cabin homes, homes of our childhood's sportive days, have passed away and nearly all the loved ones we like to remember.—*Historical Society of Dearborn County, Indiana.*

- 77 MARY (POLLY) MILLER, m. Ezra Guard (son of Alexander and Mary Guard). They had four children,



THE EZRA G. HAYES FAMILY, ELIZABETH, OHIO

- 18 MARY JANE GUARD, b. July 19, 1829. They had four children. She d. Feb. 18, 1859, and he d. May 2, 1864.

- 19 Ezra Hayes.

EZRA G. HAYES. Biographical history of the present century impresses the student with the fact that this is an age of specialization; that men who win distinction are those who devote their entire energies to one business or vocation and apparently have little interest in anything else. Yet, there are some individuals who develop talents along diverging lines, their minds being peculiarly adapted to carry to success, widely contrasting enterprises, and it is to such men that the communities of which they are residents, owe much in the way of progress. Ezra G. Hayes, who is now living retired in Elizabethtown, Ohio, is one of these men. He has been a prosperous business man, a successful agriculturalist and a conscientious and efficient public official. He comes of an old and honored family of Hamilton County, and one who has given this county many prominent and successful citizens for nearly a century.

Mr. Hayes was born in Whitewater Township, February 9, 1850, a son of Moses D. and Mary Jane (Guard) Hayes, the former of whom was born in Hamilton County, Ohio, July 7, 1828, and the latter in Dearborn County, Indiana, September 13, 1829. Ezra G. Hayes obtained his early education in the public schools of his native township, and later in the Moores Hill College, Indiana and Miami University, Oxford, Ohio. Upon the completion of his education, he engaged in the retail grocery business, and continued at this successfully for three years. He then engaged in the agricultural business and continued in this occupation until he retired in 1918, and went to live in Elizabethtown, Ohio.

Politically, Mr. Hayes is a staunch Democrat, and has held the office of township trustee, and township treasurer. He was also a director in the schools for a number of years. Religiously, Mr. Hayes is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and is active in its affairs. On the 15th day of October, 1874, Mr. Hayes was united in marriage with Miss Arabella West, a daughter of Warren and Nancy Hayes (Jackson) West. To Mr. and Mrs. Hayes were born fourteen children. Mr. Hayes is held in high esteem by his fellow-citizens of Hamilton County, for his life has been one of honorable transactions in business, and in all avenues of life's activities. (Memoirs of the Miami Valley, Vol. 3.)

He died September 7, 1923, at his home in Elizabethtown, Ohio. They had fourteen children.

1¹⁰ Stella Belle Hayes, b. Dec. 7, 1875, m. Dr. Samuel Collins. They had six children.

1¹¹ Gertrude Elizabeth Collins, b. Dec. 10, 1900; m. Roy Bevens. They had three children.

1¹² Gertrude Elizabeth Bevens.

2¹² Jean Bevens, b. Dec. 7, 1921.

3¹² Alton Wesley Bevens, b. July 21, 1925.

2¹¹ Herbert Ezra Collins, b. Feb. 10, 1902, m. Edith Meader. They had three children.

1¹² Herbert W. Collins, b. Feb. 2, 1923.

2¹² Theodore Collins, b. Jan. 3, 1926.

3¹² Patricia Ann Collins, b. Dec. 18, 1927.

3¹¹ William O. Collins, b. Dec. 2, 1903.

4¹¹ Maud M. Collins, b. Nov., 1908, m. Lawrence W. Lockwood, of Vevay, Ind.

5¹¹ Olive H. Collins, b. Dec. 17, 1911.

6¹¹ Arthur Collins, b. Dec. 22, 1914.

2¹⁰ They had a son who died in infancy, unnamed.

THE HAYES FAMILY

- 3¹⁰ Owen Guard Hayes, b. Dec. 8, 1878, m. Lulu Fern Swisher. They had four children. He died July 3, 1920.
- 1¹¹ Ora Oliver Hayes, b. Dec. 25, 1906, and d. Nov. 27, 1907.
- 2¹¹ Ina Marie Hayes, b. August 20, 1909.
- 3¹¹ Roy Edwin Hayes, b. Jan. 14, 1913.
- 4¹¹ Gerald Oliver Hayes, b. August 26, 1919.
- 4¹⁰ Sarah Stevens Hayes, b. April 17, 1881, m. Anton Armburst. They had three children. She died May 24, 1916.
- 1¹¹ Gladys Katherine Armburst, b. April 14, 1907.
- 2¹¹ Frances Hayes Armburst, b. 1908.
- 3¹¹ Mary Tycie Armburst, b. Jan. 1, 1912.
- 5¹⁰ Hannah Hayes, b. July 29, 1883, m. Grant Hayes, b. March 14, 1881. They live at Elizabethtown, Ohio. She is an ardent worker in the affairs of the community, especially the M. E. Church. She was one of the most active members of the "Hayes" Association. She guides Grant's "Ship of State". They had no children.
- 6¹⁰ Joseph West Hayes, b. March 15, 1885, m. Mabel Graham. They had no children.
- 7¹⁰ Nancy West Hayes, b. Feb. 4, 1887, m. first time, James K. Stevens (son of Colonel A. E. B. Stevens). They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Mary Belle Stevens. b. May 10, 1905, m. Carl Burger.
- 7¹⁰ Nancy West Hayes, m. second time, William Nixon. They had four children.
- 1¹¹ Thomas Ezra Nixon, b. 1910.
- 2¹¹ Carlis Joseph Nixon, b. 1912.
- 3¹¹ Dale Eugene Nixon, b. 1914.
- 4¹¹ Willa Mae Frances Nixon, b. 1922. She d. June 21, 1925.

- 8¹⁰ Maud Natura Hayes, b. March 18, 1889, m.
Harry Sykes. They had three children.
She died May 31, 1915.
- 1¹¹ Joseph Ira Sykes, b. June 28, 1908.
- 2¹¹ Alice Elizabeth Sykes, b. Dec. 10, 1909.
- 3¹¹ Natura Fay Sykes, b. Jan. 10, 1914.
- 9¹⁰ Charles Stevens Hayes, b. Nov. 30, 1890, m.
Florence Wayne. They had two children.
- 1¹¹ Charles Wayne Hayes, b. June 23, 1917.
- 2¹¹ Elizabeth Lloyd Hayes, b. Sept. 13, 1927.
- 10¹⁰ Tycie Wamsley Hayes, b. Nov. 11, 1892, m.
Harry Sykes. They had two children.
- 1¹¹ Helen Jane Sykes, b. August 23, 1917.
- 2¹¹ Tycie Harriet Sykes, b. Dec. 1, 1919.
- 11¹⁰ Ezra Guard Hayes, b. Dec. 22, 1894, m.
Cathryn Hayes. They had two children.

EZRA G. HAYES, JR., son of Ezra G. Hayes and Arabella West Hayes, and a great, great, great-grandson of Captain Joseph Hayes through his mother and his father's father and mother.

He was drafted during the World War. He was in training at Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, Ohio, from October to May 29, when he left for the front. He fought in the battles of the Marne, July 14; Argonne Meuse, September 16, and St. Mihiel, September 11, 1918, and was with the Army of Occupation.

He was in Company L, 330 Regiment, 83 Division, and June 20 was transferred as a replacement to Company A, 30 Regiment, 3rd Division. He arrived in the old U. S. A. May 30, 1919. He was wounded and received an honorable discharge.

He kept a diary during his travels by "hob nail express" in the European countries and tells of some harrowing experiences.



EZRA G. HAYES, JR.

When he arrived home the first thing his mother asked after giving him a fond greeting, was, "Are you all right?"

He answered by saying, "My hearing is affected, but I never let anyone know that. I didn't want to be sent to a camp. He had a sweetheart back home. His son, Earl Darby, bears the name of one of his superiors while in the service.

1¹¹ Earl Darby Hayes, b. June 3, 1921.

2¹¹ Katherine Marie Hayes, b. July 25, 1926.

12¹⁰ Frank Pottenger Hayes, b. March 23, 1897,
m. Mary Bennett Horseley. They had six
children.

1¹¹ Pansy Mae Hayes, b. July 7, 1918.

2¹¹ Ella Blanche Hayes, b. Jan. 19, 1920.

3¹¹ Frances Belle Hayes, b. Dec. 26, 1920.

4¹¹ Joseph Grant Hayes, b. March 13, 1923.

5¹¹ Alice Fern Hayes, b. July 8, 1924.

6¹¹ Wilbur Leo Hayes, b. Nov. 13, 1926, at
Hoven, Ohio.

13¹⁰ Warren West Hayes, b. May 19, 1900, m.
Edna Belle Mapes, Feb. 23, 1924.

14¹⁰ Lucy Ruth Hayes, b. April 21, 1903, m. Wil-
burn Morris Warrender.

2⁸ JAMES GUARD, m. Lucy Hayes (dau. of Enoch,
son of Enoch, son of Capt. Joseph Hayes). They
had seven children.

1⁹ Mary Guard, m. Otho Lowe. They had three
children.

1¹⁰ Lucy Lowe, m. Frank Knorr. They had no
children.

2¹⁰ Anna Lowe, m. Enoch Guard. They had two
children.

1¹¹ Chester Guard.

2¹¹ Earl Guard.

3¹⁰ William Lowe, never married.

2⁹ Ezra Guard, m. Abigail McElfresh.

3⁹ Rebecca Guard, m. Van Miller. They live at
Linden, Ind.

- 4⁹ Rachel Guard, never married.
- 5⁹ Caroline (Lina) Guard, m. Joseph Gibson.
- 6⁹ Abiah Guard, m. Sallie Ellen Briant, of Versailles, Ind. Abiah now lives at Colfax, Ind. They had four children.
 - 1¹⁰ Mabel Guard, m. Joseph Neher, of Frankfort, Ind. They had one son. Both are dead.
 - 1¹¹ Gerald Guard Neher.
 - 2¹⁰ Velma Guard, is dead.
 - 3¹⁰ Josephine Guard, died.
 - 4¹⁰ Jessie Guard is dead.
- 7⁹ Silas H. Guard, m. Sarah E. Lamb. They live at Hilmar, Cal. He is a deaf mute. They had two children.
 - 1¹⁰ James C. Guard, m. Myrtle Russell. They had one son.
 - 1¹¹ James Clyde Guard, Jr.
 - 2¹⁰ Margaret E. Guard, m. Charles W. Rose. They had two children.
 - 1¹¹ Howard L. Rose.
 - 2¹¹ Kenneth C. Rose.
- 3⁸ TIMOTHY GUARD, m. Rebecca Hayes (dau. of Enoch, son of Enoch, son of Capt. Joseph). They had six children.
 - 1⁹ Enoch Guard, b. March 10, 1843, m. Ann Eliza Guard (dau. of Alexander and Eliza Guard). They were married on Jan. 28, 1863, and had four children.
 - 1¹⁰ Charles Guard, b. June 27, 1864, m. Bertha Miller. They had five children.
 - 1¹¹ Ethel Guard, m. ——— Green. She died.
 - 2¹¹ Daniel Guard, married.
 - 3¹¹ Hayden Guard, died.
 - 4¹¹ Alta Guard.
 - 5¹¹ Ruth Guard, died.
 - 2¹⁰ Allen Guard, b. Feb. 21, 1867, m. Cora May Canfield Dec. 1, 1890. They had two children.

- 1¹¹ Flora Belle Guard, b. Sept. 14, 1891, and died Jan. 8, 1893.
- 2¹¹ Earl Chester Guard, b. Dec. 23, 1892, m. Marie Julie Baker Feb. 9, 1918. They had three children.
 - 1¹² Earl Chester Guard, Jr., b. Feb. 9, 1920.
 - 2¹² Robert Owen Guard, b. Oct. 14, 1922.
 - 3¹² Zebulon Tenni Guard, died in infancy.
- 3¹⁰ Zebulon Guard, b. Feb. 8, 1869.
- 4¹⁰ Anna H. Guard, b. Dec. 28, 1870, and died Feb. 7, 1904, unmarried.
- 2⁹ Jacob Guard, m. Sarah Ann Hayes (dau. of Abiah Hayes, Jr.). They had five children.
 - 1¹⁰ Ida Guard, m. first, Henry Shears. They had three children.
 - 1¹¹ Bessie Shears, m. Charles M. Easter. They had four children.
 - 1¹² Frederick Easter.
 - 2¹² Ida Naomi Easter.
 - 3¹² Pearl C. Easter.
 - 4¹² Henry S. Easter.
 - 2¹¹ Bessie Shears, m. second, John Kinkey. They had one child.
 - 3¹¹ Henry McKinley Shears, died young.
 - 2¹⁰ Anna Guard, died young.
 - 3¹⁰ Abiah Guard, m. Anna Jackson. They had five children.
 - 1¹¹ Lester Guard.
 - 2¹¹ Hayes Guard.
 - 3¹¹ Cletus Guard.
 - 4¹¹ Paul Guard.
 - 5¹¹ Ida Guard.
 - 4¹⁰ Timothy Guard, m. Belle Williamson. They had eight children.
 - 1¹¹ Lavella Guard, m. Emery Little. They had one son.
 - 1¹² Howard Little.
 - 2¹¹ Lillie Guard, m. Preston Gillespie. They had one child.

- 1¹² Alice Gillespie.
- 3¹¹ George Guard, m. Marie Hey.
- 4¹¹ Hattie Guard, m. Orville Bosaw. They had five children.
 - 1¹² Dorothy Bosaw.
 - 2¹² Gladys Bosaw.
 - 3¹² Charles Bosaw.
 - 4¹² Ruth Bosaw.
 - 5¹² Helen Bosaw.
- 5¹¹ Arthur Guard, m. Cleo Gross. They had one son.
 - 1¹² Roy Guard.
- 6¹¹ Floyd Guard, unmarried.
- 7¹¹ Naomi Guard, unmarried.
- 8¹¹ William Guard, unmarried.
- 5¹⁰ Rebecca Guard, m. Walter Flowers. They had one child.
 - 1¹¹ Effie Flowers.
- 6¹⁰ Enoch Guard, m. Lydia Roberts. They had one child.
 - 1¹¹ Stanley Guard.
- 3⁹ Daniel Guard, m. Ruth Miller (dau. of Mahlon B. and Sarah Miller). They had one child. She (Ruth) died.

In the passing of Daniel M. Guard, Dearborn County is again called upon to give up one of its old pioneers and highly respected citizens. He was called to his final reward last Saturday, being eighty-five years, five months and four days old.

Both his parents came from the first settlers of this part of the country. His father's family having emigrated from New Jersey to North Bend, Ohio, in the spring of 1790. His forbears have the honor of being active participants in the Revolutionary War and after its close came west to risk the dangers of Ohio Valley and to assist in the opening of our vast western domain for settlement.

Mr. Guard was the son of Timothy and Rebecca Hayes Guard and was born June 24, 1840. The place of his birth being scarcely a mile from the place of his death, and at the time of his going he was the oldest Guard of the name living. In his earlier life he was active with his father in the business affairs of the community and was well known the county over.

Dearborn county honored him by electing him to the office of sheriff twice, and Lawrenceburg township elected him for four years to the office of township trustee, and also to the office of township assessor for two terms. These places of responsibility and trust he filled with credit to himself and to his constituents. Following these places of honor he lived a retired life at the home of his son, Hiram.

Mr. Guard was twice married. His first wife was Ruth Milled, by whom he had one daughter, afterwards the wife of Jacob Miller, and now deceased. His second wife was Eliza H. Miller, by whom he had five children, two of whom are now living, Hiram Guard of this city, and Enoch Guard, of Homestead. Besides his immediate family, he also has seven grandchildren.

Mr. Guard in early life united with the Methodist Church at Homestead, and was a member at one time of the Uniform Ranks, Odd Fellows. He died November 27, 1925, and is buried in Greendale cemetery.

110 Eliza E. Guard m. Jacob Miller (son of Enoch and Elizabeth Miller).

39 Daniel Guard m. second, Eliza H. Miller (dau. of Enoch and Elizabeth P. Miller). They had seven children.

110 Sarah (Sallie) Guard, m. Ralph Annis. They had one child.

111 Ralph Guard Annis, m. Dorothy L. Schulze. They had one child.

- 1¹² Shirley Annis, b. March 13, 1928.
- 2¹⁰ Hiram Guard, m. Catherine Hornberger.
They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Gretchen Guard, m. Harry Marshall.
They were divorced.
- 3¹⁰ Anthony Guard, unmarried.
- 4¹⁰ Jacob Guard, unmarried.
- 5¹⁰ Enoch Guard, m. Lucy Lowe (dau. of Otho
and Mary Lowe). They had two children.
- 1¹¹ Earl Guard.
- 2¹¹ Chester Guard.
- 6¹⁰ Two children died in infancy.
- 4⁹ Timothy Guard, m. Mary (Mollie) Powers.
They had nine children.
- 5⁹ Hiram Guard, never married. He is dead.
- 6⁹ Anna Guard m. Abiah Hayes (son of Abiah).
They had three children.
- 1¹⁰ Anna Hayes, m. Sherman Guard (son of
David and Nancy (Miller) Guard). They
had two children.
- 1¹¹ Simeon Guard, m. Pearl Lee. They had
no children.
- 2¹¹ Anna Guard, m. William Schallenberg
Sept. 17, 1918. They had no children.
- 2¹⁰ Warren Tebbs Hayes, m. Mabel Musgrave.
- 3¹⁰ Cora Hayes, died unmarried.
- 4⁸ DAVID GUARD, m. Nancy Miller (dau. of Mah-
lon B. Miller). They had six children
- 1⁹ Levi Guard, m. Nancy Hayes (dau. of Isaac
and Eliza Hayes). They had one child.
- 1¹⁰ Carrie Guard, m. Harry Simms. They had
three children.
- 1¹¹ Dorman H. Simms, m. Gladys Adkins.
They had no children.
- 2¹¹ Ruth Simms, m. Harry Kittle.
- 3¹¹ Marie Simms, m. Adolph Miller.
Ruth and Marie were twins.
- 2⁹ Joseph Guard, m. Margaret Christopher. They
had one child.
- 1¹⁰ Arby Guard.

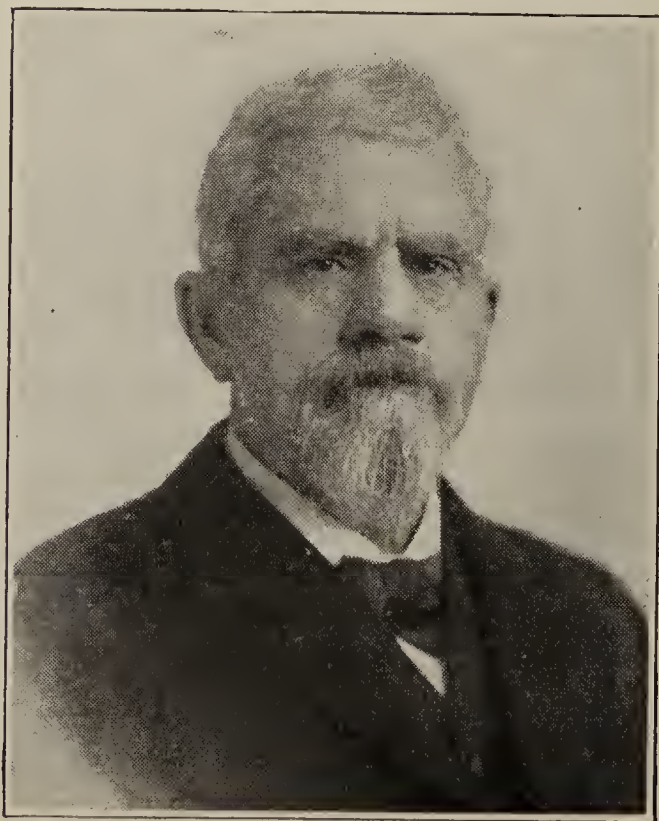
- 3⁹ Sherman Guard, m. Anna Hayes (dau. of Abiah, son of Abiah and Anna (Guard) Hayes. They had two children.
- 1¹⁰ Simeon Guard, m. Pearl Lee, of Tulsa, Ala. They had no children.
- 2¹⁰ Anna Guard, m. William Schallenberg Sept. 17, 1918. They had no children.
- 4⁹ Isadora Guard, b. June 22, 1851, m. Warren W. Bennett Feb. 28, 1872. They had five children.
- 1¹⁰ Ardella Bennett.
- 2¹⁰ Nannie G. Bennett.
- 3¹⁰ Lida Bennett.
- 4¹⁰ Sherman G. Bennett, m. Anna Howard Dec. 19, 1900. They had eight children.
- 1¹¹ Howard Bennett.
- 2¹¹ Bernice Bennett.
- 3¹¹ Roy Warren Bennett.
- 4¹¹ Dorothy Belle Bennett.
- 5¹¹ Stanley Bennett.
- 6¹¹ Robert Bennett.
- 7¹¹ Emma May Bennett.
- 8¹¹ Benjamin Ellis Bennett.
- 5¹⁰ Elza Bennett, m. Amanda Exeter. They had four children.
- 1¹¹ Alberta C. Bennett.
- 2¹¹ Theron F. Bennett.
- 3¹¹ Anna May Bennett.
- 4¹¹ Charles Warren Bennett.
- 6¹⁰ Clarence Bennett.
- 5⁹ Simeon Guard, unmarried.
- 6⁹ James Guard, unmarried.
- 5⁸ HIRAM GUARD.
- 6⁸ SIMEON GUARD, married.
- 7⁸ RACHEL GUARD.
- 8⁸ NANCY GUARD.
- 8⁷ BEULAH MILLER, m. David Guard. They had ten children.

- 1⁸ MARTHA GUARD, m. Sidney Sanford. They had no children.
- 2⁸ MARY GUARD, m. Columbus Stevenson, and had three children, none of whom are married.
 - 1⁹ John Stevenson.
 - 2⁹ Richard Stevenson.
 - 3⁹ William Stevenson.
- 3⁸ FRANCES GUARD, never married.
- 4⁸ JOHN GUARD, m. Edmonia R. P. Hoffman, and had three children.
 - 1⁹ Helen Guard was a teacher in the schools of Hamilton County for many years. She loved but never married.
 - 2⁹ Fanny Guard, never married.
 - 3⁹ Thomas Guard, m. first, Cynthia Creach, and they had two children.
 - 1¹⁰ Shirley Guard, unkm. and lives in Cleves, O.
 - 2¹⁰ Thaddeus Guard, m. Mary Winters and had five children.
 - 1¹¹ Clifford Guard.
 - 2¹¹ Helen Guard.
 - 3¹¹ Bessie Guard.
 - 4¹¹ Melvin Guard.
 - 5¹¹ Fern Guard.
 - 3⁹ Thomas Guard, m. second, Mary Perkins. They had one child.
 - 1¹⁰ Arthur Guard.
- 5⁸ WILLIAM GUARD, m. Edmonia Guard, the widow of his brother, John. They had six children, none of whom ever married.
 - 1⁹ Eugene Guard, lived in Cleves, where for many years he figured prominently in political life.
 - 2⁹ Daisy Guard, always lived at home.
 - 3⁹ Maud Guard, lived in Cleves.
 - 4⁹ William Guard, died.
 - 5⁹ Percy Guard, died young.
 - 6⁹ Paul Guard, graduated from Hughes High School, Cincinnati, Ohio, after which he attended Chicago University, and later took a

Theological course in Chicago. His career closed as the result of over study, in a most tragical manner.

- 6^s ELIZA GUARD, m. Daniel Symmes Major. They had two children.
- 1⁹ Caroline Major, m. Ezra G. Hayes. They had no children.
- 2⁹ Josephine Major, m. Oliver B. Liddell. They had three children.
 - 1¹⁰ Major Liddell.
 - 2¹⁰ Caroline Oliver Liddell, lives at 179 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 - 3¹⁰ Donald Macy Liddell, m. Edith Stabler. They live at Elizabeth, N. J. They had two children.
 - 1¹¹ Donald Liddell, Jr.
 - 2¹¹ Edith Liddell.
- 7⁸ MARTHA GUARD.
- 8⁸ FRANCES GUARD.
- 9⁸ GEORGE GUARD.
- 10⁸ DAVID GUARD.
- 9⁷ MAHLON MILLER, never married.
- 10⁷ HANNAH MILLER, died unmarried.
- 5⁶ JOANNA HAYES, fifth child of Capt. Joseph Hayes, m. James Bennett. They had three children.
- 1⁷ JOSEPH BENNETT, b. Feb. 22, 1797, m. Sarah Watts, in 1817, who was b. Dec. 7, 1797. She d. Nov. 19, 1888, in Sullivan, Ill., and is buried there. They had three children. He d. March 24, 1850.
- 1⁸ JOHN BENNETT, b. Oct. 23, 1818, m. Amanda Rockefeller, 1842. He d. March 15, 1861. They had six children.
 - 1⁹ Angeline L. Bennett, b. August 25, 1843, m. P. H. Yost Jan. 14, 1865. They had three children.
 - 1¹⁰ Walter B. Yost, b. Sept. 13, 1870.
 - 2¹⁰ Harry E. Yost, b. March 29, 1873.
 - 3¹⁰ Herbert A. Yost, b. Jan. 8, 1880.
 - 2⁹ George Bennett, b. July 4, 1845, d. Sept. 2, 1845.

- 3⁹ Mary Bennett, b. Jan. 3, 1847, m. Stephen Brown June 8, 1868. They had one child.
1¹⁰ William S. Brown, b. June 24, 1873.
- 4⁹ Joseph Bennett, b. May 6, 1849, d. July 12, 1872; m. Sarah Watts. They had three children.
1¹⁰ John Bennett.
2¹⁰ Elizabeth Bennett.
3¹⁰ Mary Bennett.
- 5⁹ Elizabeth Bennett, b. August 13, 1851, m. William Johnson, 1869. They had one child.
1¹⁰ Mable Johnson, b. March, 1871.
- 6⁹ Sarah F. Bennett, b. August 8, 1854.
- 2⁷ ELIZABETH BENNETT, b. Oct. 17, 1820, m. George W. Titus in 1837. They had one child.
- 1⁸ JOSEPH B. TITUS, b. Oct. 24, 1838, m. first time, Mary Ellen Robb April 2, 1860. They had one child.



JOSEPH B. TITUS



HOME OF JOSEPH B. TITUS

1⁹ William R. Titus, b. Dec. 13, 1861, m. Mary
———— in 1890. They had one child.



WINIFRED TITUS SENTEL
Sullivan, Ill.

1¹⁰ George L. Titus, b.
Sept. 30, 1891, at
Sullivan, Ill.

1⁸ Joseph B. Titus,
m. second time,
Louise Grunet in
1872. They had
one child.

1⁹ Winifred Titus, b.
March 31, 1873.
She spent several
years in Italy in
voice culture. She
m. Judge George
A Sentel. They
had no children.
They live in Sul-
livan, Ill.



MR. AND MRS. TITUS AT HOME

37 MARY BENNETT, b. 1827, m. David Powers. They had 13 children; four died in infancy.

18 SARAH WATTS POWERS, m. Theson Sanderson. They had 12 children. Seven died in infancy.

19 David Sanderson, married, and had four children.

110 Theson Sanderson.

210 George Sanderson.

310 David Sanderson.

410 Dorothy Sanderson.

They all live in Los Angeles, Cal.

28 ELIZABETH LILLIAN POWERS, m. William Sefton, 1865. They had seven children.

19 Dr. Edwin D. Sefton, m. Luella Jamison. They had no children.

29 Pearl Sefton, m. Edward Heils. They had one child. She d. in 1911.

110 Glenn S. Heils.

39 Clarence Sefton, m. Sarah E. Burk. They had no children.

49 Leon Sefton, m. Mary Katherine Ford. They had five children.

- 1¹⁰ William Sefton.
- 2¹⁰ Mary Sefton.
- 3¹⁰ Edwin Sefton.
- 4¹⁰ Harry Sefton.
- 5¹⁰ Dean Sefton.
- 5⁹ Walter Sefton, m. Cecil Elliot. They had four children. Two died in infancy.
 - 1¹⁰ Hilda May Sefton.
 - 2¹⁰ Masie Sefton.
- 6⁹ Frank Sefton, m. Nellie Zind. They had two children.
 - 1¹⁰ Gertrude Sefton.
 - 2¹⁰ Dorothy Sefton.
- 7⁹ John Sefton, m. Anna Hayward. They had no children.
- 3⁸ JOSEPH POWERS, m. Clara Bennett. They had ten children. He is dead; no more record.
- 4⁸ MARY ISADORA POWERS, m. Webb Freeland. They had five children, three girls and two boys. They live at New Point, Ind. She is dead.
- 5⁸ FLORENCE POWERS, m. August Zimmerman. They had one daughter. She is dead.
 - 1⁹ Edith Zimmerman, m. Lusson Frost, of Harrison, Ohio. No further record of them.
- 6⁸ GEORGE POWERS, unmarried; dead.
- 7⁸ LUELLA POWERS, m. first time, William Snyder. They had four children. He died.
- 7⁸ LUELLA POWERS, m. second time, George Haneun. They had three children. He died. No further record of them.
- 8⁸ ANNA POWERS, m. Frank Butterfield. They had three children.
- 9⁸ WARREN POWERS, b. June 4, 1867, m. Minnie Mitchner. They had no children. He died July 19, 1910.
- 6⁶ ENOCH HAYES (sixth son of Captain Joseph Hayes), was born at Brownsville, Pa., in 1759. He was married to Elizabeth P. Stevens at Brownsville, Pa., on Dec. 1, 1779. They reared three boys and one girl.

Enoch died at Brownsville in 1802 and his wife came west and died in Dearborn County, Ind., in 1832.

- 17 ELIZABETH HAYES, b. Oct. 23, 1785, m. Job Miller, Senior, son of Priscilla Hayes and Thomas Miller. They were, therefore, first cousins. They had four children.
- 18 SARAH MILLER, m. Mahlon B. Hayes (son of Caleb Hayes), d. August 20, 1851. They had six children.
- 19 Elizabeth P. Hayes, m. James McKinney. They had nine children.
- 110 Thomas McKinney, m. Mary Hayes. They had one child.
- 111 Cora McKinney, m. Harry Hearn. They had no children.
- 210 Mahlon McKinney, m. first time Belle Guard. They had one child.
- 111 Bessie K. McKinney, m. Charles Pope. They had two children.
- 112 Elizabeth Pope, m. Robert Bixenstein. They had one child.
- 113 Robert Bixenstein, Jr., married and had one child.
- 114 Martha May Bixenstein.
- 212 Clifford Pope, unmarried.
- 210 Mahlon McKinney, m. second time Leah Hayes (dau. of George Buell Hayes). They had one child.
- 111 Martha McKinney, m. Roland S. Corning, of Binghamton, N. Y. They had one child.
- 112 William Shelton Corning, b. May 31, 1921.
- 111 Martha McKinney, m. second time, Everett Newhouse Oct. 8, 1927.
- 310 Sallie K. McKinney, died in infancy.
- 410 Kate McKinney, m. Isaac Stevens, son of Charles Stevens and Olive Tebow Hayes, the dau. of Walter and Mary Craig Hayes. They had four children.
- 111 Emmett Stevens, unmarried.

- 2¹¹ Ethel May Stevens, m. Harry Liddle. They had one child.
1¹² John Daniel Liddle.
3¹¹ Edith Stevens.
4¹¹ Carrie Stevens.
5¹⁰ Daniel McKinney, m. Cora Webb. They had five children.
1¹¹ Bessie Elizabeth McKinney, m. Lloyd Neese. They had one child.
1¹² Lois Vivian Neese.
2¹¹ Bonnie McKinney.
3¹¹ Madaline McKinney.
4¹¹ Geraldine McKinney.
5¹¹ Daniel McKinney, Jr., m. Marjorie Struble.
6¹⁰ Calvin McKinney, m. Fannie Yanney. They had two children.
1¹¹ Irene McKinney, died in infancy.
2¹¹ Hazel Pricilla McKinney, m. Edward Bauer. They had one child.
1¹² John Calvin Bauer.
7¹⁰ James G. McKinney, m. Anna Wamsley. They had one child.
1¹¹ James A. McKinney, m. Agnes Thompson. They had two children.
1¹² Lois Anna McKinney.
2¹² James Allen McKinney.
8¹⁰ Pearl McKinney, is unmarried.
9¹⁰ Abbie McKinney, m. Jonas Butler. They had two children.
1¹¹ Lee Butler.
2¹¹ Glenn Butler.
2⁹ Agnes O. Hayes, b. August 21, 1838, d. April 12, 1862, (dau. of Sarah Miller and Mahlon B. Hayes); m. Charles Stevens (father of Isaac Stevens). Agnes died young. They had no children.
3⁹ Ann Eliza Hayes (dau. of Sarah and Mahlon B. Hayes), m. Charles Stevens (father of Isaac). They had four children.

THE HAYES FAMILY

- 1¹⁰ Grant Stevens, m. Anna Grubbs. They had two children.
 - 1¹¹ Leroy Stevens, married
 - 2¹¹ Cleora Stevens, married.
- 2¹⁰ Myron Stevens, m. Mary West. They had eleven children.
 - 1¹¹ Edith Stevens, married.
 - 2¹¹ Edna Stevens.
 - 3¹¹ Paul Stevens, married.
 - 4¹¹ Frances Stevens.
 - 5¹¹ Thelma Stevens.
 - 6¹¹ Robert Stevens.
 - 7¹¹ William Stevens.
 - 8¹¹ Mary Stevens.
 - 9¹¹ Charles Stevens.
 - 10¹¹ Raymond Stevens.
 - 11¹¹ Dorothy Stevens.
- 3¹⁰ Sallie Stevens, died unmarried.
- 4¹⁰ Lida Stevens, m. first time, Banning Hop-
ping, of Miami, Ohio. They became di-
vorced.
- 4¹⁰ Lida Stevens, m. second time, Joseph Nathan
Sheets. They had one child.
 - 1¹¹ Henry Sheets.
- 4⁹ Sarah Hayes (dau. of Mahlon B., and Sarah),
unmarried.
- 5⁹ Daniel Hayes (son of Mahlon B., and Sarah),
m. Margaret Bradley.
- 6⁹ Job Hayes (son of Mahlon B., and Sarah), un-
married.
- 2⁸ ABIGAIL MILLER, m. first time, Colonel James
McKinney. They had two children.
- 1⁹ Lucy McKinney, m. John C. McKim. They
had five children.
 - 1¹⁰ Thomas McKim, m. Tena Fisher. They had
three children.
 - 1¹¹ Helen McKim, m. Harry Lendecker.
 - 2¹¹ Lucile McKim, m. Charles Reagan.
 - 3¹¹ Thomas McKim, m. Elizabeth Pope.
 - 2¹⁰ Eliana McKim, never married.

- 3¹⁰ Anna McKim, m. Charles Borchers. They had one child.
1¹¹ Fay Borchers.
4¹⁰ Sherman McKim, never married.
5¹⁰ Abigail McKim, m. Earl Gooden. They had two children.
1¹¹ Lucile Gooden.
2¹¹ Anna Gooden.
6¹⁰ Lida McKim, m. Isaac Swift. They had no children. She died.
2⁹ Thomas McKinney, m. Pricilla Ann Miller.
1¹⁰ Van McKinney, m. Ruth Ann Guard. They had five children.

SILAS VAN MCKINNEY. Among the honored names of men who have secured a place among the prominent agriculturists of the Miami Valley, is that of S. V. McKinney, who was born in Dearborn County, Indiana, March 7, 1858, a son of Thomas and Priscilla Anna (Miller) McKinney. Silas Van, oldest child of Thomas and Priscilla McKinney, was educated in the public schools of Dearborn County, Indiana, and Elizabethtown, Ohio. Upon finishing his studies, he assisted his father on the home farm until he reached the age of twenty-two, when he engaged in agriculture for himself, and at which he was engaged at the time of his death, October 21, 1920. Mr. McKinney was a Democrat, and held the office of township trustee for six years. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and a member of the Knights of Pythias and the Masonic orders, and was worthy master of the Grange. January 7, 1880, Mr. McKinney was united in marriage with Miss Ruth Anna Guard, a daughter of Ezra G. and Mary Jane (Hayes) Guard, of Whitewater Township. To this union were born five children. Mr. McKinney realized, early in life, that success is the outcome of persistent effort and honorable dealing, and thus he worked on, year by year,

winning the prosperity that he justly deserved. He was one of the substantial citizens of his community, and enjoyed the highest regard of his fellow-men. (Memoirs of the Miami Valley, Vol. 3.)

- 1¹¹ Ollie May McKinney, m. Charles Roblins.
They had two children.
- 1¹² Ruth Emily Roblins.
- 2¹² Charles Dana Roblins.
- 2¹¹ Thomas McKinney, m. first time, Constance Shrovgard. They had two children.
- 1¹² Priscilla Ann McKinney.
- 2¹² William Van McKinney.
- 3¹¹ Alta McKinney, m. William Baker. They had one child.
- 1¹² Muriel Baker.
- 4¹¹ Frank McKinney, m. Margaret Wood. They had one child.
- 1¹² Elwood McKinney.
- 5¹¹ Dana McKinney, died unmarried.
- 2¹⁰ Lucy McKinney, m. Frank Guard. They had two children.
- 1¹¹ Edwin Guard.
- 2¹¹ Ira Guard.
Both died.
- 3¹⁰ Abigail McKinney, m. Bailey Guard. They had three children.
- 1¹¹ Samuel Reuben Guard, m. Katherine Darnell. They had three children.
- 1¹² George Guard.
- 2¹² Bailey Reuben Guard.
- 3¹² Samuel Roderick Guard.
- 2¹¹ Lewis Leslie Guard, n. Viola Butler. They had three children.
- 1¹² Lewis Leslie Guard, Jr.
- 2¹² John Wesley Guard.
- 3¹² Rebecca Jane Guard.
- 3¹¹ Lucy Guard, unmarried.
- 4¹⁰ Cora McKinney, m. Ora Tebow. They had one child.

- 1¹¹ Lee Tebow, m. Alta Ramsey. They had two children.
 - 1¹² Robert Tebow.
 - 2¹² Betty Jane Tebow.
- 5¹⁰ William Holman McKinney, m. Kate Hayes. They had 18 children.
 - 1¹¹ William Horace McKinney.
 - 2¹¹ Hallie McKinney, m. Roy Beattle.
 - 3¹¹ Edward McKinney, m. Marie Halberstadt. They had four children.
 - 1¹² Frances McKinney.
 - 2¹² Aline McKinney.
 - 3¹² George Edward McKinney.
 - 4¹² Mary Rose McKinney.
 - 4¹¹ Eldora McKinney.
 - 5¹¹ Helen McKinney, m. Leon Lange. They had one child.
 - 1¹² Francis Lange.
 - 6¹¹ Melville McKinney m. Aline Posey. They had one child.
 - 1¹² Melville McKinney, Jr.
 - 7¹¹ Chester McKinney.
 - 8¹¹ Hester McKinney.
 - 9¹¹ Francis McKinney.
 - 10¹¹ Hayes McKinney, died.
 - 11¹¹ Silas Van McKinney, died.
 - 12¹¹ Katie McKinney.
 - 13¹¹ Donald McKinney.
- 2⁸ ABIGAIL MILLER, m. second time, Samuel De Mint McElfresh. They had three children.
- 1⁹ Enoch McElfresh, m. first time, Eliza R. Miller. They had four children.
 - 1¹⁰ Samuel McElfresh, m. Addie Simonson.
 - 2¹⁰ Joseph McElfresh, m. Mary Holland. They had no children.
 - 3¹⁰ Macey McElfresh, m. Harry Hayes. They had eight children.
 - 1¹¹ Mary Lee Hayes, m. Guy Cornelius. They had two children.
 - 1¹² Frances Cornelius.

THE HAYES FAMILY

- 2¹² Harry Guy Cornelius.
- 2¹¹ Chester Hayes, died young.
- 3¹¹ Elmo Hayes.
- 4¹¹ James Hayes.
- 5¹¹ Clayton Hayes, m. Victoria Dixon. They had one child.
- 1¹² Patricia Louise Hayes.
- 6¹¹ Orville Hayes.
- 7¹¹ Nina Hayes.
- 8¹¹ Freda Hayes.
- 4¹⁰ Birdie McElfresh, m. Robert Cornelius. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Katherine Cornelius.
- 2⁹ Samuel McElfresh, m. Helen Hollister. They had two children.
- 1¹⁰ Robert McElfresh, m. Kate Pfalscroft. They had one child.
- 2¹⁰ Harry McElfresh.
- 3⁹ Abigail McElfresh, m. Ezra Guard. They had three children. All died.
- 3⁸ BEULAH MILLER (dau. of Job and Elizabeth Miller), m. William Lowe. They had five children.
- 1⁹ Otho Lowe, m. Mary Guard. They had three children.
- 1¹⁰ Lucy Lowe, m. Enoch Guard. They had two children.
- 1¹¹ Chester Guard.
- 2¹¹ Enoch Guard.
- 2¹⁰ Anna Lowe, m. Frank Knorr. They had no children.
- 3¹⁰ William Lowe, died unmarried.
- 1⁹ Otho Lowe, m. second time, Bartha Wamsley. They had no children.
- 2⁹ Bailey Lowe, m. Alice Hayes. They had three children.
- 1¹⁰ Edna Lowe, died in infancy.
- 2¹⁰ Charles Lowe, m. Nettie Sneider. They had no children.
- 3¹⁰ Gertrude Lowe, m. Creighton Drane

- Smashey in 1921. They had three children.
1¹¹ Virginia Rae Smashey, b. July 26, 1922.
2¹¹ Henry Edward Smashey, b. Dec. 26, 1923.
3¹¹ Howard Eugene Smashey, b. July 11, 1926.
- 3⁹ Joseph Lowe, m. Mayme Harrell. They had three children.
1¹⁰ Joseph Lowe, Jr., married.
2¹⁰ Howard Lowe.
3¹⁰ William Lowe.
- 4⁹ Job Lowe, m. Edna Griffin. They had no children.
- 5⁹ Sarah Lowe, m. Thomas Marshall. They had two children.
1¹⁰ Helen Marshall.
2¹⁰ Thomas Marshall.
- 6⁹ Honor Lowe, never married.
- 7⁹ George Lowe, m. Clara Wilson. They had five children.
1¹⁰ Maud Lowe.
2¹⁰ Beulah Lowe.
3¹⁰ Bailey Lowe.
4¹⁰ Alice Lowe.
5¹⁰ Lucy Lowe.
- 4⁸ ELIZA MILLER, b. May 3, 1818 (dau. of Elizabeth and Job Miller), m. Otho Hayes (son of Joseph and Nancy Hayes). They had 18 children.
- 1⁹ Solomon Hayes, b. 1836, m. first, Mary Roden. They had one son. Solomon died in 1906.
1¹⁰ Otho Hayes.
- 1⁹ Solomon Hayes, m. second, Ann Sutton. They had one son.
1¹⁰ Harding Hayes.
Solomon Hayes married a third time, but we do not know to whom.
- 2⁹ Job Hayes, m. Mary or Sarah Tebow. They had two sons.
1¹⁰ Louis Hayes, died.
2¹⁰ Austin Hayes.

THE HAYES FAMILY

- 3⁹ Calvin Hayes, b. 1840, m. first, Martha Sheldon. They had one child.
1¹⁰ Emma Hayes.
- 3⁹ Calvin Hayes, m. second, Mary Christy. They had two children.
1¹⁰ Jeanette Hayes.
2¹⁰ Christine Hayes.
- 3⁹ Calvin Hayes, m. third, Sarah Jolly. They had six children.
1¹⁰ Eugene Hayes, lives in Topeka, Kan., and is proprietor of Hayes' Produce Co.
2¹⁰ Mattie Hayes.
3¹⁰ Kenneth Hayes.
4¹⁰ Benjamin Hayes.
5¹⁰ Foster Hayes.
6¹⁰ Gertrude Hayes.
- 4⁹ Ezra Hayes, m. Clara Frazier. They had one child.
1¹⁰ Alvin Hayes.
- 5⁹ Joseph Hayes, b. 1842 (son of Otho and Eliza). m. Isabella Hayes. They had nine children.
1¹⁰ Clara Hayes.
2¹⁰ Abiah Hayes.
3¹⁰ Mary Hayes.
4¹⁰ Otho Hayes.
5¹⁰ Nancy Hayes.
6¹⁰ Isaac Hayes.
7¹⁰ Silas Van Hayes.
8¹⁰ Lucy Hayes.
9¹⁰ Eliza Hayes.
- 5⁹ Joseph Hayes, m. second, Jennie Holden. They had one child.
1¹⁰ William Hayes.
- 6⁹ Otho Hayes, Jr., b. 1845, m. Lucy McCracken. They had four children.
1¹⁰ Joseph Hayes.
2¹⁰ Pearl Hayes.
3¹⁰ Frank Hayes.
4¹⁰ Clinton Hayes.

- 79 Bailey Hayes, b. 1843, m. Julia Wood. They had two children.
110 Lena Hayes.
210 Thurl Hayes.
- 89 John Hayes, unmarried.
- 99 Nancy Hayes, b. 1850, m. James Polk Walker. They had four children.
110 Eliza Walker, m. Clifford Bryant.
210 Sallie Walker, m. Clifford Becker.
310 Josephine Walker, m. Clifford Boyd. They had one child.
111 Jane Boyd.
410 Clarence Walker, married.
- 109 Thomas Hayes, m. first, Nora Eckman. They had no children.
- 109 Thomas Hayes, m. second, Hattie Long. They had four children.
110 Harry Hayes.
210 Marjorie Hayes, m. Joseph Hayes. They had three children.
111 Susie Hayes.
211 Clinton Hayes.
311 Grant Hayes.
310 Thomas Hayes, Jr.
410 Cornelius Hayes.
- 119 Queen Eliza Hayes, b. 1854, m. Samuel Littrell. They had six children.
110 Alvin Littrell, m. Elizabeth McClain. They had six children.
111 Alice Littrell.
211 Ollie Littrell.
311 Thomas Littrell.
411 William Littrell.
511 Clarence Littrell.
611 Pearl Littrell.
210 George Littrell, m. and divorced without children.
310 Edward Littrell, m. Nellie Smith. They had four children.
111 Kenneth Littrell, is married.

THE HAYES FAMILY

- 2¹¹ Venice Littrell.
- 3¹¹ Wendel Littrell.
- 4¹¹ Maxine Littrell.
- 4¹⁰ Alice Littrell, m. Henry Wise. They had five children.
- 1¹¹ Christina Wise, m. George Anderson. They had one child.
- 1¹² Emerald Edwin Anderson.
- 2¹¹ Queen Wise, m. Archie Lewis. They had one child.
- 1¹² Charles Eugene Lewis.
- 3¹¹ Bernard Wise, m. Rose Reif. They had two children.
- 1¹² Samuel Wise.
- 2¹² Rose Mary Wise.
- 4¹¹ Emerald Wise.
- 5¹¹ Charles Wise.
- 5¹⁰ Otho Littrell, m. Edith Wilson. They had two children.
- 1¹¹ George Littrell, m. Martha Pope.
- 2¹¹ Inez Littrell.
- 6¹⁰ Eugene Littrell, m. Yetta Redding. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Doris Littrell.
- 6¹⁰ Eugene Littrell, m. second time, Amanda Baldwin.
- 12⁹ Anthony Hayes, b. 1857 (son of Otho and Eliza), m. Mary Glardon. They had two children.
- 1¹⁰ Albert R. Hayes, m. Martha Rosenbaum and lives at 6314 Patterson Ave., Chicago, Ill. They have 11 children.
- 1¹¹ Gladys Hayes, m. Robert Barnes. They had one son.
- 1¹² Robert H. Barnes.
- 2¹¹ Viola Hayes, m. Albert Shank. They had one daughter.
- 1¹² Alberta Shank.
- 3¹¹ Charles Hayes, died.
- 4¹¹ Leola Hayes.

- 5¹¹ Loretta Hayes.
- 6¹¹ Albert Hayes.
- 7¹¹ Louise Hayes.
- 8¹¹ Lewis Hayes.
- 9¹¹ Lloyd Hayes.
- 10¹¹ Ada May Hayes.
- 11¹¹ Norval Hayes.
- 2¹⁰ Charles A. Hayes, m. Emma Feder. They live at 1511 Dawson St., Indianapolis, Ind. They had six children.
 - 1¹¹ Norman Hayes.
 - 2¹¹ Cathryn Hayes.
 - 3¹¹ Mona Hayes.
 - 4¹¹ Mirrell Hayes.
 - 5¹¹ Died in infancy.
 - 6¹¹ Died in infancy.
- 12⁹ Hulbert Hayes, b. 1862, m. Belle Littrell. They had three children.
 - 1¹⁰ William Hayes.
 - 2¹⁰ Benjamin Hayes, married.
 - 3¹⁰ Alonzo Hayes, married.
- 13⁹ Enoch Hayes, died in infancy.
- 14⁹ John Hayes, died in infancy.
- 15⁹ Jacob Hayes.
- 5⁸ ENOCH MILLER (son of Job and Elizabeth Miller), m. Elizabeth Hayes (dau. of Caleb, son of Caleb Hayes) Sept. 2, 1835. They had seven children.
 - 1⁹ Rachel P. Miller, m. Silas Van Hayes. They had ten children.
 - 1¹⁰ Anna Hayes, m. Charles Hartzel. They had no children.
 - 2¹⁰ Moses Hayes, Jr., m. Frances Morris. They had no children.
 - 3¹⁰ Elizabeth Hayes, m. Charles Matteson. They had no children.
 - 4¹⁰ Robert Mason Hayes, m. Ollie Mae McKinney. They had one child.
 - 1¹¹ Frances Hayes. She died in infancy.
 - 5¹⁰ Sallie Hayes, m. John Lowe. They had no

children.

Five children died in infancy.

- 29 Frances Miller, m. John Lancaster. They had eight children.
- 110 Ella Lancaster, m. ————— Williamson, and lives in Kansas City.
- 210 Tillie Lancaster, married and lives in Kansas City.
- 310 Nimrod Lancaster, m. first, ————— Williamson, a sister to Ella's husband. They lived on a farm near Pleasant Hill, Mo.
- 410 Hayden Lancaster, is a farmer near Pleasant Hill, Mo.
- 510 Elza Burkham Lancaster, is a stock broker in Pleasant Hill, Mo.
- 610 Ruth Lancaster, died while yet young.
- 710 Albert Lancaster, lives in Kansas City.
- 810 Frank Lancaster, lives on a farm near Pleasant Hill, Mo.
- 39 Leah Miller, m. Anthony Halberstadt. They had two children.
- 110 Nannie Halberstadt, m. James Banister. They had one child.
- 111 Pauline Banister.
- 210 Joseph Halberstadt, m. Carrie Miller.
- 49 Hayden Miller, m. first, Mary Jackson. They had six children.
- 110 Bertha Miller.
- 210 Eva Miller.
- 310 Lullu Miller.
- 410 Goldie Miller.
- 510 Caroline Miller.
- 610 Reuben Miller, died in infancy.
- 49 Hayden Miller, m. second time, Ann Eliza Guard. They had no children.
- 59 Jacob Miller, m. Eliza^e E. Guard (dau. of Daniel and Ruth Guard). They had four children.
- 110 Arthur Miller.
- 210 Daniel Miller, died.
- 310 Blanche Miller.

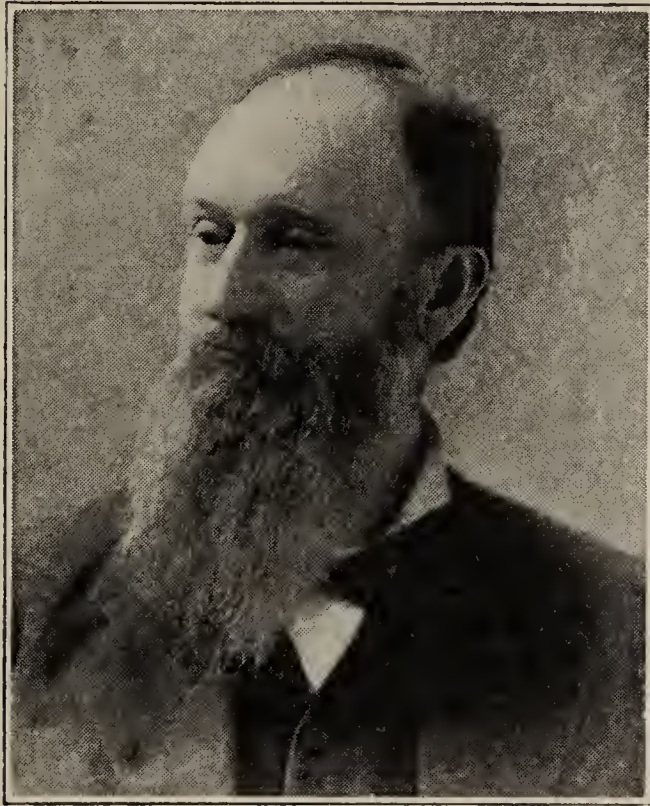
- 4¹¹ Grace Miller.
- 6⁹ Sarah Miller, m. Edward Keeler. They had two children.
 - 1¹⁰ Charles Keeler, m. They lived at Milford, Ohio. Charles died. They had five children. The wife and children still live at Milford, Ohio.
 - 2¹⁰ Kate Keeler, m. John Reed and lives in Detroit, Mich. They had one child.
 - 1¹¹ Josephine Reed is married and lives in Cincinnati, Ohio. Nothing more is known of her.
- 7⁹ Eliza H. Miller, m. Daniel Guard. They had seven children.
 - 1¹⁰ Sallie Guard, m. Ralph W. Annis. They had one child.
 - 1¹¹ Earl Guard Annis, m. Dorothy L. Shulze. They had one child.
 - 1¹² Shirley Annis, b. March 13, 1928.
 - 2¹⁰ Hiram Guard, m. Katherine Hornberger. They had one child.
 - 1¹¹ Gretchen Guard, m. Harry Marshall.
 - 3¹⁰ Anthony Guard, never married.
 - 4¹⁰ Jacob Guard, never married.
 - 5¹⁰ Enoch Guard, m. Lucy Lowe. They had two children.
 - 1¹¹ Earl Guard.
 - 2¹¹ Chester Guard.
- 27 ENOCH HAYES (son of Enoch, son of Capt. Joseph), m. Sarah E. Stevens (first cousin to Elizabeth Stevens, wife of Enoch Hayes, Sr.), in 1815. They lived near Hardentown, Ind. They had five children.



SARAH E. STEVENS

- 18 SILAS VAN HAYES, was born May 31, 1833, and was the son of Enoch and Sarah Hayes. His mother was Sarah Stevens, and she was married to Enoch Hayes in April, 1813. His father came from Chester County, Pa., in 1806, and was of Scotch Irish descent, and his mother was of Irish origin, coming from New Jersey. Mr. Hayes was the youngest of a family of eight children, five sons and three daughters. In education he devoted himself for two years in earnest effort at Farmers' College at College Hill, Ohio, and would have finished there, but his father's health failing he was called home and never permitted to return. In August, 1857, he married Rachel P. Miller, daughter of Enoch and Elizabeth Hayes Miller, and to this union were born five sons and five daughters, of whom only one son, Moses D. Hayes, and two daughters, Anna H. Hartzell and Bessie H. Matteson, are now living. Mr. Hayes was a public spirited

man, ever ready to support church and school interests. He had an extensive acquaintance and was respected by all. Mr. Hayes passed away March 1, 1890, at the age of 56 years and seven months.



SILAS VAN HAYES

- 1⁹ Anna Hayes, m. Charles Hartzel, of Pennsylvania. They had no children.
- 2⁹ Moses D. Hayes, Jr., m. Frances Morris. They live at Long Beach, Cal. They have no children.
- 3⁹ Elizabeth Hayes, m. Charles Matteson. They live in Long Beach, Cal.
- 4⁹ Robert Mason Hayes, m. Ollie Mae McKinney. They had one child.
- 1¹⁰ Francis Hayes, died in infancy.
- 5⁹ Sallie Hayes, m. John O. Lowe. They had no children.
- 2⁸ MOSES HAYES, SR., m. Mary Jane Guard. They had four children.

THE HAYES FAMILY

- 1⁹ Ezra G. Hayes, m. Arebella West. They had 14 children.
- 1¹⁰ Stella Belle Hayes, m. Dr. Samuel Collins. They had six children.
- 1¹¹ Gertrude Collins, m. Roy Bevens. They had three children.
- 1¹² Gertrude Elizabeth Bevens.
- 2¹² Jean Bevens.
- 3¹² Alton Wesley Bevens.
- 2¹¹ Herbert Ezra Collins, m. Edith Meader. They had three children.
- 1¹² Herbert W. Collins.
- 2¹² Theodore Collins.
- 3¹² Patricia Ann Collins.
- 3¹¹ William O. Collins.
- 4¹¹ Maud M. Collins, m. Lawrence W. Lockwood. They had one child.
- 1¹² Audrey Mae Lockwood.
- 5¹¹ Olive H. Collins.
- 6¹¹ Arthur Collins.
- 2¹⁰ One son died in infancy, unnamed.
- 3¹⁰ Owen Guard Hayes, m. Lulu Swisher. They had four children. Owen died July 12, 1920. His wife and children live at Hoven, Ohio, where she conducts a confectionery.
- 1¹¹ Ora Oliver Hayes, died in infancy.
- 2¹¹ Ina Marie Hayes.
- 3¹¹ Roy Edwin Hayes.
- 4¹¹ Gerald Oliver Hayes.
- 4¹⁰ Sarah Stevens Hayes, m. Anton Armbrust. They had three children.
- 1¹¹ Gladys Katherine Armbrust
- 2¹¹ Frances Hayes Armbrust.
- 3¹¹ Mary Tycie Armbrust.
- 5¹⁰ Hannah Hayes, m. Grant Hayes, the son of Enoch Hayes, son of Isaac, son of Enoch Hayes, son of Captain Joseph Hayes. They had no children.
- 6¹⁰ Joseph West Hayes, m. Mabel Graham. He is a careful and successful investor in busi-

ness. Through his shrewd business ability and sound judgment he has prospered financially. It is very largely through his influence that the history of the clan has been published. Though a young man, he is widely known and respected for his integrity and uprightness. They had no children.

7¹⁰ Nancy West Hayes, m. first time, James K. Stephens. They had one child.

1¹¹ Mary Belle Stephens, m. Carl Burger, and lives in Indianapolis.

7¹⁰ Nancy West Hayes, m. second time, William Nixon. They had five children.

1¹¹ Thomas Ezra Nixon.

2¹¹ Carlis Joseph Nixon.

3¹¹ Dale Eugene Nixon.

4¹¹ Willa Mae Frances Nixon.

5¹¹ William Nixon, Jr.

8¹⁰ Maud Natura Hayes, m. Harry Sykes. They had three children.

1¹¹ Joseph Ira Sykes.

2¹¹ Alice Elizabeth Sykes.

3¹¹ Natura Fay Sykes.

9¹⁰ Charles Stevens Hayes, was born Nov. 30, 1890, in Elizabethtown, Ohio. He received his early education in the public school at Elizabethtown; after which he studied civil engineering in Cincinnati, Ohio. On the completion of this course he took employment with a construction company moving to Dayton, Ohio. He married Florence Wayne, of Sayler Park, Ohio. They have two children. At the reunion of the "Hayes Family" in 1927, Charles was chosen president. He is a man of fine character, splendid business ability, and a citizen the like of which any city may well be proud.

1¹¹ Charles Wayne Hayes.

2¹¹ Elizabeth Lloyd Hayes, b. Sept. 13, 1927.

- 10¹⁰ Tycie Wamsley Hayes, m. Harry Sykes.
They had two children.
1¹¹ Helen Jane Sykes.
2¹¹ Tycie Harriet Sykes.
- 11¹⁰ Ezra Guard Hayes, m. Cathryn Hayes. They
had two children.
1¹¹ Earl Darby Hayes.
2¹¹ Katherine Marie Hayes.
- 12¹⁰ Frank Pottenger Hayes, m. Mary Bennett
Horsley. They had six children.
1¹¹ Pansy Mae Hayes.
2¹¹ Ella Blanche Hayes.
3¹¹ Frances Belle Hayes.
4¹¹ Joseph Grant Hayes.
5¹¹ Alice Elizabeth Hayes.
6¹¹ Roy Leo Hayes.
- 13¹⁰ Warren West Hayes, m. Edna Belle Mapes.
They had no children.
- 14¹⁰ Lucy Ruth Hayes, m. Wilbur Morris War-
renden. They had no children.
- 2⁹ Charles Hayes (son of Moses and Mary Jane
Guard), m. Leah Gibson. They had two chil-
dren.
1¹⁰ Lucy G. Hayes, m. Roy Searcy.
2¹⁰ Moses S. Hayes, m. Edith Brummitt. They
had one child.
1¹¹ Frances Josephine Hayes.
- 3⁹ Enoch Hayes, b. June 19, 1854, (son of
Moses and Mary Jane Guard); m. Minnie M.
Clark June 16, 1875. They had four chil-
dren.
1¹⁰ Edna B. Hayes, b. Feb. 11, 1876.
2¹⁰ Florence W. Hayes, b. March 2, 1878.
3¹⁰ Everett S. Hayes, b. March 5, 1881, m.
Macie Kelch. They had one child.
1¹¹ Ruth V. Hayes, b. Nov. 23, 1904.
4¹⁰ Minnie Beryl Hayes, b. Sept. 7, 1883.
- 4⁹ Isaac Hayes (son of Moses Hayes and Mary
Guard), m. Sarah (Sallie) Matson. They had
three children.

- 1¹⁰ Olive Hayes, died in infancy.
- 2¹⁰ Howard Hayes, died in infancy.
- 3¹⁰ Lucretia Hayes, m. ——— Whitehead.
They had two children.
- 2⁸ MOSES HAYES, SR., m. second time, Sarah Jane Rittenhouse. They had two children.
- 1⁹ Hattie Hayes, m. Charles Becker. They had no children.
- 2⁹ Jennie Hayes, m. William Rittenhouse. They had two children.
- 1¹⁰ Birdie Rittenhouse, m. Wesley Welsh. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Wilmer Welsh, m. Dorothy Exon (a charming little lady, R. S. H.). He served with the 16th Regiment U. S. Ry. Engineers in France. They had one child.
- 1¹² Margaret Louise Welsh.
- 2¹⁰ Mina Rittenhouse, m. George Wood. They had three children.
- 1¹¹ Gladys Mary Lou Wood.
- 2¹¹ Robert Alstun Wood.
- 3¹¹ Donald Marquis Wood.
- 3⁸ MAJOR CHARLES HAYES, b. March 5, 1831, m. Josephine Lucas in 1857. Major Hayes, son of Enoch and Sarah Stevens Hayes, was very fond of horses. When he entered the army he took with him a beautiful white and well-trained horse, on which he was riding when mortally wounded. His last request was that his horse, guns and sword be sent home. His remains were sent home and an outdoor funeral was held at the home of his brother, Moses Hayes, near the Ohio and Indiana State line. This white horse bearing his empty saddle, guns and sword, and draped with the American Flag, followed the hearse in the funeral cortege of more than 1,000 persons, to the Guard Cemetery where his remains were laid to rest. His sword and

gun were given to Charles S. Hayes, of Dayton, Ohio, his nephew, with the request that they be finally given to his son, Charles, a grand-nephew.

Among the many braves who have fallen by the enemy during the present rebellion, there are few, if any, who



were held in higher esteem by their subordinates than Major Charles S. Hayes. From the moment he entered the field until he rallied his battalion for the charge in which he lost his life, his command felt the most implicit faith in his courage, and were almost blindly willing to follow wherever he might lead, or to go whither he might command.

The loss of such an officer is a public calamity and must cause, wherever these facts are known, the profoundest regret.

Actions, when published, excite curiosity in regard to the person by whom they were accomplished; and the biography of a man becomes interesting when his deeds have been applauded.

Major Hayes was born near Elizabethtown, in this State and county, in March, 1831, and his youth was spent upon the farm which he abandoned to enter the service of his country. He received no collegiate education, and was probably the better educated upon that account, having derived his knowledge from his observation and experience. He

possessed naturally a clear, strong intellect and extraordinary perceptive faculties, which rendered him quick to comprehend and solve all difficulties which might present themselves.



When Colonel William H. H. Taylor received authority to raise a cavalry regiment in this State—being familiar with Major Hayes and his character—he immediately offered him a position, which was at once accepted. Mayor Hayes filled his company rapidly and was among the first to march into Camp Dick Corwine, where the regiment

was organized—his commission as Captain of Company D, 5th Ohio Volunteers Cavalry, dating August 27, 1861, from which he was promoted to Major on the organization of the regiment on the first of the following November, and immediately took command of the 3d battalion.

The regiment was ordered to the field in the latter part of February, 1862, and on the first of March, embarked in transports at Cincinnati for the Tennessee River. Fort Henry had been taken; Fort Donelson, with its fourteen thousand prisoners, had fallen into our hands, and the siege of Corinth had been determined upon for the spring campaign. For this purpose troops were being concentrated at Pittsburgh Landing, as a base of operations, and in the duties consequent, the 5th Ohio Cavalry seemed destined to take an important part.

At Savannah, Tennessee, Major Hayes' battalion was detached from the regiment and made a part of the corps of Major General Charles H. Smith, whose death in the following month, cast a shadow of gloom over the country. At midnight on March 13, under orders from Major General Lew Wallace, the battalion disembarked at Crump's Landing, mounted and made the famous raid to the Mobile and Ohio Railroad, near Purdy, for which it received the thanks of General Smith, then commanding the Army of Tennessee. He was shot and killed at Coldwater, Mississippi.

1⁹ Charles F. Hayes (son of Major Charles Hayes), m. first time, Nannie D. Buffington Feb. 11, 1880. They had seven children. Four died in infancy. On Sept. 20, 1897, Nannie Buffington Hayes died.

1¹⁰ C. Fred Hayes, b. June 19, 1884, m. Orlean Thomas March 22, 1914. They had one child. On Nov. 19, 1917. Fred and Orlean were divorced.

1¹¹ Thomas Frederick Hayes, b. Sept. 7, 1915. He died May 15, 1919.

2¹⁰ Helen Hayes, b. August 30, 1887, m. John H. Silbernagle August 15, 1912. They had six children.

1¹¹ Andrew F. Silbernagel, b. June 22, 1913.

2¹¹ Helen A. Silbernagel, b. Feb. 3, 1915.

3¹¹ John C. Silbernagel, b. Oct. 13, 1917.

4¹¹ William A. Silbernagel, b. April 14, 1920.

5¹¹ Evelyn D. Silbernagel, b. March 11, 1923.

6¹¹ Thomas L. Silbernagel, b. Dec. 17, 1925.

3¹⁰ Dorothy Hayes, b. May 20, 1894, m. Carl W. Koenig Nov. 7, 1917. They had three children.

1¹¹ Dorothy L. Koenig, b. August 29, 1918.

2¹¹ Hazel A. Koenig, b. Nov. 5, 1919.

3¹¹ Ludwig C. Koenig, b. July 25, 1925.

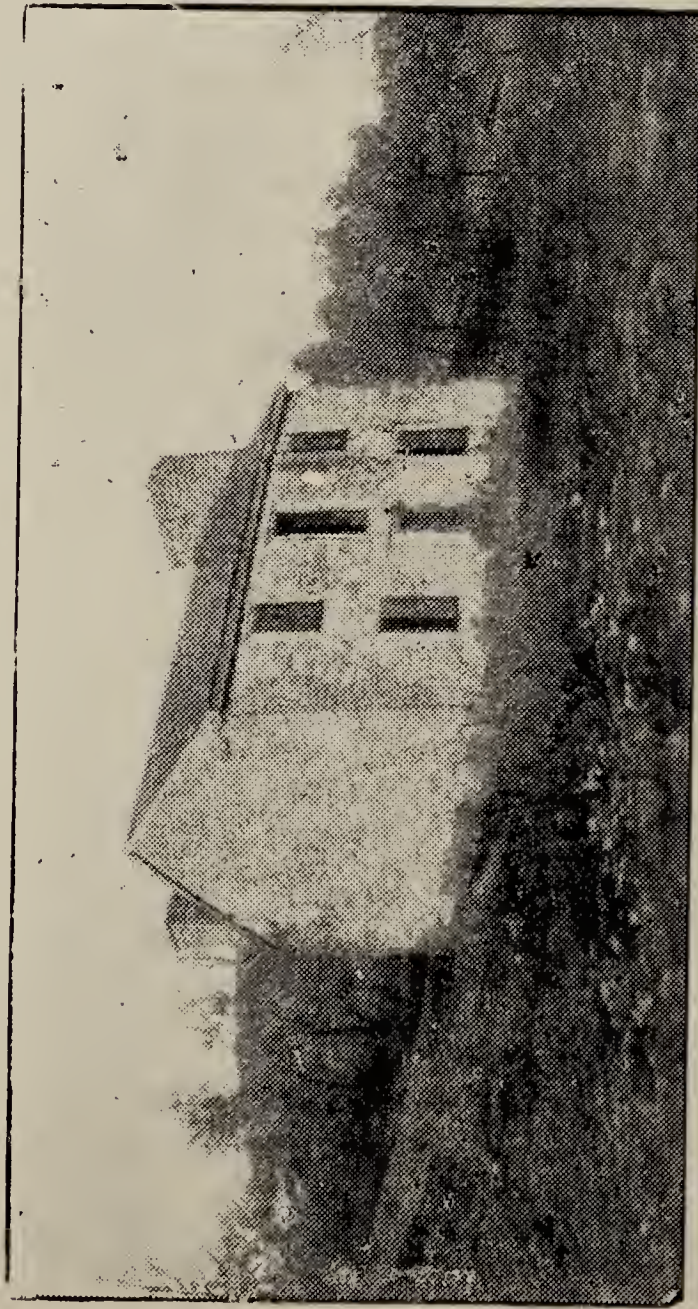
- 1⁹ Charles F. Hayes, m. second time, Isabelle Van Buskirk on June 7, 1899. They had no children.
- 4⁸ REBECCA HAYES, b. Oct. 27, 1817, m. Timothy Guard. She died in 1900. They had five children.
- 1⁹ Enoch Guard, b. March 10, 1843, m. Anna E. Guard (dau. of Alexander Guard) Jan. 28, 1863. They had four children. He died Feb., 1871. She died Feb. 7, 1904.
- 11⁰ Charles Guard, b. June 27, 1864, m. Bertha Miller. They had five children. He died Dec. 16, 1900.
- 11¹ Ethel Guard, m. ——— Green.
- 21¹ Daniel Guard, married.
- 31¹ Hayden Guard, died.
- 41¹ Alta Guard.
- 51¹ Ruth Guard, died.
- 21⁰ Allen Guard, b. Feb. 21, 1867, m. Cora May Canfield Dec. 1, 1890. They had two children.
- 11¹ Flora Belle Guard, b. Sept. 14, 1891. She died Jan. 8, 1893.
- 21¹ Irl Chester Guard, b. Dec. 23, 1892, m. Marie Julia Baker Feb. 9, 1918. They had three children.
- 11² Irl Chester Guard, Jr., b. Feb. 9, 1920.
- 21² Robert Owen Guard, b. Oct. 14, 1922.
- 31² Zebulon Tenni Guard, died in infancy.
- 31⁰ Zebulon Guard, b. Feb. 8, 1869.
- 41⁰ Anna H. Guard, b. Dec. 28, 1870. She died Feb. 7, 1904, unmarried.
- 2⁹ Jacob Guard, m. Sarah Ann Hayes. They had five children.
- 11⁰ Ida Guard, m. first, Henry Shears. They had three children.
- 11¹ Bessie Shears, b. Oct. 3, 1883, m. Charles M. Easter Sept. 27, 1900. They had four children.
- 11² Frederick Easter, b. Sept. 4, 1901.

- 2¹² Ida Naomi Easter, b. August 25, 1903.
 3¹² Pearl C. Easter, b. April 8, 1906.
 4¹² Henry S. Easter, b. Feb. 9, 1909.
 1¹¹ Bessie Shears m. second, John Kinkey May
 24, 1913. They had one child.
 2¹¹ Enoch Shears, b. Sept. 27, 1885.
 3¹¹ Henry McKinley Shears, b. Jan 11, 1905.
 2¹⁰ Anna Guard, died young.
 3¹⁰ Abiah Guard, m. ——— Jackson. They
 had one child.
 4¹⁰ Timothy Guard, m. Belle Williamson.
 They had eight children.
 5¹⁰ Rebecca Guard, lives in the northwest some-
 where, and married Walter Flowers. They
 had one child.
 1¹¹ Effie Flowers.
 3⁹ Daniel Guard, m. first time, Ruth Miller (dau.
 of Mahlon B. Miller), b. April 6, 1839, d. Oct.
 20, 1862. They had one child.
 1¹⁰ Eliza E. Guard, m. Jacob Miller (son of
 Enoch Miller and Elizabeth Hayes). They
 had four children.
 1¹¹ Arthur Miller.
 2¹¹ Daniel Miller, is dead.
 3¹¹ Blanche Miller.
 4¹¹ Grace Miller.
 3⁹ Daniel Guard, m. second time, Eliza H. Miller
 (dau. of Enoch and Elizabeth P. Miller). They
 had seven children.
 1¹⁰ Sarah (Sallie) Guard, m. Ralph Annis. They
 had one son.
 1¹¹ Earl Guard Annis, m. Dorothy L. Schulze.
 live on Price Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio. They
 had one child.
 1¹² Shirley Annis, b. March 13, 1928.
 2¹⁰ Hiram Guard, m. Catherine Hornberger.
 They had one child.
 1¹¹ Gretchen Guard, m. Harry Marshall. He
 died in 1927.

- 3¹⁰ Anthony Guard, never married.
- 4¹⁰ Jacob Guard, never married.
- 5¹⁰ Enoch Guard, m. Lucy Lowe. They had two sons.
 - 1¹¹ Earl Guard.
 - 2¹¹ Chester Guard.
- 6¹⁰ Two children died in infancy.
- 4⁹ Timothy Guard, m. Mary (Mollie) Powers. They had nine children. She was the foster daughter of Noah Davis, of Wilmington, Iowa.
- 5⁹ James Guard (son of Timothy and Rebecca Guard). d. Oct. 15, 1859, aged six years.

Many Historical Incidents Cluster Around Old House

The above is the picture of an old stone house that stood on the Elizabethtown Pike, just by what is called the second



OLD STONE HOUSE AT STATE LINE

water trough. The house was burned many years ago and later the walls were torn away. The house was built by

John Hayes, son of Solomon Hayes, and brother of Walter, Joseph and Jacob Hayes. It was located on the first piece of land bought from the general government in the State of Indiana. The house was built for Abiah Hayes. The land was entered at the land office in Cincinnati, Ohio, April 1, 1801, by Joseph Hayes, Jr., and his brother-in-law, Thomas Miller, Sr. It was bought the first day the land office was opened and was the first piece of land sold. John Hayes built this house for his uncle about 1808, and a year or two later built the other stone house, yet standing and as good as ever, near the State Line for his other uncle, Thomas Miller, Sr. These two houses were built shortly before the battle of Tippecanoe, and were made strong with heavy shutters for defense against the Indians, who were hostile against the early pioneer settlers of the Miami River bottoms.

Clustering around this old stone house were many interesting historical incidents. In the time of the War of 1812, Abiah Hayes and his wife, Nancy Ann (Crabtree) Hayes, lived in this house. Mr. Hayes was away to the war, and his wife and three children were at home by themselves. One evening a man on horseback came up to the house, called Mrs. Hayes to the door and said, "Mrs. Hayes, Indians are nigh, so you had better go to the fort for safety." The fort spoken of was Fort Hill and between her and the fort lay the Miami River. Mrs. Hayes took her three children, and started to the Fort. They came to the river, and she tied one of the children to her shoulders and waded across the stream, the water coming up under her arms. Placing this child on the farther bank, she returned, got the other two and made her way to the Fort, which she reached in safety. One evening during the first few nights of her stay at the Fort, the guard, which was sent out to

watch and see if the Indians were coming, was killed and never returned. This went on several evenings, when at last a stranger who had come to the Fort, told them that he would go out and guard that certain evening. They told him no, that he was not able to act as guard, but he went anyway. About eleven o'clock at night, those in the Fort heard the report of a gun, and some of the men went down where the guard was stationed, and asked him about the shot that was fired. He told them that as he was watching, a large hog had come up near him and that as the people in the Fort needed meat, he had shot the hog. The men went down where the hog lay, turned it over, and instead of it being a hog, it was an Indian dressed in the skin of a hog. This Indian had come up in this manner each of the previous evenings, and it was not doubted but what the guards thought it was a hog coming up to where they were, refrained from shooting until they were shot by the Indian.

They went back to the Fort, and began to ask the stranger questions, and he began to tell the story of his life. As he was telling it Mrs. Hayes came to where he was talking to them, and she saw that on one of his hands he had two little fingers. She remembered that her mother had told her that her brother who had gone away thirty-two years before had two fingers on his hand in this way. She said to the stranger, "You are my brother." And the stranger said, "And you are my sister Nancy." And thus the brother and sister who had not met after the separation in the Scioto Valley, near Portsmouth, Ohio, thirty-two years before, were united. The stranger, her brother, Mr. Crabtree, went with her to her home in the stone house, and the night when Isabelle Pike Hayes was born, went to call some of the neighboring women in. He lived in the Hayes home until he died some nine months later, and lies

buried in the old Miller pioneer graveyard in the bottoms just off Elizabethtown Pike.

37 ABIAH HAYES, b. Dec. 18, 1780, d. July 27, 1858; m. Nancy Ann Crabtree Dec. 25, 1801. They had 22 children; 15 of them died in their youth.

Abiah Hayes was born December 18, 1780, in Washington County, Pennsylvania, where he continued to reside until his twentieth year—thence he removed to the Big-bottom, whither his grandfather (Joseph Hayes), and four of his uncles had settled some ten years previous. He settled in the Big Bottom, not far from where Thomas Miller, Sr., first settled. Here he invested all his money in the purchase of two and one-tenth acres of land, whereon to rear his log cabin. These two and one-tenth acres formed the nucleus of his future fortune. With untiring energy and perseverance, which he possessed to a remarkable degree, he made thirty-three trading voyages to New Orleans, and sixteen times returned home on foot, through the Indian nations; and once he went around by sea with his cargo, which he disposed of at Norfolk, Virginia, Alexandria and Georgetown, D. C., returning home by way of the City of Washington and Brownsville, paying a visit to the place of his nativity and burial place of his father; thence from Pittsburgh by the Ohio River, home. Mr. Hayes was drafted during the war of 1812, and belonged to what was called the Rangers, serving one trip around by Brookville, Pipe Creek, and the head of Tanner's Creek. Seeing no enemy, they returned home. Major McHenry was the Captain. He hired a substitute to finish his term of service, thus bidding adieu to the profession of soldier. Thus by the age of fifty-five years he became the richest man in Dearborn County. Never suffering himself to be carried away by passion, he seemed to meditate much, and converse

sparingly, and never was taken at a nonplus. He raised a large family—several of whom lived to woman and manhood, and were married. But three of them survive him—two sons and a daughter. He lost his wife, the companion of his youth, in 1850, and about the same time was deprived of his eyesight. Some four or five weeks since he complained of a pain in the side of his face, which was supposed to be a boil. It grew worse and broke. It was found to be an eating cancer, which grew worse and worse. On Monday, 19th ult., Samuel Morrison and Henry Hardin visited him. He conversed freely and sensibly to them, recounting the reminiscences of the past as vividly as if they had just transpired. He retained his faculties to the last. He was taken with a congestive chill on Monday, 26th ult. (having had two chills previous). His earthly pilgrimage being completed, he died at the residence of his son, Abiah Hayes, Jr., in the vicinity of Hardensburg, July 27th, at 12 o'clock, A. D. 1858, aged seventy-seven years, seven months and two days.

The following story was published about Abiah Hayes several years ago:

“Fifty-eight years ago the ancient primeval forests, which lined the margin of our beautiful Ohio River, whose silvery stream, winding its way through the ever waving willows, ever and anon were seen upon its placid waters pioneer family boats in one of which came Abiah Hayes and his wife, Nancy Hayes, both yet in their minority, but with strong arms, and stouter hearts, they reared their pioneer log cabin amidst the unbroken wilderness, where once the council fire of the Indian illuminated the surrounding hill-tops, and the war-whoops, which even startled the wild beasts, were hushed to stillness. The steamer that stems our majestic rivers and lakes, the locomotive darting through hill and dale, forest and field, town and city, whose shrill

whistle startles the gazing multitude by day and by night—the electro-magnetic telegraphic flash, bringing tidings from afar, were then undeveloped, and unsolved by the ever-working and onward moving genius of intellect.

“Who of the present generation can form anything like an adequate conception of the solitary loneliness? The hooting of the owl, the howling of the wolf, the barking of the fox, the surly growl of the black bear, the shrill scream of the panther, and the less shrill whistle of the ground-hog, the bleating of the elk and deer, all contributed to the awful sublimity of pioneer life. Frequently wandering bands of Indians would pitch their tents among us, and remain for weeks, dressing their deer and other skins, making their jerked venison, and making night hideous with their yells at their war dances. But they have passed away—the forests have disappeared—our clapboard-roofed log-cabins, with puncheon floors and wooden-hinged doors, with greased paper windows, gave place to hewed log-houses, with shingle roofs, glass windows, board floors, iron cranes, etc. These in turn disappeared, and in their places stand stately mansions of stone, brick and frame. Bold hearts and iron wills were but sufficient to endure the hardships, danger and solitude that surrounded them.

“Some idea may be had of the energy and fearlessness of spirit, privations and loneliness of pioneer life when it is known we had to ascend the Ohio River in canoes, periogues and batteaus, and manufacture our meal from the hominy-block, grater and hand mills.”

18 NANCY HAYES, b. 1808, and d. August 31, 1852; m. first time, Jacob Hayes August 23, 1823. They had two children.

19 Isaac Hayes, m. first time, Elizabeth Finch in 1844. She d. 1845. They had one child.

THE HAYES FAMILY

- 1¹⁰ Isabella W. Hayes, b. 1845, died in 1846.
- 1⁹ Isaac Hayes, m. second time, Eliza Gregg in 1847. They had six children.
- 1¹⁰ Eliza Hayes, m. Linus Swift Feb. 28, 1868. She was born June 20, 1848 and died Jan. 24, 1924. They had four children.
- 1¹¹ Isaac Swift, b. 1869, m. Lida McKim. She died Sept. 19, 1901, leaving no children.
- 1¹¹ Isaac Swift, m. Theresa Bookie in 1903. They had no children. His second wife.
- 2¹¹ Bertha Swift, b. August 22, 1872, m. Charles Hayes. They had no children.
- 3¹¹ Eva Swift, b. August 29, 1877, m. Bon Dam. They had no children.
- 4¹¹ John Swift, b. April 25, 1882, m. Margaret Eisel Feb. 2, 1907. They had no children. She died.
- 4¹¹ John Swift, m. second time, Mary Swift, his second cousin. They had one child.
- 1¹² John S. Swift.
- 2¹⁰ Nancy Hayes, b. April 14, 1855, m. first time, Levi Guard Sept. 23, 1873. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Carrie Guard, b. May 3, 1875, m. Harry Simms Nov. 26, 1893. She died August 1, 1902. They had three children.
- 1¹² Dorman H. Simms, b. April 10, 1894, m. Gladys Adkins Sept. 4, 1919. They had no children. They are now divorced.
- 2¹² Ruth Simms, b. Jan. 7, 1896, m. Harry Kittle Feb. 28, 1925.
- 3¹² Marie Simms, b. Jan. 7, 1896, m. Dolph Miller Feb. 28, 1925.
- Marie and Ruth Simms were twins.
- 2¹⁰ Nancy Hayes, m. second time, John S. Dorman Dec. 27, 1877. They had no children.
- 3¹⁰ Four more children were born to Isaac and Elizabeth Hayes, but died in infancy.

- 2⁹ Henry Hayes, b. May 19, 1826, m. Nancy Finch in 1846. They had no children. He died in 1856.
- 1⁸ NANCY HAYES, m. second time, David Whipple in 1834. They had four children.
- 2⁹ Rachel Whipple, b. Nov. 15, 1835, m Job Miller Oct. 24, 1854. She died Feb. 15, 1903. They had nine children.
- 1¹⁰ Nancy Ann Miller, b. Jan. 25, 1856, d. Feb. 8, 1857.
- 2¹⁰ John Henry Miller, b. Nov. 6, 1857, d. Sept. 20, 1858.
- 3¹⁰ Elizabeth Miller, b. Dec. 22, 1859, d. Nov. 4, 1874.
- 4¹⁰ Abigail Miller, b. Sept. 21, 1860, m. William Suit. They had two children.
- 1¹¹ Nannie Suit, died in 1905.
- 2¹¹ Anthony Suit, b. 1890, m. Pearl Stoneking August 5, 1912. They had one child.
- 1¹² Paul Suit, b. July 1, 1914.
- 5¹⁰ Harriet Miller, b. Nov. 2, 1863, m. John Fitzpatrick. They had four children. He died young.
- 1¹¹ Charles Fitzpatrick, m. Flossie Miller Feb. 8, 1900. They had three children.
- 1¹² Marie Fitzpatrick, b. August 11, 1906. She is unmarried.
- 2¹² Bessie Fitzpatrick, b. Sept. 5, 1909, m. Floyd Truit Oct. 10, 1927.
- 3¹² Charles Fitzpatrick, b. 1918.
- 6¹⁰ Isaac Miller, b. April 8, 1867, m. Lulu Taylor, his first cousin. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Isaac Miller, Jr. He is studying to be an artist in Cincinnati, and lives in Lawrenceburg, Ind. He is not married.
- 7¹⁰ Thomas Miller, b. April 24, 1871, m. Alice L. Hayes July 3, 1892. She was born Feb. 21, 1877. They had four children.
- 1¹¹ Harriet Miller, b. Oct. 20, 1893, m. Charles Simeson.

THE HAYES FAMILY

- 2¹¹ Thomas Miller, Jr., b. March 20, 1896, m. Rebecca Hopping. They had three children.
- 1¹² Thomas Francis Miller, b. Dec. 21, 1917.
- 2¹² Margery Ann Miller, b. March 8, 1918.
- 3¹² Robert Miller, b. July 14, 1924.
- 3¹¹ Paul A. Miller, b. June 30, 1899.
- 4¹¹ Ruth Miller, b. May 9, 1904.
- 8¹⁰ Charles Miller, b. Nov. 17, 1874, m. Ida Hancock. They had no children.
- 9¹⁰ Carrie Miller, b. Sept. 22, 1878, m. Joseph Halberstadt Jan. 1, 1897. They had five children.
- 1¹¹ Anthony Halberstadt, b. Feb. 3, 1898, m. Maggie Fangman. They had three children.
- 1¹² Marcella Matilda Halberstadt, b. June, 1924.
- 2¹² Harold Rufus Halberstadt, b. Dec., 1925, at Sunman, Ind.
- 3¹² Albert Anthony Halberstadt, b. Jan., 1926, at Sunman, Ind.
- 2¹¹ Bessie Halberstadt, b. April 13, 1899, m. Edward McKinney Dec. 5, 1916. They had four children.
- 1¹² Allene Elizabeth McKinney, b. April 7, 1917, in Hardensburg, Ind.
- 2¹² Frances Marie McKinney, b. May 6, 1919, at Elizabethtown, Ohio.
- 3¹² George Edward McKinney, b. Feb. 21, 1921, in Hardensburg, Ind.
- 4¹² Rose May McKinney, b. May 15, 1924. in Lawrenceburg, Ind.
- 3¹¹ Rachel Halberstadt, b. Oct. 27, 1900, m. Thomas Freel in 1924. They lived in Cincinnati, Ohio. They had one child.
- 1¹² Joseph Richard Freel, b. Nov. 10, 1925.
- 4¹¹ Allen Halberstadt, b. Feb. 21, 1908, and died April 19, 1909.
- 5¹¹ Opal Halberstadt, b. Sept. 10, 1910,

- 29 Harriet Whipple, b. Nov. 15, 1842, m. John R. Knowles Feb. 18, 1860. They had ten children.
- 110 Rose Alpha Knowles, b. Jan. 31, 1861.
- 210 Sloward Knowles, b. Nov. 8, 1863.
- 310 John E. Knowles, b. Jan. 30, 1865.
- 410 Theresa Knowles, b. Jan. 21, 1867.
- 510 Lulu Knowles, b. Sept. 6, 1868, m. first time, Marcellus Taylor Sept. 10, 1895. They had one child.
- 111 Bertha Taylor, b. May 26, 1896.
- 510 Lulu Knowles, m. second time, Isaac Miller Nov. 30, 1901. They had one child.
- 111 Isaac Miller, Jr., b. July 5, 1904.
- 610 Clinton Knowles, b. Nov. 5, 1871.
- 710 Warren Knowles, b. Jan. 22, 1873.
- 810 Walter Knowles, b. Sept. 22, 1874.
- 910 George Knowles, b. Sept. 10, 1876.
- 1010 Frank Knowles, b. May 6, 1878.
- 39 Samuel Whipple, b. 1839, d. Oct. 5, 1866, unmarried.
- 49 Joseph Whipple, b. 1846, d. 1846, in his infancy.
- 28 ELIZABETH HAYES (dau. of Abiah and Nancy) was born in 1806. She m. Willard Whipple in 1824. They had five children. She died July 4, 1833.
- 19 Isabelle W. Whipple, b. Feb. 22, 1825. She m. Jefferson Aldredge May 18, 1893. She died April 19, 1911.
- 29 Sarah Whipple, b. 1827, m. Thomas Sparks in 1845. They had one child.
- 110 William Sparks, b. 1846, m. Eliza McCloskey in 1870. They have five sons.
- 111 Elmer Sparks.
- 211 Edward Sparks, m. Anna Stearling. They had two children.
- 112 Florence Sparks, b. Dec. 25, 1895, m. John Hinmon. They had two children.
- 113 John Hinmon, Jr., b. August 6, 1917.

213 Ethel Marie Hinmon, b. Jan., 1925.

212 Lucy Sparks, b. Nov. 14, 1899, m. William Rockwell on Feb. 7, 1925. They had one son.

113 Paul William Rockwell, b. Jan. 18, 1926.

311 Elzy Sparks.

411 William Sparks.

511 Warren Sparks.

39 Enoch Whipple, b. 1829, m. Nancy Ann Redmon. We have no further information concerning him.

38 ISABELLA PIKE HAYES (dau. of Abiah Hayes and Ann Crabtree, b. March 12, 1812, and d. in 1851). She was married to Esquire Watts Sept. 11, 1828. They had ten children.

ISABELLE PIKE HAYES was named for Col. Zebulon Pike's wife, and it is said that her parents bought her no clothing until she was



ten or twelve years old, all her clothing having been bought by Mrs. Pike. She was the grandmother of Mrs. Isabelle Crontz, who resides in Greendale. She died November 6, 1892, at the age of 80 years. Her mother, Nancy Crabtree Hayes, died in 1851, and her husband, Abiah Hayes, died July 27, 1858, at Hardentown, in his 78th year. Both Mr.

ISABELLA PIKE HAYES
Hayes and his wife are buried in the old pioneer grave-

yard. Mr. and Mrs. Hayes were the parents of twenty-two children, and outlived all but four. Mr. Hayes came from Washington County, Pennsylvania, locating on the old Hayes Homestead near Lawrenceburg. He was married to Nancy Crabtree in the Scioto Valley, Ohio, in 1801.

1⁹ Nancy Ann Watts, b. Feb. 3, 1831, m. John Barnes Dec. 25, 1864. She died Sept. 5, 1885. They had four children.

1¹⁰ Thomas Barnes, b. Sept. 21, 1865, m. Rose Montrose. They had three children.

1¹¹ Irene Barnes, b. May 22, 1895, m. George McCool Sept. 4, 1908. They had two children.

1¹² Thomas B. McCool, b. Dec. 22, 1909.

2¹² George McCool, b. Sept. 2, 1911.

1¹¹ Irene Barnes, m. second time, Harry Eggleston April 14, 1915. They had four children.

1¹² Harry J. Eggleston, b. Feb. 16, 1917.

2¹² Verna Eggleston, b. Nov. 27, 1919.

3¹² John P. Eggleston, b. Dec. 7, 1921.

4¹² Inez Eggleston, b. May 4, 1924.

2¹¹ Inez Barnes, b. July 4, 1896, m. Clarence Kuchel August 15, 1924. They had no children.

3¹¹ John Barnes, b. Oct. 15, 1889, m. Nellie Powell, and had two children. They live in Fort Wayne, Ind. Nellie died in 1922.

2¹⁰ Nettie Barnes, b. March 28, 1868, m. Henry Hartman Oct. 29, 1902. They had no children.

3¹⁰ Josephine W. Barnes, b. 1870, d. 1874.

4¹⁰ Warren Barnes, b. 1872, d. 1873.

2⁹ Ellen Love Watts, b. June 22, 1832, m. Josiah Jennison Dec. 4, 1852, and she died Jan. 1, 1889. They had five children.

1¹⁰ Isabella W. Jennison, b. June 30, 1854, m.

- Ephraim M. Crontz Nov. 11, 1875. They no children.
- 2¹⁰ Anna W. Jennison, b. Feb. 27, 1857, and d. Dec. 23, 1862.
- 3¹⁰ Mary Frances Jennison, b. July 29, 1859, m. George Ketchum Sept. 11, 1876. He is dead. They had three children.
- 1¹¹ Harriet K. Ketchum, b. Nov. 14, 1877, m. William C. Lavin Sept. 7, 1904. They had one child.
- 1¹² William Lavin, Jr., b. April 1, 1906.
- 2¹¹ Ellen J. Ketchum, b. Dec. 4, 1880, d. August 1, 1881.
- 3¹¹ Isabella C. Ketchum, b. Jan. 22, 1881, m. first, Taylor Heaton Sept. 10, 1896. They had one child.
- 1¹² Carl Heaton, b. March 12, 1897, m. Adeline Myer March 21, 1918. They had one child.
- 1¹³ Odade Heaton, b. August 16, 1919.
- 3¹¹ Isabella C. Ketchum, m. second, James Gable Sept. 13, 1903. They had four children.
- 1¹² James Gable, Jr., b. Nov. 4, 1906. d. March, 1907.
- 2¹² Joseph M. Gable, b. Oct. 10, 1907, d. July 25, 1908.
- 3¹² Isabella Gable, b. Feb. 18, 1916.
- 4¹² Harriet L. Gable, b. Sept. 18, 1917.
- 3¹⁰ Mary Frances Jennison, m. second, Joseph McKinney Feb. 26, 1896. They had no children.
- 4¹⁰ William Elsworth Jennison, b. June 29, 1862, d. Sept. 21, 1872.
- 5¹⁰ Ida May Jennison, b. March 27, 1865, m. Joel Edwin Brisco Dec. 16, 1891. They had three children.
- 1¹¹ Juanita Brisco, b. Nov. 8, 1892, m. Frederick Wakelle June 30, 1914. They had no children.

2¹¹ Chiquita Brisco, b. August 21, 1893, d. March 3, 1894.

3¹¹ Floyd W. Brisco, b. July 22, 1898, at Liberty, N. Y.

In May, 1917, the Ohio National Guard was recruiting volunteers for active service. Floyd enlisted on May 20th, 1917, in Company H, Fifth Ohio Infantry.



FLOYD WHITCOMB BRISCO

When the Guard was inducted into Federal service this regiment became the 145th Infantry U. S. N. G. On September 26th, 1917, the division left for Camp Sheridan, Montgomery, Ala., where they underwent intensive training for a period of eight months. At the end of that time they entrained for Camp Lee, Virginia.

After a short time in that camp they took ship at Hoboken, the 145th having as a transport the Leviathan. After a safe trip they arrived in France, at Brest, on June 26th, 1918. They immediately left for the front and were first under fire in a sector on the south-western portion of the line. The regiment went into action on July 22nd, 1918. From this time on they participated in most of the major actions of the fall campaign of 1918, being continually transferred farther north. They saw service at Verdun, St. Mihiel, Meuse, Argonne, Montfaucon and Ivriory.

About the last of October the regiment was sent into Belgium to aid in the final repulse of the enemy from that country.

On November 2nd, 1918, at the village of Eyne, not far from Brussels, Floyd was killed in action, while rushing a machine gun nest.

6¹⁰ Luella Jennison, b. Nov. 7, 1867, m. Dr. Edwin D. Sefton. She died Feb. 12, 1918, leaving no children.

7¹⁰ Jeanette Jennison, b. March 21, 1872, m. Curtis Guard, Oct. 10, 1893. They had one child.

1¹¹ Jennison Guard, b. Nov. 5, 1894.

JENNISON GUARD, son of Curtis and Jeanette Jennison Guard, entered the National Army as a private in June,



JENNISON GUARD

1918. After a training period of about four months in a Depot Brigade at Camp Sherman, he was transferred to Evacuation Hospital Unit No. 28, a company of about 230 men. This company embarked on the George Washington and arrived at Brest, France on November 9, 1918.

Owing to the signing of the armistice at this time, orders were then changed and Unit 28 was detailed for relief duty at Belfort, on the Alsatian frontier and at Nantes. The company adopted the Lorraine

Cross as a shoulder insignia because of the occupation of the advanced sector at Belford.

While working as Laboratory Assistant at Nantes, Guard became ill and for this reason was sent back to the States in April, 1919. Discharge followed in August, 1919.

- 3⁹ Howard T. Watts, b. May 23, 1842, m. Sarah Jackson Sept. 18, 1862. He died August 24, 1892. They had five children.
- 1¹⁰ Oldine Watts, b. August 12, 1863, m. John Remer Dec. 6, 1883. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ William Remer, b. May 5, 1885, m. Mildred Sisna March 18, 1913. They had one child.
- 1¹² Lonnie Remer, b. June 27, 1917.
- 2¹⁰ Maggie Belle Watts, b. 1865, d. 1866.
- 3¹⁰ Charles Watts, b. June 26, 1867, m. Maggie Winters May 3, 1890. They had two children.
- 1¹¹ Charles Edward Watts, b. August 2, 1891, died in infancy.
- 2¹¹ John William Watts, b. April 11, 1895, m. Lavern Luchto June 24, 1922. They had one child.
- 1¹² Lewis William Watts, b. July 5, 1924.
- 4¹⁰ A daughter born in 1869 and died in infancy.
- 5¹⁰ Harry Watts, b. Jan. 11, 1876, m. Clara Eckert June 7, 1901. They had no children.
- 4⁹ Thomas Watts, m. Mary Bell McCloskey Nov. 1870. They had nine children.
- 1¹⁰ Lulu Watts, b. Sept., 1871, died in 1880.
- 2¹⁰ Frank Watts, b. Oct., 1873, died in 1878.
- 3¹⁰ Bertha Watts, b. 1885, m. Daniel O'Brien in 1895. They had four children. She died in 1901.
- 1¹¹ Robert O'Brien, lives in Cincinnati, Ohio. The other three children died in infancy.

- 4¹⁰ Louis N. Watts, b. March 12, 1890, m. Mae F. Volz Nov. 23, 1921. He is a World War veteran, having enlisted in the United States Army on June 26, 1918. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Rita Mary Watts, three-year-old daughter of Louis and Mae Watts.
- 5¹⁰ Anna Watts, b. Nov., 1875, m. Max Pollack. She died in 1907.
- 6¹⁰ William Watts, b. 1883, m. Anna Strutter Sept., 1911. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Ruth Watts, b. 1912.
- 7¹⁰ George Watts, b. August 26, 1887, m. Emma Moerling July 3, 1913. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ George Watts, Jr., b. Sept., 1914.
- 8¹⁰ Nellie Watts, b. Dec. 29, 1879, m. George J. Doenges April 23, 1899. They had one child. She died April 1, 1904.
- 1¹¹ Edward J. Doenges, b. Feb. 11, 1901.
- 9¹⁰ Abraham Watts, m. Elizabeth Huff. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Mary Watts, b. Feb. 26, 1901, m. Carl Brasher Oct. 5, 1920. They had one child.
- 1¹² Albert Brasher, b. Dec. 5, 1921.
- 5⁹ Josephine Watts, b. Oct. 13, 1840, and d. Sept. 11, 1882, unmarried.
- 6⁹ Morgan Watts, b. May 15, 1844, and d. August 24, 1893, unmarried.
- 7⁹ Joseph Watts, b. May 15, 1844 (was a twin to Morgan). He died May 3, 1846.
- 8⁹ Abiah Watts, b. June 20, 1845, m. Carrie Craft Nov., 1870. They had one child. Abiah died in 1880.
- 1¹⁰ Bailey Hayes Watts, b. May 5, 1872, m. Clara Decker. They had two children.
- 1¹¹ A son who married, but had no children.
- 2¹¹ A daughter, who married and left children.
- 9⁹ Warren Watts, b. July 17, 1853, m. Martha Parsons in 1876. They had two children.

- 1¹⁰ Dolly Watts, b. 1878, m. Dr. J. L. Axby, of Harrison, Ohio. They had two daughters.
1¹¹ Elizabeth Axby.
2¹¹ William Axby.
- 2¹⁰ Albert Watts, b. Sept. 8, 1883, m. Elmeý Hayward Elbrook on Sept. 9, 1908. They had no children.
- 10⁹ William Watts, b. 1850, d. 1860.
Seven children died in infancy.
- 4⁸ JOSEPH HAYES, b. May 20, 1826 (son of Abiah, son of Enoch, son of Capt. Joseph Hayes). He m. Mary Ann Newton Nov. 5, 1847. They had four children. He died Oct. 5, 1864.
- 1⁹ Van Hayes, b. Dec. 5, 1848. He enlisted in the War of 1861 as a private with the Fifth Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and served throughout the war. He married Rachel Mason Nov. 1, 1866. They had one child.
- 1¹⁰ Mary Hayes.
- 2⁹ Silas P. Hayes, b. Dec. 6, 1850, d. March 26, 1867, unmarried.
- 3⁹ Enoch Hayes, b. Oct. 8, 1855, m. Anne Miller McCormick Oct., 1874. They had no children.
- 4⁹ Mary (Molly) Anne Hayes, b. August 10, 1867, m. John Carden Jan. 26, 1888. They had four children.
- 1¹⁰ Rachel Anne Carden, b. June 1, 1893, m. Harry C. Weber Jan. 16, 1920. They had no children.
- 2¹⁰ Edna Carden, b. Dec. 2, 1895, m. Samuel Trobaugh June 17, 1919. They had no children.
- 3¹⁰ Earl James Carden, b. Dec. 26, 1906, unm.
- 4¹⁰ Ralph Hayes Carden, b. July 22, 1908, unm.
- 5⁸ VAN HAYES (son of Abiah, son of Enoch, son of Capt. Joseph), was born in 1814. He married Margaret Fuller in 1834. They had five children. Van died Dec. 7, 1848.

- ¹⁹ Lewis Hayes, b. Nov. 5, 1837, near Lawrenceburg, Ind. He married Leah Elizabeth Linges, of Harrison, Ohio, in 1860. She died. They had one son.

¹¹⁰ Van S. Hayes. He lives at Logansport, Ind.

Mr. Hayes was born at Harrison, Ohio, on January 21, 1861. He was three years old when he moved to Cedar Grove, Ind. He first learned the "three R's" in one of the little red school houses that dotted the rural districts when brass toed boots were in vogue. At the age of fifteen he entered a Cincinnati blacksmith shop as an apprentice and three years later went to Marion, Indiana, and was employed in a carriage and wagon shop, where he came in contact with bent axles and the wreckage of many runaways broadened his skill with two more years over the flaming forge.

HEARS RAILROAD TALK

About this time he fancied a change of scenery and moved with his belongings to Logansport, where he secured employment as a blacksmith. Van made his headquarters among a hot bed of railroad men who were his companions. The boarding house lobby seethed with railroad lingo and he soon fell a victim to the rail fever. He entered the Pennsylvania service on September 1, 1883 as a fireman on the Logansport Division.

The following six years Hayes served as a fireman, but on January 8, 1890 he was promoted to engineman in freight service. This was followed after sixteen years by his promotion to passenger service in 1906. Van was a lark at his work and a familiar figure on the through passenger runs between Logansport and Chicago, which he operated for seventeen years.

ON ACCOMMODATION RUN

Two years ago he decided on a less strenuous career and was assigned to the accommodation runs between Logans-

port and Chicago on which he remained until retired. During his assignment as a passenger engineman all except sixteen months were spent on what is known as the north end of the Logansport division.

After nearly forty-three years of service in a Pennsylvania Railroad engine cab, W. V. (Van) Hayes, of Logansport, steps out and his name is placed on the pension Roll of Honor today due to disability. Van, who is sixty-five years old, is known to everyone along the line between Logansport and Chicago for his ability to "step on the gas" when it was necessary. In fact, it has grown to be a common term among Logansport Division enginemen to say when they are running behind that they will have to "do some 'Van Hayesin' to get in on time."

The passing of this veteran from active service is regretted by his friends and fellow employes. During his long term of service he made the acquaintance of hundreds of train and enginemen operating on the various roads entering the Chicago Union Station. Mr. and Mrs. Hayes are planning a trip to the Pacific coast during the late summer. They also contemplate making their future home in California. At present they live at 217 Seventeenth Street, Logansport.

¹⁹ Lewis Hayes, m. second time, Nancy Miller Guard. They had two children.

¹¹⁰ Nannie M. Hayes, b. May 9, 1874, m. Joseph G. Sutton. They had two children.

¹¹¹ Bertha M. Sutton, m. Harold Millikan.

²¹¹ Joseph Hayes Sutton, unmarried. His father died while Supt. of the Children's Home of Delaware County, Ind. His mother was appointed to succeed her husband and is assisted by her son, Joseph Hayes Sutton.

- 2¹⁰ Alma E. Hayes, b. Jan. 4, 1878, m. John Sutton, brother to Joseph. They live at Yorktown, Ind., and have four children.
- 1¹¹ Leroy Sutton, m. Iva Brooks. They have three children.
- 1¹² Vaugh B. Sutton.
- 2¹² Louis J. Sutton.
- 3¹² Doris Jane Sutton.
- 2¹¹ Grace Sutton, m. Lawson Luce. They have two children.
- 1¹² Gerald Luce.
- 2¹² Margery Ruth Luce.
- 3¹¹ Fay Sutton, m. Leon Parkinson. They have one child.
- 1¹² Frederick Parkinson.
- 4¹¹ Robert Sutton, unmarried.
- 2⁹ William Hayes, b. 1836 (son of Van and Margaret Fuller), unmarried. He died in Jan., 1911.
- 3⁹ Elizabeth Hayes, b. May 21, 1837 (dau. of Van and Margaret), m. John Miller in 1853. They had four children. She d. July 18, 1920.
- 1¹⁰ Job Miller, b. May 8, 1854. Married and had one son.
- 1¹¹ ——— Miller, b. May 19, 1889.
- 2¹⁰ Van H. Miller, b. 1856, m. Rebecca Guard. They have children living at Linden, Ind. He died August 10, 1921.
- 3¹⁰ Grant Miller, b. Feb. 27, 1865. He has a daughter married and living at Jasper, Mo.
- 4¹⁰ Thomas Miller, b. Oct., 1874. He lives at 114 Lincoln Street, Carthage, Mo.
- 4⁹ Abiah Hayes (son of Van Hayes and Margaret Fuller), b. 1840, m. Anna McBride. He died. They had children, but all died.
- 5⁹ Silas V. Hayes, b. March 16, 1842, m. Martha J. West Dec. 19, 1885, of Danville, Ind. They had four children.
- 1¹⁰ Elizabeth M. Hayes, b. Jan. 21, 1867, m. Levi A. Harmeson May 13, 1885, of Ogden,

III. They had six children.

- ¹¹¹ Ida E. Harmeson, b. Sept. 29, 1886, at Ogden, Ill. She m. Newton A. Doyle, of Norwich, N. D. They had two children.
- ¹¹² Alvin T. Doyle, b. August 26, 1905.
- ²¹² LeRoy Cronin Doyle, b. Nov. 1, 1909, at Wenatchee, Wash.
- ²¹¹ George O. Harmeson, b. March 3, 1888, at Ogden, Ill., m. Mrs. Olive Brown Jan. 20, 1912, of Danville, Ill. They had one child.
- ¹¹² George O. Harmeson, b. July 13, 1914, at Danville, Ill. He is unmarried.
- ³¹¹ John L. Harmeson, b. July 20, 1890, at Fithian, Ill. Is unmarried.
- ⁴¹¹ Goldie Pearl Harmeson, b. Nov. 17, 1893. She d. Feb. 18, 1895.
- ⁵¹¹ Adolph F. Harmeson, b. April 1, 1896, m. Molly Zarns, July 3, 1918, at Minot, N. D. They had one child.
- ¹¹² Vivian J. Harmeson, b. June 20, 1920.
- ⁶¹¹ Opal B. Harmeson, b. June 9, 1898. d. July 6, 1917, unmarried, at Orville, Wash.
- ²¹⁰ John D. Hayes, b. Oct. 19, 1868, at Linden, Ind., is unmarried.
- ³¹⁰ Frank Hayes, b. Jan. 20, 1873, m. Orva Johnson Dec. 6, 1896. They had four children.
- ¹¹¹ Pearl Hayes, b. Jan. 20, 1897, at Muncie, Ind., m. Earl Davis Nov. 13, 1916. They had three children.
- ¹¹² Ernest Davis, b. August 3, 1918.
- ²¹² Jane Adeline Davis, b. July 7, 1920.
- ³¹² Ventress Davis, b. Dec. 14, 1922.
- ²¹¹ Glenn Hayes, b. July 2, 1905, at Muncie, Ind., unmarried.
- ³¹¹ Orlene Hayes, b. May 30, 1910.
- ⁴¹¹ Selma Jane Hayes, b. Jan. 27, 1918.
- ⁴¹⁰ Cecil A. Hayes, b. July 13, 1885, at Fithian,

THE HAYES FAMILY

Ill., m. Pauline Henkey Sept. 30, 1906, of Granville, N. D. She was born in Berlin, Germany, Nov. 7, 1888. They had three children.

1¹¹ Ernest Hayes, b. July 4, 1907, at Fithian, Ill. He died at Granville, N. D., Sept. 13, 1907.

2¹¹ Floyd Hayes, b. April 7, 1910, at Granville, N. D.

3¹¹ Ruth Hayes, b. May 15, 1916, at Danville, Ill. She is unmarried.

6⁸ ABIAH HAYES (son of Abiah, son of Enoch, son of Capt. Joseph), b. May 24, 1822, m. Mary Brackett Tenny March 1, 1842. He died March 19, 1903. They had 13 children.

1⁹ Sarah Ann Hayes, b. July 7, 1844, m. first, Jacob Guard (son of Timothy and Rebecca Guard) in 1863. He died. They had eight children.

1¹⁰ Anna Guard, died quite young.

2¹⁰ Abiah Guard, m. ——— Jackson. They live in northern part of Illinois. They had one child, but the name is unknown.

3¹⁰ Timothy Guard, m. Belle Williamson. They live on the state line road near Bright, Ind. They have eight children.

1¹¹ Lavella Guard, m. Emery Little. They had one son.

1¹² Howard Little, m. Preston Gillespie. They have one child.

1¹³ Alice Little.

2¹¹ George Guard, m. Marie Hey. They had no children.

3¹¹ Hattie Guard, m. Orville Bosaw. They had five children.

1¹² Dorothy Bosaw.

2¹² Gladys Bosaw.

3¹² Charles Bosaw.

4¹² Ruth Bosaw.

5¹² Helen Bosaw.

- 4¹¹ Arthur Guard, m. Cleo Gross. They had one son.
1¹² Roy Guard.
5¹¹ Floyd Guard, is unmarried.
6¹¹ Naomi Guard, is unmarried.
7¹¹ William Guard, is unmarried.
4¹⁰ Rebecca Guard, m. Walter Flowers. They had one child.
1¹¹ Effie Flowers.
5¹⁰ Anna Guard, died during girlhood.
6¹⁰ Ida Guard, m. first Henry Shearer. They had three children.
1¹¹ Bessie Shearer, b. Oct. 3, 1883, m. first, Charles M. Easter Sept. 27, 1900. They had four children.
1¹² Frederick Easter, b. Sept. 4, 1901.
2¹² Ida Naomi Easter, b. August 25, 1903.
3¹² Pearl C. Easter, b. April 8, 1906.
4¹² Henry S. Easter, b. Feb. 9, 1909.
1¹¹ Bessie Shearer, m. second, John Kinkey May 24, 1913. They had one child.
1¹² —————.
2¹¹ Enoch Shearer, b. Sept. 27, 1885.
3¹¹ Henry McKinley Shearer, b. Jan. 11, 1905, met with an accident, getting both legs severed. He died some time later.
7¹⁰ Abiah Guard, m. Anna Jackson. They had five children.
1¹¹ Lester Guard.
2¹¹ Hayes Guard.
3¹¹ Cletus Guard.
4¹¹ Paul Guard.
5¹¹ Ida Guard.
8¹⁰ Enoch Guard, m. Lydia Roberts. They had one son.
1¹¹ Stanley Guard.
1⁹ Sarah Ann Hayes, m. second, Thomas Graham (a veteran of the Civil War). They had four children.
1¹⁰ Nancy Graham, m. ————— Crip.

- 2¹⁰ Edith Graham, m. ———— Barcus.
3¹⁰ Joseph Graham, died.
4¹⁰ John Graham, is unmarried.
- 2⁹ Isabella W. Hayes, b. March 1, 1846, m. Joseph Hayes Jan. 19, 1865. He d. Feb. 5, 1904. She d. Jan. 7, 1874. They had eight children.
- 1¹⁰ Abiah Hayes, b. 1866, married. He d. in 1913. He had one child.
- 1¹¹ Joseph Hayes.
- 2¹⁰ Lucy Hayes, b. ———, m. ———— Martin in 1903. She d. Feb. 23, 1905. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Dorothy Martin, b. Nov. 1, 1904.
- 3¹⁰ Otho Hayes, b. in 1868, married. He d. May 18, 1904. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Birdie Hayes, m. ———— Robinson.
They had two children.
- 1¹² Henry Robinson.
2¹² Eliza Robinson.
- 4¹⁰ Mary Hayes, b. 1867, m. ———— Turner in 1885. She d. 1887. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Bessie Turner, b. 1886. Nothing more is known about her.
- 5¹⁰ Clara Hayes, b. May 13, 1865, m. Thomas Brooker July 14, 1885. He d. Jan. 1, 1893. They had four children.
- 1¹¹ Nellie Brooker, b. 1886, m. ———— Sparks. They had three children.
- 1¹² Howard Sparks.
2¹² Freda Sparks.
3¹² Thelma Sparks.
- 2¹¹ Susie Brooker, b. July 13, 1890, m. William C. Harris Feb. 2, 1905. They had three children.
- 1¹² Minnie Geneva Harris, b. August 23, 1906.
- 2¹² Clara Iola Harris, b. Feb. 5, 1908.
3¹² Mildred Laoda Harris, b. July 29, 1910.

- 3¹¹ Mamie Brooker, b. April 1, 1888, m. Alva Paster Gowin Oct. 15, 1909. They had five children.
- 1¹² Cecil Earl Gowin, b. Sept. 4, 1903.
- 2¹² Oliver Everet Gowin, b. Jan. 31, 1904.
- 3¹² Albert Gowin, b. Feb. 10, 1905. He d. May 14, 1905.
- 4¹² Jennie Pearl Gowin, b. Sept. 1, 1907.
- 5¹² Ernest Raymond Gowin, b. Dec. 12, 1909.
- 4¹¹ Onie Brooker, b. 1892, m. ——— Binford. They had one child.
- 1¹² Clifford Binford.
- 5¹⁰ Clara Hayes, m. second time, Drury W. Warren Feb. 22, 1899.
- 6¹⁰ Nancy Hayes, b. 1869, unmarried.
- 7¹⁰ Isaac Hayes, b. 1870, unmarried.
- 8¹⁰ Silas Van Hayes, b. 1871, d. 1871.
- 3⁹ Silas V. Hayes, b. April 17, 1843, d. Feb. 1, 1846.
- 4⁹ Abiah Hayes (son of Abiah and Mary Tenny), b. August 18, 1848, m. Anna Guard Feb. 22, 1866. They had three children.
- 1¹⁰ Rebecca Ann Hayes, m. Sherman Guard. They had two children.
- 1¹¹ Anna Guard, m. William Shellenberg. They had no children.
- 2¹¹ Simeon Guard, m. Pearl Lee. They had no children.
- 2¹⁰ Cora Della Hayes, died in infancy.
- 3¹⁰ Warren Tebbs Hayes, m. Mabel Musgrave. They had no children.
- 5⁹ William C. Hayes, b. Jan. 7, 1850, m. Kate C. Mason Feb. 6, 1876. They have two children.
- 1¹⁰ Isabella W. Hayes, b. Nov. 27, 1878, m. Maurice Dowling August 6, 1906. They had two children.
- 1¹¹ Mildred L. Dowling, b. May 18, 1907.
- 2¹¹ Ruth M. Dowling, b. March 29, 1910.

THE HAYES FAMILY

- 2¹⁰ Mildred Hayes, b. Dec. 28, 1881, m. Joseph C. Miller Sept. 19, 1906. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Douna L. Miller, b. Nov. 4, 1907.
- 6⁹ Van Wunder Hayes, b. Sept. 10, 1852, m. Nancy Christopher May 5, 1881. They had one child.
- 1¹⁰ Allene Hayes, b. Sept. 20, 1887, m. Walter J. Kilgour Jan. 7, 1914. They had no children.
- 7⁹ Joseph Hayes, b. Nov. 14, 1854, m. Cassie Shearer Jan. 9, 1880. They had no children. He died March 3, 1891.
- 8⁹ Samuel T. Hayes, b. June 18, 1857, m. Sarah Margaret Graham Jan. 17, 1883. Sarah died April 27, 1925. They had six children.
- 1¹⁰ Inez Hayes, b. Oct. 29, 1883, m. Frank Baker Oct. 2, 1905. They had no children.
- 2¹⁰ Samuel Collins Hayes, b. April 25, 1885, d. Nov. 3, 1898.
- 3¹⁰ Abiah Hayes, b. Feb. 4, 1888, d. Feb. 15, 1887.
- 4¹⁰ Chloeen Hayes, b. Feb. 24, 1889.
- 5¹⁰ Mary Gertrude Hayes, b. July 24, 1891.
- 6¹⁰ Van Wunder Hayes, b. July 10, 1897, m. Ruth Neiber Conner. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Sarah Ruth Hayes, b. March 17, 1919.
- 9⁹ Nancy Hayes, b. Sept. 16, 1859, m. Michael Seifert Oct. 9, 1879. They had five children.
- 1¹⁰ Mary Seifert, b. April, 1880, m. Elza Johnson Feb. 6, 1907. They had four children.
- 1¹¹ Homer Ray Johnson, b. June 19, 1908.
- 2¹¹ Clyde Elza Johnson, b. Dec. 5, 1909.
- 3¹¹ Russell Ivan Johnson, b. Oct. 22, 1911.
- 4¹¹ Mary Inez Johnson, b. June 25, 1913.
- 2¹⁰ Walter Seifert, m. but had no children. He died about 1923.
- 3¹⁰ Frank Seifert, m. and had children, but we could get no record of them.

- 4¹⁰ Susie Seifert, b. Nov. 15, 1887, m. Joseph Ford June 5, 1907. They had three children.
1¹¹ Walter Lyle Ford, b. August 19, 1908.
2¹¹ Doyl Michael Ford, b. Sept. 22, 1913.
3¹¹ Julia Rosemary Ford, b. August, 1919.
5¹⁰ Olive Seifert, m. Robert Jewett Dec. 30, 1915. They had three children.
1¹¹ Kathleen Jewett, b. July 6, 1916.
2¹¹ Hale Jewett, b. Sept. 19, 1917.
3¹¹ Lois Jewett, b. May 14, 1919.
6¹⁰ Omni Seifert, died April 23, 1884.
- 10⁹ Eliza Hayes, b. June 16, 1862, a twin to Isaac. She died July 28, 1864.
- 11⁹ Isaac Hayes, b. June 16, 1862 (a twin to Eliza), m. Rebecca Searcy. They had two children.
1¹⁰ Joseph Hayes, b. 1863, m. —————Sweeney.
2¹⁰ Lee Hayes, b. 1865.
- 12⁹ Frank S. Hayes, b. Nov. 27, 1866, died in 1923 umn.
- 13⁹ Josephine W. Hayes, b. March 8, 1868, m. John Fisher in 1892. Three other children died in infancy
- 6⁸ ABIAH HAYES (son of Abiah, son of Enoch, son of Captain Joseph), m. 2nd time Jennie Mellon in 1882.
- 7⁸ SILAS HAYES (son of Abiah, son of Enoch, son of Capt. Joseph), b. Feb. 5, 1810, m. Rachel Hayes in 1832. She died in 1834. They had no children. Silas married second time to Harriet Morrison in 1836. They had no children. He died on April 28, 1842.
- 4⁷ ISAAC HAYES (son of Enoch, son of Capt. Joseph) was born in Brownsville, Pa., Jan. 14, 1797. He came to Ohio with his step-mother, Elizabeth P. Stevens Hayes, when he was but sixteen years of age. He married Priscilla Miller, his cousin, the daughter of Thomas and Priscilla Miller. They had four children. He died at Elizabethtown, Ohio, Nov. 4, 1856. Priscilla, his wife, died Nov. 23, 1888, in Elizabethtown, Ohio.

- 18 BAILEY HAYES, m. Hester Craig (sister of Angeline Craig, who married Enoch, Bailey's brother). They had nine children.
- 19 Sallie Hayes, m. Isaac B. Hayes. They had six children.
- 110 Corrine Hayes, m. Daniel Boyd.
- 210 Irene Hayes, m. Charles A. Daley. They had five children.
- 111 Irene Clare Daley.
- 211 Charles George Daley.
- 311 John Leo Daley.
- 411 Daniel Hayes Daley.
- 511 Isaac Robert Daley.
- 310 George Hayes.
- 410 Marie Hayes, m. Arthur Ritzman. They had three children.
- 111 William George Ritzman.
- 211 Robert Hayes Ritzman.
- 311 Sarah-Elizabeth Ritzman.
- 510 Laura Hayes, m. Bruce Boyd.
- 610 Jacob Hayes.
- 29 Rolla Hayes, m. Mary Martin. They had seven children.
- 110 Mamie Hayes.
- 210 Marjorie Hayes.
- 310 Rebecca Hayes.
- 410 Anna Mae Hayes.
- 510 Olive Hayes, married and had one child.
- 111 Bernice ———.
- 610 Irwin Hayes.
- 710 Gilbert Hayes.
- 39 Katherine Hayes, m. William McKinney. They had 16 children.
- 110 William Horace McKinney.
- 210 Hallie Iva McKinney m. Ray Beadle.
- 310 Carrie McKinney.
- 410 Edward F. McKinney, m. Marie Halberstadt. They had five children.
- 111 Alline Elizabeth McKinney.
- 211 Frances Marie McKinney.

- 3¹¹ George Edward McKinney.
- 4¹¹ Rosemary McKinney.
- 5¹¹ Betty Rae McKinney.
- 5¹⁰ Eldora Loraine McKinney.
- 6¹⁰ Helen Theodora McKinney, m. Leon Lang.
They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Priscilla Edith Lang.
- 7¹⁰ Rolla McKinney.
- 8¹⁰ Melville Ezra McKinney, m. Aldine Posey.
They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Melville McKinney, Jr.
- 9¹⁰ Hayes Carl McKinney.
- 10¹⁰ James Chester McKinney.
- 11¹⁰ Silas Van McKinney.
- 12¹⁰ Joseph Cory McKinney.
- 13¹⁰ Hazel Fern Hester McKinney.
- 14¹⁰ Frances Alberta McKinney.
- 15¹⁰ Katie Margaret McKinney.
- 16¹⁰ Donnie Loretta McKinney.
- 4⁹ Horace Hayes, m. Lillie Welsh. They had five children.
- 1¹⁰ Cathryn Marie Hayes, m. Ezra G. Hayes.
They had two children.
- 1¹¹ Earl Darby Hayes.
- 2¹¹ Cathryn Marie Hayes.
- 2¹⁰ Earl Charles Hayes.
- 3¹⁰ Enoch Horace Hayes, m. Florence Stutzman.
They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Robert Enoch Hayes.
- 4¹⁰ Hilda Dorothy Hayes.
- 5¹⁰ Lillie Louise Hayes, m. Charles Willen.
They had two children.
- 1¹¹ Emma Louise Willen.
- 2¹¹ Betty Marie Willen.
- 5⁹ Pearl Hayes, m. first time, Fred House. They had no children.
- 5⁹ Pearl Hayes, m. second time, Arthur Swango.
They had two children.
- 1¹⁰ Theodore Swango.
- 2¹⁰ Thornton Swango, m. Catherine Schoenling.

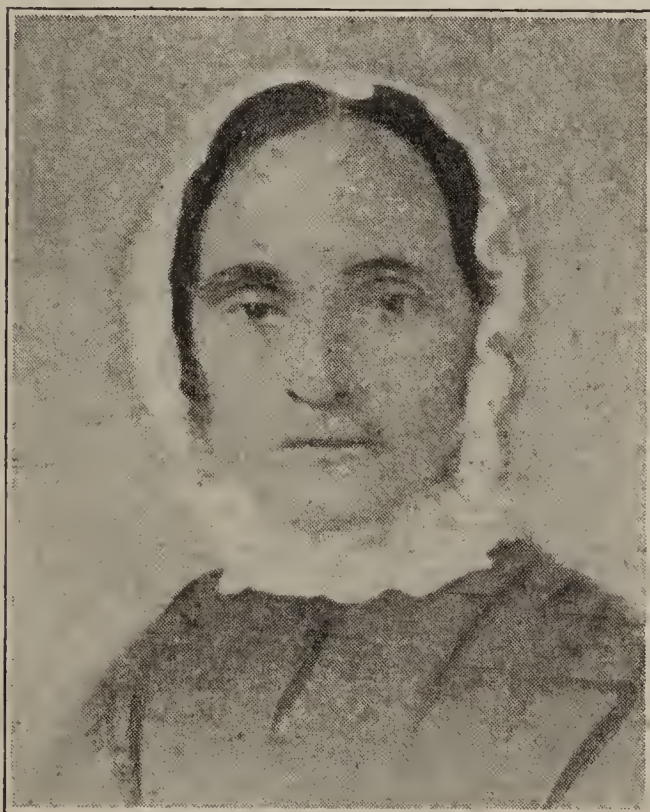
- 6⁹ John Hayes, m. Jetta Van Gorder. They had one child.
1¹⁰ William Bailey Hayes.
- 7⁹ Carrie Hayes, m. K. O. Whitney. They had six children.
1¹⁰ Ruth Gladys Whitney, m. Samuel McGranahan. They had two children.
1¹¹ Evelyn Ruth McGranahan.
2¹¹ Vevian Carrol McGranahan.
2¹⁰ Carl Scott Whitney.
3¹⁰ Moses Whitney.
4¹⁰ Virginia Whitney.
5¹⁰ Evelyn Louise Whitney.
6¹⁰ Robert Douglas Whitney.
- 8⁹ Cole Hayes, m. Anita Ensminger. They had one child.
1¹⁰ Helen Hayes.
- 9⁹ Tina Hayes, unmarried.
- 2⁸ ENOCH HAYES, b. Feb. 2, 1845, m. at Logan, Ind., Feb. 9, 1864, Angeline Craig (sister to Hester), b. Feb. 7, 1845, at Cambridge, Ind., d. June 5, 1919, at Elizabethtown, Ohio. He died Dec. 8, 1895. She bore nine children.
- 1⁹ Sylvia Belle Hayes, b. Sept. 9, 1865, m. Fred Caler. They had seven children.
1¹⁰ Mary Caler, m. Young Lock. They had no children.
2¹⁰ Anna B. Caler, m. Donald Campbell. They had no children.
3¹⁰ Charles Caler, m. Gladys Ames. They had two children.
1¹¹ Harold L. Caler.
2¹¹ Charles Ames Caler.
4¹⁰ William Caler, m. Marguerite Yandles Nov. 22, 1927. They had no children.
5¹⁰ Blanche Caler.
6¹⁰ Samuel Caler.
7¹⁰ Helen Caler.
- 2⁹ Minnie Hayes, b. Oct. 15, 1866, m. Frank M. Burkham. They had three children.

- 1¹⁰ Katherine Burkham, m. Jacob Herr, of Illinois. They had no children.
- 2¹⁰ Mary Burkham, m. Winston Withers, of Tennessee. They had no children.
- 3¹⁰ Robert Burkham, m. Helen Colt. They had no children.
- 3⁹ John C. Hayes, b. August 2, 1868, died.
- 4⁹ Addie Hayes, b. Feb. 17, 1870, died at the age of six.
- 5⁹ Thomas C. Hayes, b. March 2, 1873, m. Alma C. Herold. They had six children.
 - 1¹⁰ Lela Faye Hayes, m. Ferd Schlie Jan. 2, 1928.
 - 2¹⁰ Harold Enoch Hayes.
 - 3¹⁰ Della Mae Hayes.
 - 4¹⁰ Ada Hayes.
 - 5¹⁰ Frederick Caler Hayes.
 - 6¹⁰ Dorothy Jane Hayes.
- 6⁹ Mary C. Hayes, b. August 3, 1871, m. John Paseley. They had six children.
 - 1¹⁰ Alfred Enoch Paseley.
 - 2¹⁰ Lee Paseley (a twin brother to Scott).
 - 3¹⁰ Scott Paseley (a twin to Lee).
 - 4¹⁰ Carrie Paseley.
 - 5¹⁰ John Willard Paseley.
 - 6¹⁰ Raymond Earl Paseley.
- 7⁹ Grant Hayes, b. March 4, 1881, at Elizabethtown, Ohio. He married Hannah Hayes (dau. of Ezra G. Hayes). They live on the "Old Guard" farm, near Elizabethtown. He is a leading member of the M. E. Church and prominent in all the civic movements of the community. They have no children.
- 8⁹ Lee Hayes, b. April 29, 1887, m. Mary Black. They had two children. They live in Norwood, Ohio, where he is a successful merchant.
 - 1¹⁰ Miriam Hayes.
 - 2¹⁰ Ira Lee Hayes.
- 9⁹ Scott Hayes, b. July 12, 1889, m. first time, Martha Kruger, of Kansas. They had four children.



A Family Group of Relatives at the home of Columbus Guard, on His 80th Birthday.

- 1¹⁰ Lois Fern Hayes.
- 2¹⁰ Everet Lee Hayes.
- 3¹⁰ Doris Rowena Hayes.
- 4¹⁰ Thomas Grant Hayes.
- 9⁹ Scott Hayes, m. second time, Stella Swango.
They had two children.
- 1¹⁰ Virginia Hayes.
- 2¹⁰ Scott Hayes, Jr.
- 9⁹ Scott Hayes, m. third time, but do not know
to whom.
- 3⁸ HENRIETTA HAYES, b. Feb. 23, 1839, d. in
1904; m. Columbus Guard, b. July 14, 1841, d.
April 9, 1924. They had three children.



HENRIETTA HAYES

- 1⁹ Curtis Guard, b. August 23, 1870, m. Jean-
nette Jennison Oct. 10, 1893. They had one
child.
- 1¹⁰ Jennison Guard, b. Nov. 5, 1894.
- 2⁹ George Guard, m. first time, Della James, of
Illinois. She died. They had two children.
- 1¹⁰ Curtis Guard, Jr., died unmarried in 1920.

THE HAYES FAMILY

- 2¹⁰ Nellie Guard, m. Carl Stueber. They live in Cincinnati, Ohio, on Oliver Street. They had three children.
- 1¹¹ Carl Stueber.
- 2¹¹ Fred Stueber.
- 3¹ Henrietta Stueber.
- 2⁹ George Guard, m. second time, Rose Eisenback. They had five children.
- 1¹⁰ George Guard, Jr.
- 2¹⁰ William Guard.
- 3¹⁰ _____.
- 4¹⁰ Jessie Guard.
- 5¹⁰ Sebastian Guard.
- 3⁹ Milton Guard, b. 1875, m. first time, Julia Hall. They parted.
- 3⁹ Milton Guard, m. second time, Elizabeth Kerker March 17, 1908. They had two children.
- 1¹⁰ Columbus Guard, b. March 12, 1910.
- 2¹⁰ Gail Guard, b. Oct. 28, 1812.
- 3⁹ Milton Guard, m. third time.
- 4⁹ Aaron Guard, died young.
- 4⁸ LINA (CAROLYN) HAYES, m. Elijah Canfield. They had three children.
- 1⁹ John Canfield.
- 2⁹ Clara Canfield.
- 3⁹ Eva Canfield.

Mt. Nebo---Its Past-Present

WRITTEN BY ARCHIBALD SHAW AND READ BY HIM AT A
MT. NEBO SCHOOL REUNION, SEPTEMBER, 1925

Mt. Nebo stands on the rim of a basin more fertile than the far famed valley of the Nile. The confluence of the Miami with the Ohio and the Whitewater with the Miami presents a valley so fertile that more than a hundred years of cropping without fertilizer has failed to reduce its crop yield.

The glaciers of the centuries most certainly did create a country the equal of any the world ever saw. Could those hills that look down on the rivers and ripening corn this September day talk they would tell a story that might enlighten the scientist and help the histories as well as entertain the casual reader. Mute evidence is all around us that a race of people now unknown lived here. Earthworks on the most strategic hill tops show that they knew something of warfare and a great deal of the art of self defense. Numerous burying grounds are found in the gravelly high bottoms, which is proof of their existence, were there no other. That they had some kind of religion is evident from the method of burial. Invariably they buried with the head to the west and face looking toward the rising sun. We are guessing that their mounds on the hill tops were signal stations and those in the valley, of which the one back of the M. E. Church at Elizabethtown is the largest known hereabouts, are places of worship. Numerous flints and pottery of a crude kind show they were not informed concerning modern warfare with its guns, airplanes, rapid fire guns, tear and mustard gas and what not of our latest scrimmage.

But one thing is evident, that is, that these aborigines must have admired this country. They must have appreciated its fertility and perhaps enjoyed its scenery. It was, no doubt, as densely populated as now, if not more so. But how they lived, who they were, where they came from, or what became of them will continue to be an unknown story. No doubt the American Indian, as he was known when the white man first came on the scene, admired this beauty spot of nature too. But he was a wise man. He knew when to come here and when to stay away. Hunting and fishing was his method of earning a livelihood. It was his way to occupy this part of the country simply as a game preserve. The uplands of the Northwest territory was his home, the Ohio Valley his hunting ground. He destroyed no forest, cut no trees, just enough corn was planted to give him bread and the squaws cared for that.

The French were the first white men to see this rim of hills that overlook the valley. They came down the Ohio, down the Miami and with their pirogues took possession of this country in the name of the kings of France. The Miami was a convenient stream to portage from the Maumee, and as those bold voyagers floated along down the stream during the summer months or rowed up it enroute to the great lakes, they would be less than human if their hearts did not beat all the more rapid when they surveyed the beauties of this rich country. But the French were not destined to have possession. They, thinking to fund their claims beyond dispute, went to the trouble of casting lead plates which had on them the declaration that this country belonged to the King of France. These plates, about the year of 1749, were placed at the mouths of the principal tributaries of the Ohio down to and including the Miami River. Celeron, the French governor of the Quebec colony, thought thereby

to establish an ownership that would stand the test of the years. But man proposes and God disposes. Only ten years or a little more and all the country east of the Mississippi River was ceded to the government of England and the title of this rim of hills was changed.

The first colonist to see this valley and its surroundings that we have any record of was Christopher Gist. It was a purely business transaction with him. He was out here as the agent for the Ohio Company, a company that was organized to exploit the lands of the Ohio River country. We pat ourselves on the back and vainly try to believe that our forefathers were away short in vim and vigor when it comes to real estate booms. They, we feel, were very much back numbers, in being ignorant of the great possibilities of such real estate booms as Miami, Florida, or Los Angeles. Perhaps we are right, but those colonists had their thrills, just the same, when they got busy telling of the wonders of this great Ohio Valley. Gist in his travels is said to have struck the Miami Valley at the mouth of Mad River and floated from there to its mouth, then to have crossed over to eastern Kentucky and thence back to Virginia. This rim of hills and the valley it overlooks has had several owners. Aside from the mound builders and the Indian, France first laid claim to it, then the English. Virginia, by right of settlement on the coast immediately east, under the rules of those days, claimed all the ground to the west, extending to the next ocean, not knowing where, but wherever that ocean might be. Such a title might seem rather hazy, but it held for a century, or at least until that great state gave all its rights and titles in the North West territory to the United States and the ordinance of 1787 became a living imperishable document.

After France turned the country over to the English,

and Virginia began to consider her claims were good, any legal jurisdiction that was necessary was held over this country by Virginia. Especially was this true after the campaign of George Rogers Clark. Following his victory the country north of the Ohio was organized into a territory, or rather a county, and the jurisdiction was given, over it, to Botetourt County, Virginia. Fincastle is the county seat of that Blue Ridge county of the state of Virginia, and if any of you are abstractors and have an itching to go to the very bottom on the titles to this valley and these hills, it might be, you would find some good pay dirt in the old court house in that little county seat town of Fincastle, in the State of Virginia. After Virginia donated the country northwest of the Ohio River to the United States this locality had a varied career. But very soon it was attached to the territory of Ohio and when Ohio became one of the States of this great Union in the year 1802 this locality has continued to be an integral part of this great state.

The first attempt at settlement north of the Ohio was in fact only a mile or more from where this gathering is assembled. Following the War of the Revolution the Indians were very troublesome. Yet the settlers located on the borders stretching along the Blue Ridge and Alleghanies from New York to Georgia were so accustomed to danger that they did not hesitate to venture into the Ohio Valley. The danger from the Red Man did not deter. During the Revolution this valley was tramped over by Boone, Kenton and others until every square mile of it was familiar. During the war the English had several times sought to force the settlers out of Kentucky. That state during and after the war was indeed a "dark and bloody" ground. The prowling savage cut short the lives of many of its most enterprising citizens. But the new government of our country

was endeavoring to make terms with the Red Man. Although peace was made with England in 1783, yet the English in charge of affairs at Detroit and along the great lakes hated to give up their claim to such a fertile and desirable land. They continued to intrigue and use the Red Man as a "cat's" paw to rake the chestnuts from the ashes. A treaty had been agreed upon at Ft. McIntosh, on the eastern end of Lake Erie, but it had not proved satisfactory. Accordingly the Continental Congress arranged for another treaty that was to be held at the mouth of the Miami.

In the autumn of 1785 commissioners were appointed, consisting of Generals Parsons and Butler and George Rogers Clark. Clark was living at Louisville, Kentucky, and the other two men were to come from Pittsburgh, in company with a detachment of troops under the command of Captain Finney. In October, 1785, 140 years ago, these with a fleet of twelve small keel boats and batteaux bearing the soldiers, goods, and with two flatboats in which were horses and cattle, started from Pittsburgh. An officer under Captain Finney by the name of Denny kept a journal of this adventure, which is now filed with the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. There was about seventy soldiers in the command besides the staff of the commissioners. They arrived at the mouth of the Miami Oct. 22, 1785. Lieutenant Denny in his diary says, "Arrived at the mouth of Great Miami, Oct. 22. Best ground for our station about a mile above the mouth where the boats were brought and everything unloaded. All hands set to work, chopping, clearing, etc., and preparing timbers for block houses and pickets and on Nov. 8 had ourselves inclosed. Hoisted the United States Flag and christened the place Fort Finney in compliment to Lieut. Finney, the commanding officer. Our work is a square stockade fort, substantial block house, two stories, twenty-

four by eighteen feet in each angle, contains a hundred feet of stout pickets, four feet in the ground and nine feet above. Situated one hundred and fifty feet from the Ohio River on a rising second bank. A building eighteen by twenty feet within the east and west curtains for the accommodation and reception of contractors, stores and Indian goods; and one small strong building in the center of the north curtain for magazine. A council house twenty by sixty detached but within gun shot. Commissioners and their followers pitched their tents within the fort and erected wooden chimneys. The season was very favorable, but cool, and the men were employed for some time finishing the block houses and clearing off the timber and brush for some distance outside. General George Rogers Clark came up from the falls of the Ohio (Louisville) and joined the other commissioners a few days later."

On Nov. 24, Denny notes the arrival of messengers who had set out from Pittsburgh to the Indian towns to invite the Indians to a treaty at Ft. Finney. "They were accompanied by six chiefs of the Shawnee, Wyandot and Delaware nations, namely Captain Johnny, Red Pole, Half King, Crane Pipe, Wingman and White Eyes." "All glad to see us brothers; some grog and smoke produced."

"On the 27th about a hundred Indians assembled and are camped a couple of miles from us. The greatest part are Wyandots; a few Delawares." On the fifth day of December, Denny makes entry, "Generals Clark, Butler and Parsons leave us on a visit to the falls of the Ohio, about one hundred and fifty miles below. Captain Finney and myself with a party of soldiers in boats go to Big Bone Lick, thirty miles down, dig up and collect some astonishingly large bones."

Jan. 14, 1786, the commissioners succeeded in gathering

together about 150 Shawnees and representatives of the Wyandots and Delawares and proceeded to formulate a treaty. The situation was anything but pleasant. Some 300 war-like Indians with only about 100 white men all told and in the heart of the Indian country. This fort was built. Denny was ordered to Ft. Harmer, at Marietta, in July, 1786, when his journal closes. But just how long Fort Finney was continued is uncertain. However, in February, 1789, Captain Kearsey was detailed to take a small command to defend the settlement at the mouth of the Miami and started with the intention of occupying Fort Finney, but was prevented by a flood in the Ohio River. It is probable that not having any way of knowing the flood stages of the old Ohio, Fort Finney was erected within the flood zone and on that account it was abandoned for ground higher above the river and it was the cause of the settlement being finally made at North Bend instead of at the mouth of the Miami River. But be that as it may the first attempt at a settlement on the north side of the Ohio River was at Ft. Finney in October, 1785, and it was nearly four years before Marietta was settled or North Bend and the same for Cincinnati.

Just who was the first to settle on Mt. Nebo is probably uncertain. But on what is locally called "The Goose Pond" there seems to be little doubt but what Alexander Guard and Joseph Hayes, Sr., were at least among the first. Captain Hugh Dunn had a stockade somewhere near where the old brick house now stands, formerly the residence of Hon. Scott Harrison. The late Abram Brower, who was a descendant of Captain Dunn, wrote a paper for the Lawrenceburg Press, which unfortunately never was printed. It was historical and told of the stockade of Captain Dunn being attacked by the Indians. He told how the savages were led by an Indian chief called Blackbird. The fight was a hard one, but the

Indians were finally driven off with much loss of life.

Brower wrote that the Indians were more anxious to secure Dunn's horses than to capture the whites. His story closed with the statement that in the stockade assisting to defend it was a young man named Isaac Mills and that Dunn had a big savage black dog called Rover. He said that the Indian chief, Blackbird, afterwards told that it was the dog Rover and the superior marksmanship of Mills that made the Indians give up their attempt to get the horses.

A story is also told of Mrs. Priscilla Miller, daughter of Captain Joseph Hayes. In those days the door latch was operated by means of a string which when night came on was pulled in so that the latch could not be lifted. The opening in their house for the string to go through to the outside was unusually large and Mrs. Miller discovered a hand trying to reach through to get hold of the string. The story is that she promptly seized the ax, always handy, and severed the fingers. Mr. Indian with a grunt made his getaway. It is told that very early in the first days of the settlement that a small water mill was built near Cleves and that Micajah Dunn, Thos. Fuller, and a Mr. Demess were there getting some corn ground. Leaving for their homes at the mouth of the Miami after dark Demess was shot and killed. Another story is that several men were over in the Big Bottoms hunting hogs, not finding any, some of the number felt it safer at night to put the Miami between them and the Indians that might be prowling about. But two men, Benjamin Cox and Thomas Walter concluded they would camp where they were. They went into camp about one hundred and fifty yards southwest of the state line stone on Double Lick Run. During the night shots were heard at the homes on the east side of the Miami and early next morning a number of persons properly armed hastened over to

where the men had camped only to find both of them dead and scalped.

One of the most dramatic spectacles that the Miami River perhaps ever witnessed was the army of English and Indians, 600 in number, floating down its bosom in their canoes, batteaux and flatboats, enroute to Kentucky to destroy the settlements made there by Boone and others. During the war of the Revolution many attempts were made by the English aided by the Indians to destroy these infant settlements. This was the most ambitious of all their efforts. The expedition was under a British colonel by the name of Byrd. They had with them several small cannon and it was thought that by force of numbers and equipment the settlers would be wiped off the face of the earth. It must have been a sight to be remembered if one could have seen this array of boats filled with soldiers and Indians; 600 would fill quite a number of small boats such as were made at that time. They had started from Detroit and had come up the Maumee, had portaged over to the Miami and after entering the Ohio they ascended to the mouth of the Licking, up which stream they proceeded. What was called Marshall's Station on the Licking was captured and Riddles' Station was infested. They appeared before Riddle's Station June 22, 1780.

For some unknown reason they gave up the attempt and hastened back to Detroit. It was said that the British commander gave it up because he found he could not control the Indians who insisted on killing all they captured. Be that as it may, yet the Miami River has never since seen as dramatic a sight as that of 600 whites and Indians floating upon its waters that day in June, 1780.

Pioneer history has many stories of hardship to tell. It was a time of grave danger. Families became accustomed to danger and inured to hardships. It took hard toil to clear

the forest, erect houses, ward off the red men and have a keen eye for the wild animals that were prowling about them. It was not the day of bath rooms or hot water furnaces. It was a long trail to the days when people rode in the auto and dreamed of the airplane. Much water has passed over the wheel since these primeval days. Those pioneers were men and women to be admired, to be revered. It is accepted that the war of the Revolution made us a Nation and that the war of the Rebellion secured what the revolutionary fathers had fought for. But it was these pioneer fathers and mothers who made the country what we found it. We owe everything we have and are to them. We honor their memory. We should emulate their virtues and endeavor to hand down to the coming generations this country even better than it was when it was handed over to us.

LOST BRIDGE

This bridge was built over the Great Miami River during the years 1877 and '78, at the place which had been used



as a "ford" for more than three quarters of a century by those going from the old "Hayes fort" to the fertile lands of the Miami and the

Ohio River valleys. It was built by the County of Hamilton under the supervision of its Commissioners. The piers were built of stone, while the bridge itself was of wood timbers which were from eight inches to a foot square.

The contractor was John Chamberlain, of Vermont. While building this bridge he boarded with my grandfather, Job C. Hayes. The farmers in the vicinity of the bridge promised to make the fill at the approach to the bridge. This was found to be a greater job than they had anticipated, so was not done for two years after the bridge was finished. Mrs. Minnie Matson Bonham, who was then a girl going to school at Elizabethtown, tells of climbing up a ladder to get on the bridge and down one at the other end to get off on her way to school during those two years.

The fill at each end was finally made by John B. Matson and Chalon Guard, with dirt from the Matson farm, situated at the south end of the bridge. This bridge was burned in

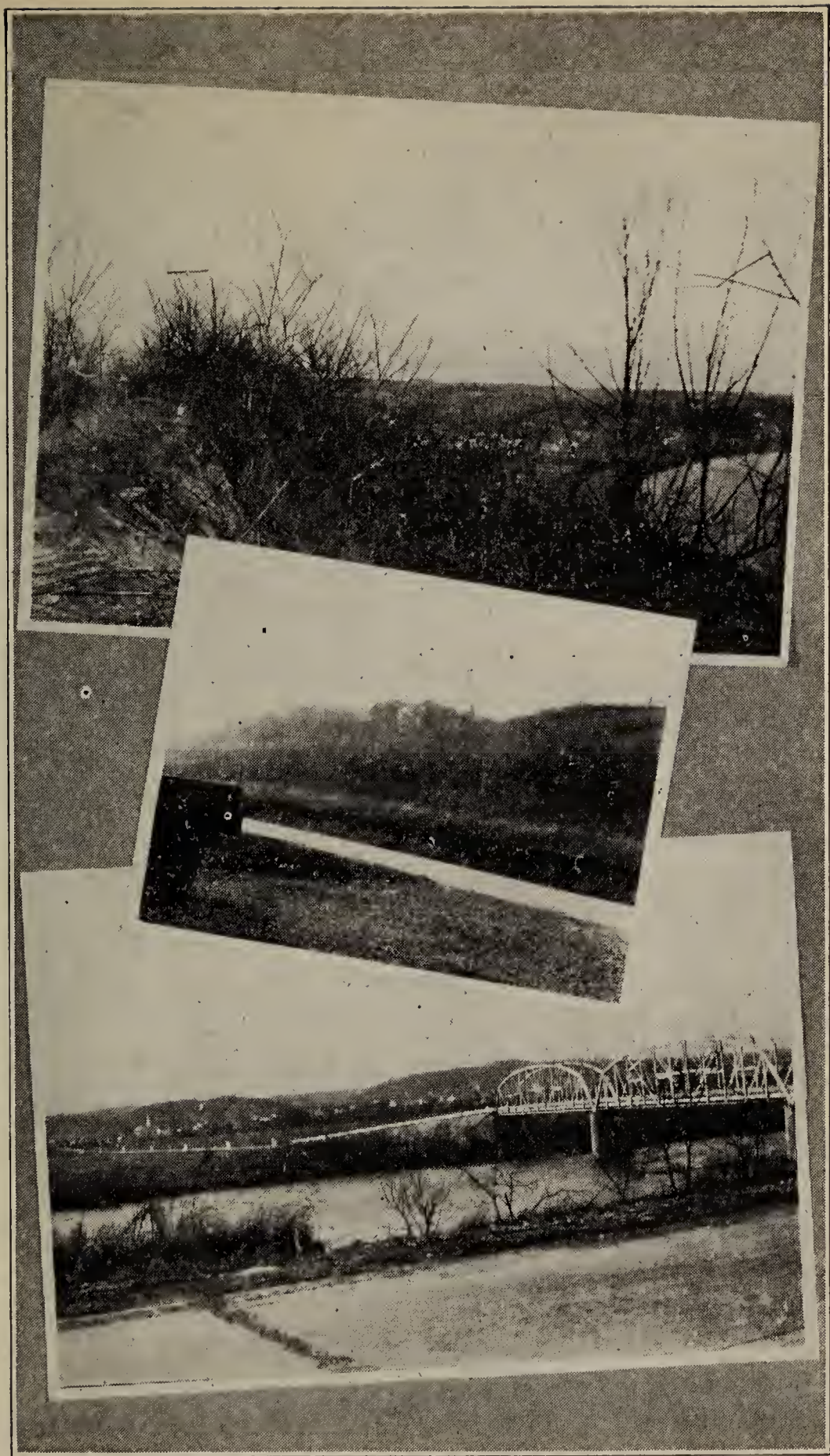
1903 and was immediately replaced by a one-span iron bridge, which went away in the 1913 flood; this was replaced by the present three-span steel bridge above any conceivable high water mark.

Many stories are related giving reasons for the name, "Lost Bridge". One is: Since the bridge could not be used for two years after its completion on account of no approach, it was said to be a "Lost Bridge".

Another is: That the builders had the materials delivered on the ground ready for the construction when the usual spring "freshet" came down and carried most of the timbers down the Miami where many pieces lodged in willow trees and elsewhere along the bank. Some hunters found them and said they were part of the "Lost Bridge".

Still another story is: That when the bridge was finished in 1878, the County Commissioners went down to inspect and accept it. They drove, and drove some more, until finally they found themselves near the junction of the Miami and Ohio Rivers, miles and miles below the bridge. Not being able to go any farther because of the rivers, they came to the realization that something or somebody was "lost" so they declared that the "bridge was lost".

It was said by those who vouched for this story that the Commissioners got under the influence of a strong "scent" from Gaff's business house in Lawrenceburg, Ind., the wind having blown in their faces during the entire trip from a southwesterly direction.



Upper is North Bend taken from Mt. Nebo.

Center is Fort Hill, where Capt. Joseph Hayes located.

Lower is Elizabethtown and Lost Bridge as it appeared
February 10, 1928.

—Photographed by Author.

Elizabethtown, Ohio

BY ARCHIBALD SHAW

On a tract of land in almost the extreme southwest corner of the State of Ohio, is the village of Elizabethtown.

This tract of land on which this village is builded has the appearance on general observation of having drifted away from the big hills of Indiana on the west and lodged at a safe distance from the banks of the White Water and Big Miami Rivers.

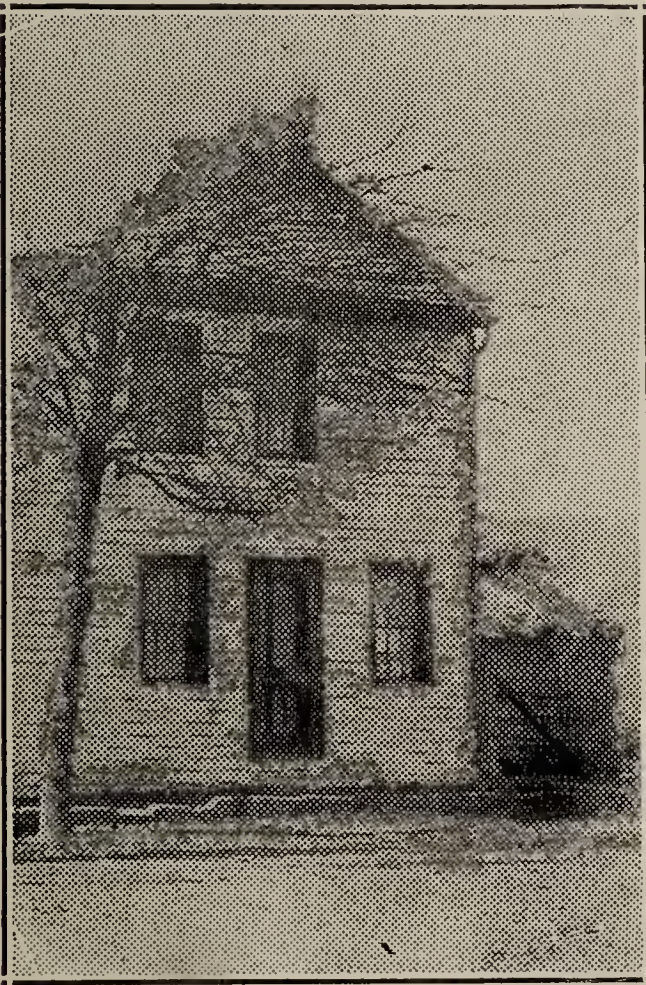
This village is so safe from the inundating floods from these rivers that during the highest flood, when the Ohio River in 1884 reached a stage of 71 feet $\frac{3}{4}$ inch, the back waters only lapped at the lowest place of this village.

The village itself was settled in 1806, but was not platted until eleven years later by Isaac Mills, who named the village for his wife, Elizabeth. A little later on account of the name conflicting with some other town by the same or a similar name, it was ordered changed by the Post Office Department and the name of Riverdale was selected, but after a while this name was discarded and it took on its original name.

In the olden days before the coming of the railroads this town was the stopping place for travelers, traders and drovers. There were two taverns here and plenty of lots fenced off and the drovers coming through from Indiana over the old Georgetown road (now abandoned) and over the state road passing by the Presbyterian Church, could on stopping here, not only find a place for themselves to stay over night, but could find a pen for their droves of cattle, flocks of sheep and herds of hogs and it has been said that flocks of turkeys were driven to market, but the drivers of them would have

to stop at sundown for his turkeys would stop for the night in the first tree they came to and he could not urge them on any farther. The next morning the drovers would take their cattle, hogs and sheep to Cincinnati, going down across the lowland and across a bridge over the White Water River.

The first three settlers were Jeremiah Chandler, who was from North Carolina and a soldier of the Revolutionary War.



JEREMIAH CHANDLER'S CABIN
The First Built in Whitewater
Township.

Charles Barthow and John Bonham were from New Jersey. These persons found shelter and protection in a block-house at North Bend for several years; but became tired of this confinement, and determined to locate west of the Miami as soon as such steps should be taken warranting the security of the frontier. Accordingly in 1795 they jointly erected three cabins, one on the hill immediately west of the suspension bridge, the other south of Bond's Mill and the other north, all near the White Water River. The choice of

these improvements was decided by lot. And Jeremiah Chandler secured the first choice, and selected the cabin first erected, that stands near the suspension bridge; he is therefore accredited as having occupied the first cabin built in

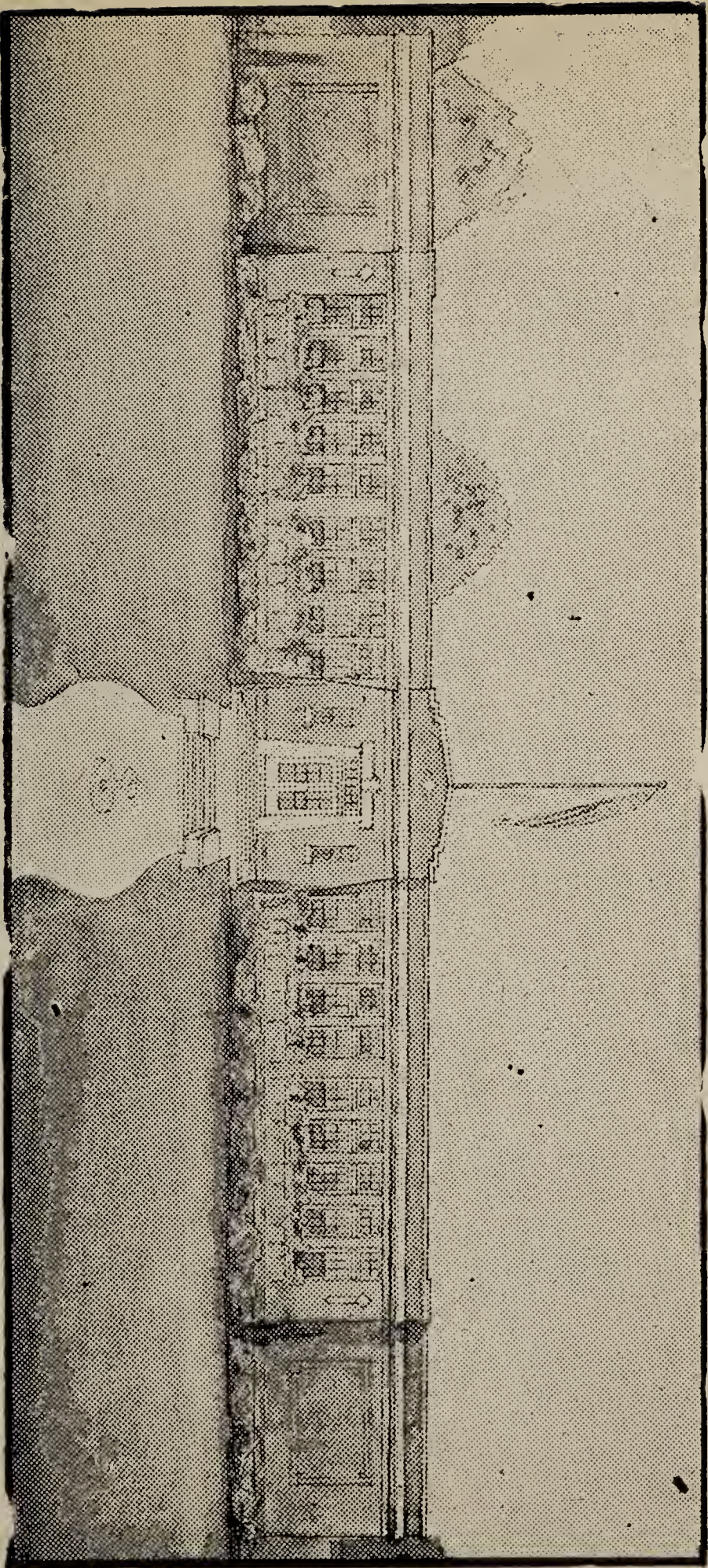
Whitewater Township. Bonham secured second choice, and took the cabin north of Bond's Mill and Barthow took the one south of the mill.

This cabin, which Chandler built, is now standing on the Herman Wolber farm. About two miles away is a spring of pure water and a salt lick, which is now on Mrs. Haight's farm. The Indians used this village for hunting and fighting grounds.

The first school house in Whitewater Township was built of buckeye logs, and stood a half mile northwest of Elizabethtown. Dennis Clark taught here in 1800. The second teacher was William Jones, and he was paid four dollars a month and had three months of school in every year. The second school house stood an eighth of a mile east of Elizabethtown, and was built by James Blackburn. Mr. Polk taught there in 1807-09. A school house was built in 1827. This school building was one large room, with three windows, and greased paper was used for the window panes. One door, and it hung with wooden hinges. The floor was a puncheon floor. They had benches which they used for chairs.

This building was superseded by a more modern one of three rooms, with glass windows and a door that swung on iron hinges. This house served the youth for nearly half a century, when it was discarded for the present fine brick building, modern in every respect, and located on a plot of ground the like of which can not be found in the county. This building was built sufficiently large and well equipped to house a high school if desirable.

ELIZABETHTOWN SCHOOL HOUSE, 1928



When Isaac Mills filed his plat of the village of Elizabethtown, thus notifying the public that he desired to establish a townsite and create a gathering place for the country surrounding, he selected a location that was unequalled for beauty and convenience. The ground on which the village was located was taken up by John R. Mills as soon as the land office was opened in Cincinnati, but Mills did not get his deed for it until May 23, 1810. John R. Mills died very shortly after his deed for the land was recorded. A year or so later Isaac Mills came into court, showed that he had a contract with John R. Mills for one hundred acres situated in the northeast corner of section 30, Township 1 Range 1 east from the state line and, that his part of the contract had been carried out in good faith, but that the deed had never been conveyed. Accordingly the court set off the 100 acres as claimed, and on the 15th day of April, 1817, Isaac Mills had his plat of the hamlet of Elizabethtown duly recorded with the proper officer in Cincinnati.

It was a very unpretentious town-site. There was nothing of the bombast of the modern town site real estate boomer in the event. Just two streets running north and south, and three streets east and west. The north and south streets are named Main and Wayne, while those running east and west, beginning at the southern end are Gaines, then Jackson and at the northern line of the town Indiana street. It is specifically mentioned that this name is given because of the fact that it is identical with the highway already laid out, leading from Cincinnati to Indiana. This road is yet known as the "state road".

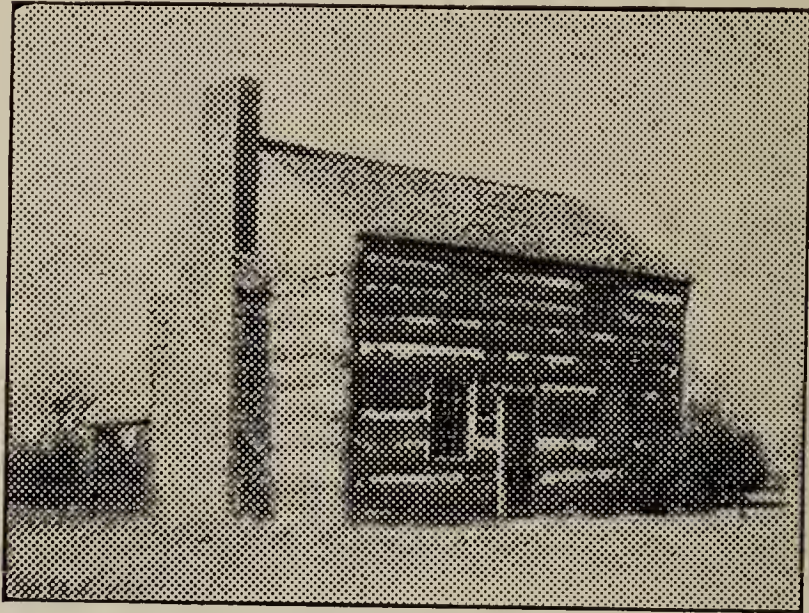
Isaac Mills was a native of New Jersey, and had emigrated to the Miami country when it was an unbroken wilderness. He was active in the affairs about the mouth of the Great Miami as early as 1790, and had the reputation

of being a great hunter. Samuel Morrison mentions that Mills stayed one winter at the home of his parents where the city of Aurora now stands, and that his father and Mills hunted much of the time, that among the other game killed were twenty bears. Mr. Abram Brower, a descendant of Mills, told of a fight with the Indians that occurred perhaps as early as 1790 on Fort Hill, near the site of the present electric plant, at a stockade erected by Captain Hugh Dunn. The Indians, Brower said, were trying to steal Dunn's horses, and attempted to destroy the stockade in order to accomplish their object. A hard fight took place and the Indians were driven off. Among those defending the stockade was Isaac Mills. And Mr. Brower gave credit to Mills, and a big black dog belonging to Captain Dunn going by the name of Rover. There was no doubt good reasons for Mills being at the home of Captain Dunn, for not many years afterward he married the Captain's daughter, Elizabeth Dunn and in 1801 he contracted with John R. Mills for the 100 acres located in the northeast corner of this section 30. John R. Mills was a surveyor for Judge John Cleves Symmes, and had emigrated from New Jersey with Symmes when he came out to make the survey of the lands he had purchased between the two Miamis in 1789. Shortly after, while the surveying party was encamped about North Bend, the Indians attacked them, killing several and wounding John R. Mills.

Edward Hunt located near Elizabethtown in 1806, entering 800 acres just north of it, and shortly after gave the ground for burial and church purposes where the cemetery and Presbyterian church is at the present day. The first burials that can be identified there are those of two members of the Piatt family, who were buried in 1808.

The first log cabin built in this village in 1805, was

erected by Micajah Dunn and is now standing and in it Bailey Hayes has made his home for several years. The



FIRST LOG CABIN BUILT IN WHITEWATER TP.

first frame house is still standing, and Mr. Arthur Swango is occupying it at present.

Micajah Dunn and Isaac Mills bought from John R. Mills the one hundred acres just west of Isaac Mills' 100 acres, and it extended over to the Indiana state line. Dunn afterwards moved to Guilford, Ind., and on to Manchester Ridge, where he died. Gershom Dunn, who resided at Wright's Corner, was his son, and H. R. and C. W. McMullen, of Aurora, are descendants of Dunn. At one time, and even now, the part of the village north of Indiana street is called Huntsville. It being situated on what was once the Hunt lands.

Elizabethtown was, in the twenties and thirties, a place of some business importance. There were several stores, two or three hotels, shoemakers, blacksmiths, wagon-makers and among other active and going concerns was a hat factory. Mr. Joseph Groff, who afterwards lived in Greendale and

was at one time very actively identified with business affairs in Lawrenceburg, was a hatter in Elizabethtown before locating in the latter place. Peter Tebow and Micajah Dunn were hotel-keepers. Drovers from out in Indiana would endeavor to arrive in Elizabethtown in the evening, in order to ford the White Water and Miami early in the morning with their stock.

The Presbyterian Church was organized in 1830. It is claimed that the parsonage next door to the church, and which is yet standing, was the first frame house built in the town, and was built by the Piatt family. Rev. S. Scovil was the first pastor and the first members of the organization were Mrs. Charlotte Hunt, Mrs. Mary Elder, Joseph Martin, Mrs. Nancy Martin, John Ewing, Mrs. Sarah Ewing, who were all transferred from the church at Harrison and Mrs. Nancy Leiper, Samuel Leiper, Mrs. Margaret Morrow, Mrs. Eliza Barron, Mrs. Hannah Elder, Mrs. Deborah Coverdale, and Mrs. Margaret Moore became members on "confession of faith". July 11, 1830, the first trustees of the church were elected as follows: Ezekiel Hughes, John Ewing, Thomas Hunt, John S. Torrence, William Leiper. The first elders were John Ewing, Thomas Hunt and Richard Hughes; they were elected April 17, 1831. The pastors serving the flock were: Rev. S. Scovil, '30 to '32; A. McFarland, '33; C. Studevant, '35; T. E. Thomas, '37; E. Schofield, '40 and '41; B. W. Chidlaw, '41; H. Bushnell, '42; D. Rice and Joseph Edwards, '44; S. Warren, 46-47; H. W. Cobb, '48-'50; J. Delameter, '50-'52; C. O. Jameson, '54 to '56; C. C. Babb, '58; J. Boal, '59-60; H. Bushnell, '62; J. Stewart, '62-70; H. M. Walker, '71-'72; R. E. Hawley, '74; James Mitchell, '81-84. The present brick church was erected in 1844 and the land was given by the Hunt descendants.

In the fifties the town became ambitious to have a good

school of higher education and the leading spirit in furthering the effort was Joseph Lewis. Mr. Lewis was appointed postmaster of Elizabethtown by Amos Kendall Postmaster General under Andrew Jackson, and during his life Mr. Lewis was interested in any work that spoke for the betterment and the upbuilding of the people of his community.

In 1855 the matter began to take on shape and by the year 1856 crystalized into an active, living reality. The Elizabethtown Female Seminary, as it was called by the incorporators, filed its papers with the Secretary of State in July, 1856. The prospectus is a rather ambitious effort and starts out thus: "Its founders, recognizing how much, under the blessing of Providence, has been accomplished in advancing the great interest of education by the Mt. Holyoke Seminary, of Massachusetts, purposed to build up an institution on the same system as that established by Mary Lyon—a system whose object it is to furnish to all an education, as extensive as can be had in any female seminary, at less than one-half of the usual cost. The charges are placed low as possible, to meet the necessary expenses of the Seminary, allowing for no profit.

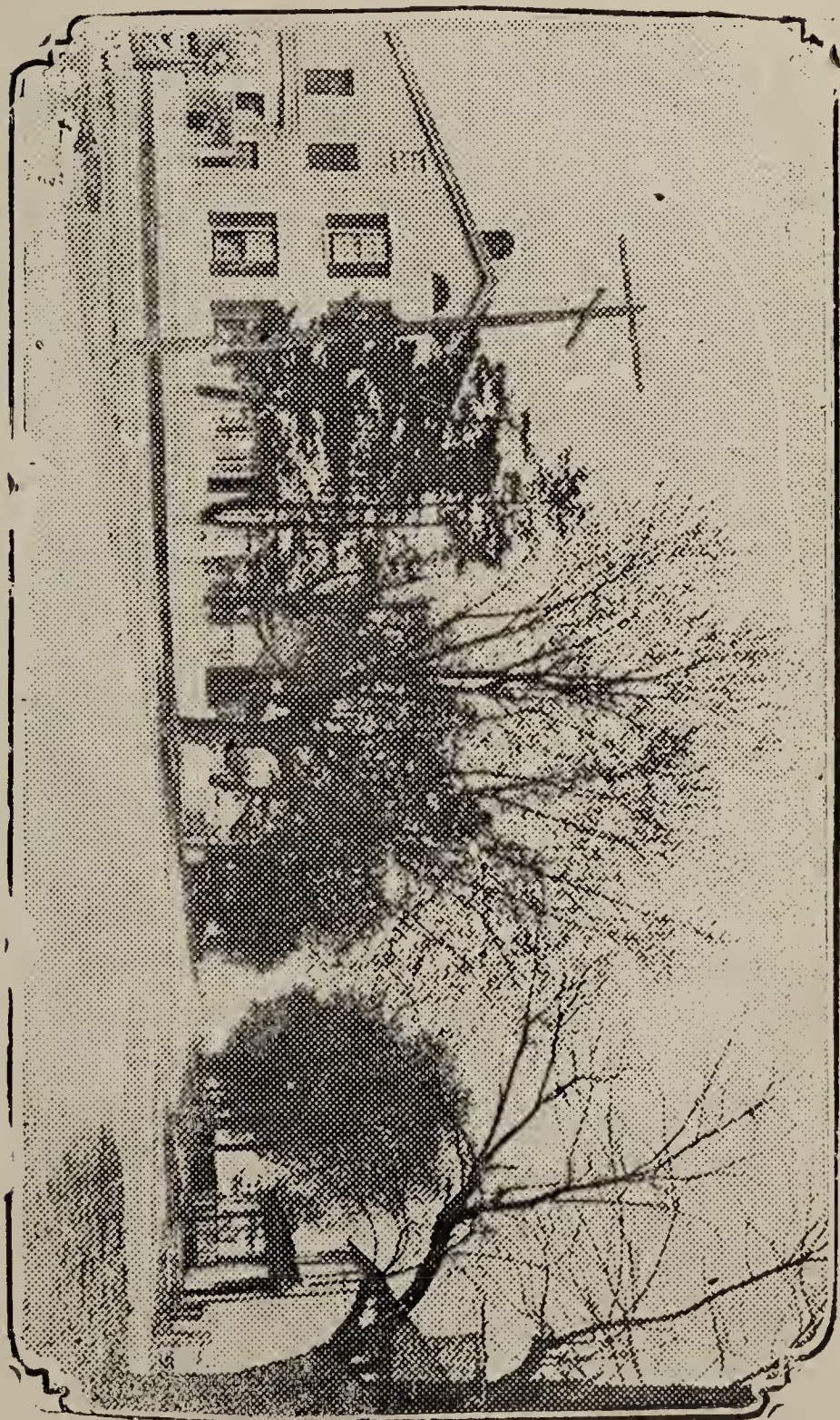
"The course of study is pursued in three regular classes, denominated Junior, Middle and Senior. At the same time there will be a preparatory class, for those who are not sufficiently advanced to enter upon the regular course.

"The studies of each class are designed for one year; though the pupils will be advanced from class to class according to their progress and not according to the time spent in the institution.

LOCATION

"The institution is located at Elizabethtown, Hamilton County, Ohio, sixteen miles from Cincinnati, three miles from North Bend Station of the Ohio and Mississippi Railroad,

and six miles north of Lawrenceburg. It overlooks one of the most beautiful valleys in the West, and from its health-



Seminary Building in Elizabethtown in 1855.
Now the home of Mrs. Anna Hayes Hartzel.

ful, retired and agreeable location, with abundance of pure water, it combines many advantages for a school for young ladies."

The course of study was ambitious and embraced much that is now included in a university course.

The Freshman or Junior year, as the Seminary Trustees termed the first year, had for its studies: Green's Analysis, Ancient Geogrpahy, Andrews' Latin Grammar, and Reader, Cornelius Nepo's General History, Robinson's Algebra, Geometry, Smellie's Philosophy of Natural History, Marshs' Ecclesiastical History, Wood's Botany, Cutter's Physiology.

The Middle Class had for its course: Latin, Cornelius Nepo's Finished Virgil, Stockhart's Chemistry, Olmstead's Natural Philosophy, Olmstead's Astronomy, Newman's Rhetoric, Alexander's Evidences of Christianity, Day's Trigonometry, Wood's Botany (finished), Wayland's Political Economy, Dana's Mineralogy.

The Senior year was Latin (Cicero and Arnold's Prose Composition), Hitchcock's Geology, Paley's Natural Theology, Upham's Mental Philosophy (two volumes), Whateley's Logic, Wayland's Moral Philosophy, Butler's Analogy, and Milton's Paradise Lost, Kames' Elements of Criticism.

"All members of the school must attend regularly to Composition Reading and Calisthenics. Instruction is given in Vocal and Instrumental Music. In Lineal and Perspective Drawing, in Painting and French, to those who desire it and can attend to these branches without serious detriment to their standing in the regular studies of the course.

"Pupils will be received at the age of fourteen and in rare cases younger when there is sufficient mental and physical maturity.

"The first term commences on Thursday, Sept. 16, and closes Wednesday, Dec. 22. The second term will commence

on Thursday, Jan. 6, and close on April 13. The third term will commence on Thursday, April 27, and close on Wednesday, July 20.

“Expenses—Board and tuition, exclusive of fuel and lights, will be \$100 per year; \$50 to be paid on entrance and \$50 at the commencement of the second term; Music \$8.00 per term. Use of instrument \$2.00.

“The teachers and pupils board in the establishment. None are received to board elsewhere. The family and school are so organized that they form constituent parts of the same whole, each advancing the interests of the other, and both uniting to promote the improvement, comfort and happiness of the household.”

The organization of this commendable educational experiment was headed by a board of trustees, of which Joseph Lewis was the President; A. E. Bonham, Secretary, and J. P. Haire, Treasurer. The trustees were Joseph Lewis, Rev. C. E. Babb, Cincinnati; Rev. B. W. Chidlaw, Cincinnati; Rev. Henry Little, Madison, Ind.; Jacob Hunt, Elizabethtown, Ohio; George W. Haire, Elizabethtown, Ohio; J. H. Bonham, Elizabethtown, Ohio; J. P. Haire, Elizabethtown, Ohio; John Noble, Cleves, Ohio; A. E. Bonham, Elizabethtown, Ohio.

The faculty of this academy were Miss Ellen C. Bartlett, Principal; Miss Laura E. Bartlett, Assistant; Miss Mary Phelps, teacher of vocal and instrumental music. For the academic year of 1857-58 there were ten members of the Middle Class and ten in the Junir Class. One of the Middle Class was Mary Lewis, then of Elizabethtown. Two, Julia C. and Viola A. Stowe, were from Allensville, Switzerland County. Two, Martha E. and Frances E. Langdale, were from Lawrenceburg; Flavilla and Florence Blodgett were from Somonauk, Ill; Martha Chidlaw and Adeline M. Jime-

son were from Cleves and Anna Robinson was from Santa Anna, Ill. The total enrollment as given in the catalogue for the year was 28.

The restrictions thrown about these young ladies would in these days of free acting and personally responsible beliefs, be rather too irksome for comfort. Here is a sample of the rules of action. "The young ladies do not make or receive calls on the Sabbath; neither should they spend a single Sabbath from the Seminary during term time. This institution is the result of benevolent efforts and that it will be decidedly religious in its influence, has been the reasonable anticipation of its friends."

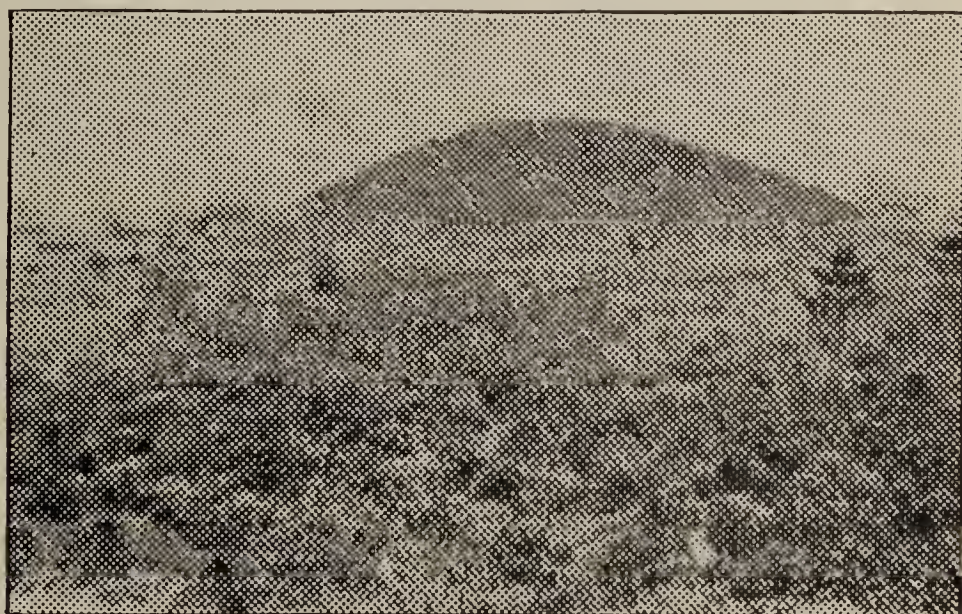
In using the appropriate means of giving to the institution such an influence, the Sabbath is far the most important day. While absence on any other day is greatly to be regretted, it is far more so on the Sabbath. However great may be its privileges in any other spot, the excitement of visiting, of meeting friends, and home scenes, will prevent in a great measure, the improvement. The place of weekly labors is the most favorable spot for the scenes of the Sabbath."

The college or academy continued up until the breaking out of the Civil War, when it succumbed to the excitement and stress of that epoch. It has been claimed that the teachers and the clergy interested in its welfare transferred their activities to Oxford, Ohio, where two female educational institutions are yet flourishing.

The building in which this experiment in educational matters was held is yet standing and in better condition if anything than it was at the time it was used as an academy. The house, it is claimed, was erected by Edward Hunt and afterwards it was passed over to his son, Thomas Hunt. It is situated on the corner of Indiana Street and the Harrison road, or an extension of Main Street, of Elizabethtown. It

is an imposing brick structure and has ample room for all of the twenty-eight pupils that attended the academy. The view of the Miami and White Water Valleys from its front was entrancing. The catalogue truthfully said that, "It overlooks one of the most beautiful valleys in the West."

One of the most vital things in giving the town its business activity was the coming of the White Water and Lawrenceburg Canal. It was built about 1835 and it brought with it a hum to the business world from the Ohio River to Cambridge City, its place of beginning. Every farmer along its path had an abundance of water at his door-yard. They had, too, shipping facilities that to this day has not been equalled in all the modern and up-to-date methods of transportation. Hogs and cattle with the production of the big cornfields became staple products. The farmers and business men of the village waxed prosperous. It was a greater loss than realized when the water was taken out of the canal and the farm bank taken over by the railway.

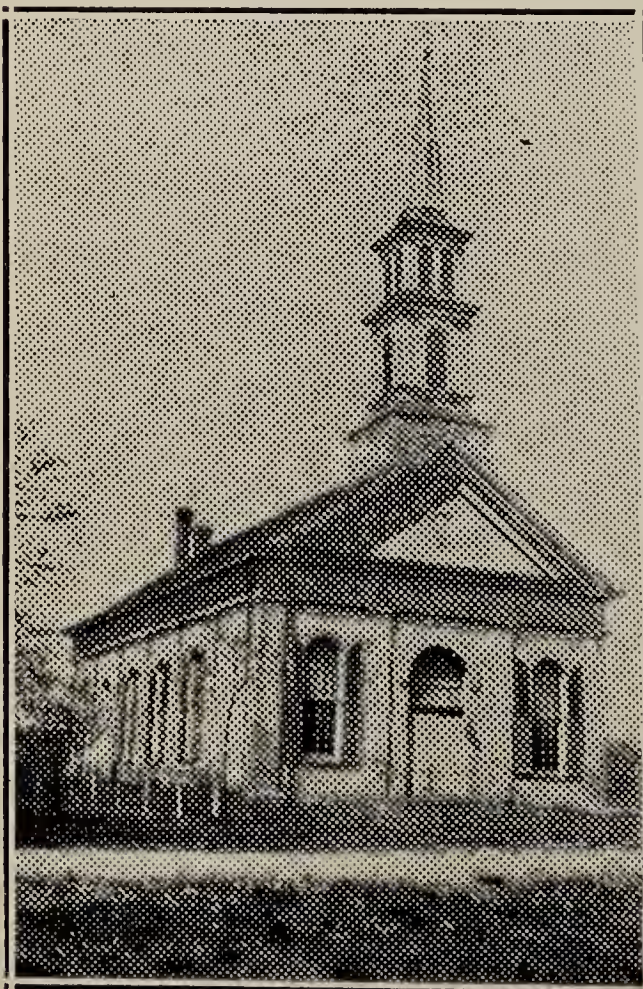


INDIAN MOUND IN E'TOWN.

Another of the things for which Elizabethtown is noted is its great mound. Just west of the village a short dis-

tance is a mound, the largest in the lower Miami Valley. It is several hundred feet in diameter and from twenty to thirty feet in height. It is claimed that the soil of which the mound is built is not natural to the ground about the mound and that it must have been built by contributions from ground carried there from elsewhere. When the country was clear of buildings and forest from the top of this mound signals could be seen for miles either up the White Water or Miami, or down the Ohio. But what its use or who built it is no nearer of solution now than it was when Isaac Mills laid out the ground for a town.

A strong church organization guarantees a good neighborhood. The Methodist Church has always been a pioneer



Elizabethtown M. E. Church

in caring for the scattered settlers in the new countries. The church did not overlook the people of Whitewater Township when the early colonists located there. In 1801 land was entered just over the state line in Indiana and squatters were located about Elizabethtown preparing to enter the lands west of the White Water River in Ohio. It was little trouble with good timber all about to prepare a log cabin and secure a comfortable place to live. Following the settlement the Methodist

Church organized at once. In the spring of 1803 a little band of right-thinking people met at the home of Alexander Guard, who was among the first to locate west of the Miami, and perfected an organization. Among those present at this meeting were Alexander Guard, Isaac Mills, Thomas Miller, Thomas Williams, Walter Hayes, William Williams, Samuel McHenry and Bailey and Ezra Guard. History says the little congregation received great assistance from the camp meeting which was held in Scroggins Grove, just west of Elizabethtown. Scroggins lived on a hundred-acre tract next to the state line west of where the town was afterwards laid out. Data is not at hand to determine the time the first church was erected, but from the fact that the membership grew and the church flourished it is fair to presume that it was not many years until the congregation was worshiping in a house of their own. The years passed and the older members were gathered to their fathers and yet with their passing the church continued to hold its strength. In the sixties a cyclone swept down upon the town and all but wrecked the church. So badly was it damaged that it was deemed advisable that a new building be erected. The membership was at the time fortunately strong both numerically and financially. A building committee was created as follows: Joseph H. Guard, Peter Tebow, James C. Hayes and Ezra G. Bonham. James C. Martin was made treasurer and in his report which extends over several years are the following subscriptions to the building fund.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF BUILDING COMMITTEE

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH AT ELIZABETHTOWN, O.

In 1866 subscriptions were made for the building fund as follows: David Avery, \$10; Joseph H. Guard, \$200; Ezra G. Guard, \$200; Jacob Guard, \$100; Mrs. Chalen Guard, \$100; Columbus Guard, \$10; H. B. Glazier, \$10; Walter Hayes, \$1,000; E. G. Bonham, \$50; James C. Hayes, \$300; Silas B. Hayes, \$300; Isaac Hayes, \$50; James C. Martin and wife,

\$200; Thomas Miller, \$100; Job Miller, \$50; Joseph Lewis, \$25; S. W. Osborne, \$25; Joseph Stevens, \$25; Peter Tebow, \$500; S. and W. West, \$100; H. Whateley, \$25; Job Hayes, \$25; Michael Keyes, \$10; total subscribed during the year 1866—\$3,415.00.

During the year 1867 the following amounts were subscribed. To cash from divers persons on dedication day, \$33.58; Mrs. Isherwood, \$10; Ezra G. Guard, \$47.65; Elizabeth and Maria Gage, \$10; wife of Baptist minister, \$5; John Parker and daughter, \$15; Henry Fisk, \$10; J. A. Gilburgh, \$10; Jennie Fitch, \$10; John Carnes, \$10; Nellie Greff, \$10; M. A. L. Heutis, \$5.

Received during the year 1868: Kitty H. Bonham, \$10; Bailey Guard, Sr., \$25; Thomas Miller and wife, \$105; Columbus S. Guard, \$35; Thomas Stevens, \$25; Alva C. Wamsley, \$10; Anderson Wamsley, \$10; Clark and Joseph Gibson, \$10; Lucinda M. Dunn, \$10; S. V. Hayes, \$200; Chalon Guard, \$100; Joseph H. Guard, \$100; John C. McKim and wife, \$55; Samuel McElfresh, \$10; George D. Lewis, \$20; Mollie Lewis, \$10; Abbie McElfresh, \$5; Peter Tebow, \$50; Walter Hayes estate, \$252; James C. Hayes and family, \$268; William M. Gibson, \$25; Sally Job Hayes, \$25; Cash balance of donations of Chalon and Joseph Guard, \$75; S. V. Hayes, \$25; Isaac Dunn, \$25; Joseph H. Hayes, Jr., \$10; John B. Matsen, \$25; Ezra G. Guard, \$100; Mahlon B. Guard, \$10; James Guard and son, \$120; Daniel Guard, \$10; Ezra Bonham and wife, \$135; Stephen West, \$100; John West, \$25; Anthony Oliverstadt, \$25; James O. Tebow, \$25; H. D. Tebow, \$25; Nat. Leonard, \$10; G. O. Clause, \$10; Jennie Calloway, \$10; Margaret Beggs, \$5; John Sarver, \$5; Valentine Probsts, \$10; James C. Martin, \$150; Total amount of second subscription list for the years 1867 and 1868, —2,491.23.

The total cost of the building when finally paid in full was \$9,920.67. It is a building of which any community might well be proud. The congregation and membership have lived up to its past history and the building has been kept in good repair during the nearly sixty years since it was erected. It stands today a monument to the zeal and Christian spirit of a good neighborhood that is endeavoring to live up to the traditions of their forbears.

(We are greatly indebted to Archibald Shaw for the preparation of this historical sketch.)

This church is the home of the western branch of the Captain Joseph Hayes family "reunions". They have held their annual reunion in this church for the last twenty-three years, with the exception of three occasions, one at North Bend, Ohio, one at Cleves, Ohio, and one at Homestead, Ind., always returning to this church again.

The tract of land, nearly or quite an acre, upon which the church was built, was donated for the purpose by Walter Craig Hayes. It is a beautiful plot and ideally located just one block from the main thoroughfare of Elizabethtown.

The building is of brick construction. The bricks were made on the farm belonging to Walter Craig Hayes, which is situated about a quarter mile southwest of the church. This farm has never been owned by any person outside of the Walter Hayes family, its present owner being Thomas Fitch, a grandson.

Half a century ago this church was the center of influence in the lives of the Hayes, Miller and Guard families. It was practically a family church. It has been handed down to this present generation with all its sacred memories. It has always been kept, and is today, in a good state of preservation and is used by the good and upright citizens of Elizabethtown for worship each Sabbath day. May it serve the future generations even better.

Mrs. Grant Hayes, of Elizabethtown, Ohio, has the original copy of the above report made to the Building Committee by its treasurer more than sixty years ago. R. S. H.

A Notable Reception In E-Town In May, 1927

Perhaps one of the most noted reception gatherings which ever took place in this section of the country, was that of the Hayes family at Elizabethtown last Sunday. Historically we know it was the greatest.

This reception was held in honor of J. Russell, and J. Carroll Hayes, who came from Chester County, Pennsylvania, to meet and greet their Hayes cousins of this section of the country. The gentlemen were learned men and no doubt their Hayes cousins learned much about the history of their ancestors which they never knew before. Over 100 enthusiastic relatives were present at the reception, to whom J. Carroll Hayes spoke about their early ancestors in Pennsylvania and England.

The following beautiful poem was read at this reception by J. Russell Hayes:

THE CLAN OF HAYES

*O Kinsfolk, kinsfolk,
The world is not so wide,
And love's strong bands in all the lands
Know neither time nor tide.*

It certainly my mind amazes
To see all you Ohio Hayeses,
And all you Indiana dozens
Of uncles, aunts and kindly cousins.
Joseph Hayes, he came to meet us,
And charming "Chat" he came to greet us,
True members of the royal race

Now gathered at this meeting place,
A hundred Hayeses came to feast
And meet their cousins from the east,
Two wandering Hayeses journeying far
To see who western Hayeses are;
For we have often heard the fame
And fair renown of many a name,
Baptists and Methodists and Quakers,
Like Millers, Crontzes, Guards and Bakers.

We've heard of you in various ways;
We've heard of Harry Homestead Hayes
Whose girls don't need to spend their days
At Anna McKinney's Beauty Shop;
And Edward Hayes, who likes to drop
Down town at night and 'mid the noise
And pool-room laughter, tell the boys
Just how to vote in Indiana.

We've heard of Grant Hayes and his Hannah
(I'm glad to know that Grant's a farmer
And that he married such a charmer)
Now if your old Ford's getting tinney,
Go trade it in with Frank McKinney,
And take a ride beneath the moon
With Mollie Crontz and Sister June
(O moon and June are just in tune!)
I've heard it said these sisters two
Run the whole church down at Bellevue,
I guess they run their families too—
(Now Mrs. Crontz and Mrs. Guard,
Excuse the slams of this poor bard).

*O Kinsfolk, kinsfolk,
Throughout all winds and weather*

*Shall love's dear bands in all the lands
Keep our Hayes Clan together.*

And I have heard of lots of others,
Uncles and grand-dads, aunts and brothers,
And kiddies dear and dear grandmothers,—
Of Mrs. Guard, whose name is Abbie,
And Katharine Hayes, who has a tabby
(I have a daughter Katharine, too,
I'd like to introduce to you) ;
Of Cousins Rebecca Chidlaw and Mattie,
And Jo Hollmeyer, of Cincinnati;
Of Cousin Jo we're justly proud,
He's President of the whole Hayes crowd.
Will he, like Rutherford, some day
Be President of the U. S. A.?
Or will Abbie Guard? You never can tell,
She runs the Ladies' Aid to well.
I'd like to see a Hayes dame there
A-sitting in the White House chair!
And every well-loved cousin here
Is noted for some trait, it's clear;
Yet if I even had the time
To celebrate them in my rhyme,
There wouldn't be enough bokays
To go around to every Hayes.

*O Kinsfolk, kinsfolk,
Our dreams shall all come true,
And love's strong bands in all the land's
Shall keep us staunch and true.*

If Joseph Hayes, the Pioneer,
Had never made his home out here
Nor hitched his wagon to the star

That led him to these lands afar—
The history of Ohio days,
Without the sturdy line of Hayes,
Had been an almost empty thing,
And poets would not care to sing
Of such a slow and lonely place
Unsettled by our royal race;
For all the wealth and all the lands
You Hayeses hold within your hands,
And all this territory wide
Where Hayeses rule with power and pride,
Beneath the smile of Uncle Sam
Had then been hardly worth a ——!

O Kinsfolk, kinsfolk.

*Through endless years and days
Shall love's dear bands in all the lands
Unite the Clan of Hayes!*

O Cousins far and Cousins near,
Forever shall your names be dear
To us who from the old Hayes home
Have come, I would that we might roam
Among your towns and fertile farms
And see the beauties and the charms
Of all this region which through you
To Captain Joseph's vision true,—
Must still remain to future days
The fair and well-loved Land of Hayes.

And you upon the Farther Shore,
Loved faces lost forevermore,
Whose dust is sleeping on the hill
Apart from every earthly ill,—
The thought of you we fondly hold

Enshrined in memory's purest gold.
What tides of recollection roll
Around each sweet and precious soul!
Farewell, Farewell!
Like an old familiar song
Loved from the long ago,
Making the heart beat faster,
Making the warm tears flow,—
So shall we cherish this day of days
Gathered here in the Land of Hayes.

Farewell!

JOHN RANDOLPH RUSSELL HAYES.

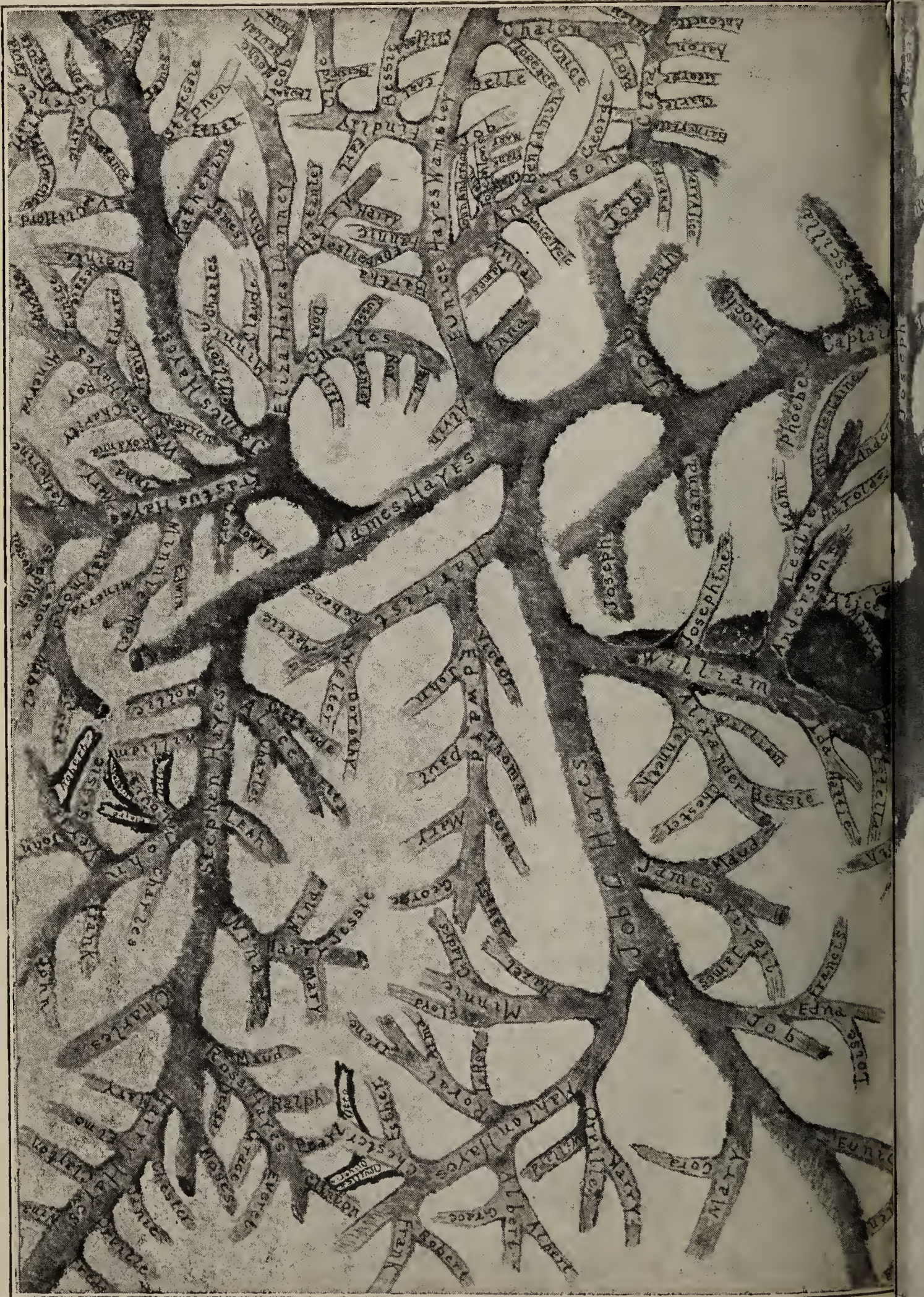
- 76 JOB HAYES, b. 1766, son of Captain Joseph, married Beulah Tussig, who was born in 1768. He and his wife and daughter, Sarah, came to North Bend, Ohio, with Capt. Joseph. When they reached Red Stone, fort, they stopped awhile. While here their son, James, was born. They again embarked and reached their destination in safety. Not long after they had settled at North Bend Job died. Three months later his wife gave birth to a son, who was named for his father, Job. Jr. This made the third child. Job died in 1791.
- 17 SARAH HAYES (dau. of Job, Sr.), m. Levi Miller. They had three children.
- 18 JANE MILLER, m. Joseph Stevens. They had three children.
- 19 Levi Stevens, b. March 21, 1833. He enlisted in the Civil War in Co. K., 26 Reg., Ind. Volunteers. Was wounded and died Sept. 15, 1862.
- 29 Lida Stevens, b. April 20, 1869, and d. Feb. 20, 1870.
- 39 Mary Fletcher Stevens, m. J. C. Hollmeyer. They had seven children.
- 110 Joseph S. Hollmeyer, lives at 2212 Burnett Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio. He is engaged in the transfer business. He married Charlotte Seabert. They have one child. He is the retiring president of the "Hayes Association" of Ohio and Indiana.
- 111 Susana Mae Hollmeyer.
- 210 Lida Hollmeyer, died in infancy.
- 310 Florence Hollmeyer, m. Lewis Wamsley (son of Anderson and Mary Wamsley). They had four children. She died April 19, 1926. They lived in Indianapolis, Ind.
- 111 Gladys Wamsley, b. Feb. 17, 1899, m. Russell W. Koehler. They had one child.
- 112 David Koehler.
- 211 John Lewis Wamsley, b. Oct. 27, 1899, m. Margaret Singleton.

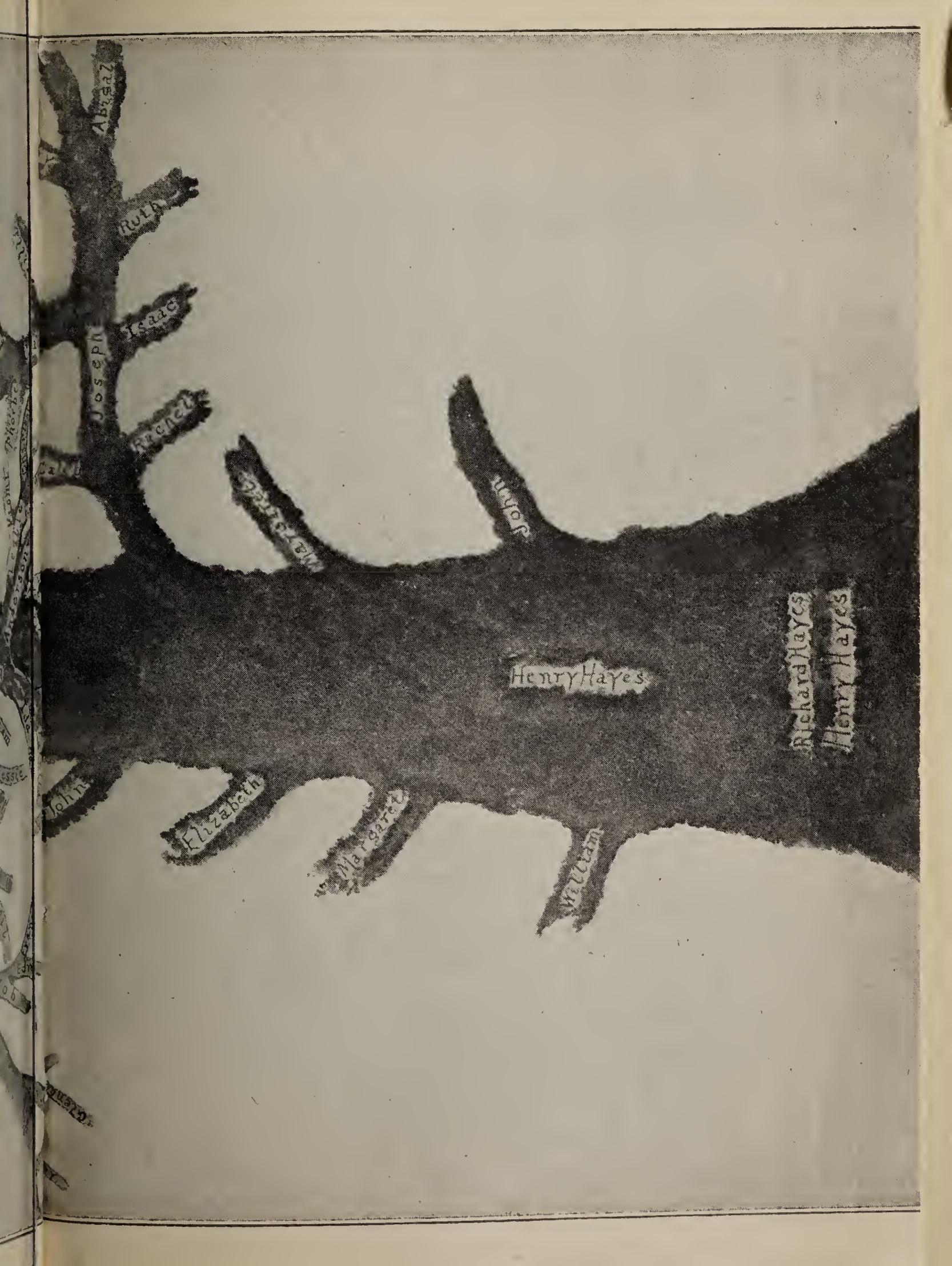
- 3¹¹ Frank Wamsley, b. Oct. 3, 1908.
- 4¹¹ Mary Elizabeth Wamsley, b. Jan. 10, 1912.
- 4¹⁰ John Prentice Hollmeyer, b. June 7, 1873,
m. Minnie McNair, of Ashland, Ore. He
died Feb., 1926. They had two children.
- 1¹¹ John Hollmeyer, b. May 30, 1899. He
died in 1915.
- 2¹¹ Florence Hollmeyer, b. March 4, 1900.
- 5¹⁰ Arthur Hollmeyer, lived in Grass Valley,
Cal. He was twice married and twice di-
vorced.
- 6¹⁰ Lillian Hollmeyer, m. James Collins April
30, 1907. They had two children.
- 1¹¹ Alice Frances Collins, b. August 23, 1908.
- 2¹¹ James A. Collins, b. Sept. 27, 1911.
- 7¹⁰ Kate Hollmeyer, died in infancy.
- 2⁸ ELIZA MILLER, m. William Jessup, of Har-
rison, Ohio. They had two children.
- 1⁹ Lithia Jessup, m. John Wilson. They had no
children.
- 2⁹ Mollie Jessup, m. Mortimer Skidmore. They
had three children.
- 1¹⁰ George Skidmore, died.
- 2¹⁰ Samuel Skidmore, died.
- 3¹⁰ William Skidmore, is a physician and lives
at Skidmore, Mo.

- 27 JAMES HAYES (son of Job and Beulah), was born in 1791, on the way to North Bend, Ohio, at Red Stone, Pa. But little is known of his boyhood. He lived with his mother and helped her struggle against the conditions of frontier life. He married Penina Conner and lived on a farm at Salt Lick, near Tanner's Creek, Ind., for a time, then he moved to a farm near the Indiana and Ohio State line. About five years later he moved to a farm in Miami Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, near the place of his first landing in the West. Here he continued to live. The years 1848 and '49 were marked by cholera scourges. Penina fell a victim and died very suddenly. Her son, Job, was on a trip to New Orleans. He was hailed on his return by Jim Highland with the words, "O Job, your mother is dead." Just six weeks after her death James Hayes married Catherine Iliff (widow of Samuel Iliff). He lived but a short time after this marriage and Catherine married Bailey Guard (widower of Rachel Hayes). They had four children

- 18 JAMES HAYES, JR., m. Mary Iliff (dau. of Samuel Iliff and Catherine, whom his father married for his second wife). They had ten children.

Erastus Bussell Hayes, eldest child of Minerva Iliff Hayes and James Hayes, was born at Mt. Nebo, Ohio, April 18, 1842; died at Cleves, Ohio, Oct. 31, 1911. He enlisted in the services of the Civil War as a private August 29, 1862, and endured the many hardships of the war until he received his discharge as Sergeant June 26, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C. He marched with Sherman to the sea, and served as a body guard to John A. Logan. He also was in the battle of Chattanooga and Chickamauga. He was united in marriage after the war to Roxanna West, and to their union were born eight children. His main occupation was a farmer until his later





Joseph

Ruth

Isaac

Rachel

Mary

John

Elizabeth

Margaret

William

Henry Hayes

Richard Hayes

Henry Hayes

years, when he organized the first Rural Free Delivery Service in Hamilton County, starting from Cleves and on which he served. He served in the war with Company D of the Fifth Regiment of Ohio Volunteer Cavalary.

1¹⁰ Cora Hayes, m. J. Lowry McHenry, M.D.,
Harrison, Ohio. They had one child.



MRS. E. B. HAYES, HER DAUGHTER, CORA McHENRY,
HER SON, DR. LEE McHENRY, AND HIS SON,
POWEL McHENRY

1¹¹ Lowry Lee McHenry, M.D., m. Mary
Powell, of Westwood, Cincinnati, Ohio.
They had one child.

1¹² Powell McHenry.

2¹⁰ Warren Hayes, m. Martha Ellen Rutledge,
of Iowa. They had nine children.

1¹¹ Roxanna Fern Hayes, m. Leander Brad-
shaw. They had one child.

1¹² Donald Lee Bradshaw.

2¹¹ Warren Lester Hayes, m. Blances Hen-
rietta Nelson. They had one child.

1¹² Harlan Lester Hayes.

3¹¹ Charity Ann Hayes, m. Ralph Henry Simp-
son. They had one child.

1¹² Ralph Warren Simpson.

4¹¹ Frank Lee Hayes.

5¹¹ Edward Earl Hayes.

6¹¹ Eunice Velma Hayes.

7¹¹ Myrtle Marie Hayes.

8¹¹ Roy Everet Hayes.

9¹¹ Minerva Edna Hayes.

These all live at Webster City, Hamilton County, Iowa.

3¹⁰ Minerva Hayes, m. Edwin P. Green. They had four children.

1¹¹ Gladys Minerva Green.

2¹¹ Forest Green.

3¹¹ Noel Green.

4¹¹ Bruce Green.

4¹⁰ Raymond Hayes, m. May Rudicil, of Cleves, Ohio. They had two children.

1¹² Mabel Hayes, m. Bruce Ryon, of Addyston, Ohio. They had one child.

2¹² Cora Hayes.

5¹⁰ Stephen Harlan Hayes, m. Emma Hines. They live in Cheviot, Ohio. They had two children.

1¹¹ Lenore Hayes.

2¹¹ Jeanette Roxanna Hayes.

6¹⁰ Mayme Hayes, m. Clifford Dick. They live in Cleves, Ohio. They had one child.

1¹¹ Catherine Jean Dick.

7¹⁰ Catherine D. Hayes, unmarried.

1¹⁰ Anna R. Hayes, m. Clifford Yancey. They live in Fernbank, Ohio. They had two children.

1¹¹ Donald Yancey.

2¹¹ Mary Jane Yancey.

2⁹ Eliza Hayes, b. April 5, 1844, m. first, Jacob Yanney, Jr., Nov. 15, 1866. They had five children. Jacob died and she and her children moved to Bloomington, Ill., where she later m. Jacob Holowell. They had no children. She died June 28, 1907.

- 1¹⁰ Charles E. Yanney, b. Sept. 3, 1867, at Cleves, Ohio, m. Sarah Ann Daniel. They live at Heyworth, Ill. He farmed very extensively and successfully, starting at the bottom he has as the years came, become one of the most prominent and influential citizens of the community. He bequeaths to his state not only a long and useful citizenship, but a large family of citizens to follow him. They had six children.
- 1¹¹ Iliff Elizabeth Yanney, b. Oct. 3, 1890, at Heyworth, Ill. She was m. to Everet Spencer. They had one child.
- 1¹² Raymond Spencer, b. April 12, 1913.
- 2¹¹ Stanley Joshua Yanney, b. Nov. 4, 1894. He m. Grace Mabel Wonderlin. They had two children.
- 1¹² Alma Ernestine Yanney, b. Sept. 10, 1920.
- 2¹² Doris Elaine Yanney, b. Jan. 12, 1922.
- 3¹¹ Roy Philip Yanney, b. March 21, 1896, m. Louise Stone. They had two children.
- 1¹² Merle Philip Yanney, b. Nov. 29, 1921.
- 2¹² Dorothy Ann Yanney, b. July 22, 1924.
- 4¹¹ Paul Lewis Yanney, b. August 19, 1900, m. Gwendolyn Frances Hudson. They had one son.
- 1¹² Alan Paul Yanney, b. May 29, 1926.
- 5¹¹ Dora N. Yanney, b. March 12, 1902, m. Fred. W. Schmidt. They had no children.
- 6¹¹ Russell Merle Yanney, b. Jan. 1, 1904, unmarried.
- 2¹⁰ Minerva (Minnie) Yanney, b. Jan. 31, 1869, m. John Johnson, of Illinois. They had two children. She died June 15, 1893.
- 1¹¹ Charles Johnson, died young.
- 2¹¹ Claude Johnson, died young.
- 3¹⁰ Harry Yanney, b. March 10, 1871, m. first time, Anna Stanley, of Westwood, Cincinnati, Ohio. They had three children. She died Jan. 23, 1923.

- 1¹¹ Leslie Yanney, m. Gladys Horsely. They had two children.
- 1¹² Verna Jean Yanney, b. Jan. 19, 1922.
- 2¹² Bettie Ann Yanney, b. Feb. 14, 1923.
- 2¹¹ Stanley Yanney, b. July 15, 1903, unm.
- 3¹¹ Harry Yanney, Jr., b. Oct. 29, 1908, unm.
- 3¹⁰ Harry Yanney, m. second time, Katherine Blasing, on May 5, 1925. They had no children.
- 4¹⁰ Jacob Yanney, Jr., b. Dec. 19, 1873, m. Eliza Daniels. They had seven children. He died June 8, 1882.
- 1¹¹ Moine Yanney.
- 2¹¹ Beulah Yanney, married.
- 3¹¹ Laura Yanney, m. ————— Schupull.
- 4¹¹ Edna Yanney.
- 5¹¹ Alvina Yanney.
- 6¹¹ Alberta Yanney.
- 7¹¹ Wonda Yanney.



KATHERINE HAYES

- 5¹⁰ John L. Yanney, b. August 14, 1876. He died unmarried, Dec. Dec. 26, 1900.
- 3⁹ Katherine Hayes, m. first, James Hearn. They had no children.
- 3⁹ Katherine Hayes, m. second, James Doyle, of Bloomington, Ill. They one son.
- 1¹⁰ James Hayes Doyle, unmarried. He served at Saldre, Utah, during the World War, in

the Great Salt Desert, a government position, getting potash out of the brine.

49 Wilson Hayes, died very young.

59 Florence Hayes, m. John Huggins Brawley. They had five children.

1¹⁰ Anna Marie Brawley, m. Harvey Eby. They had one daughter. They live in California.

1¹¹ Constance Marie Eby.

2⁰⁰ John Harvey Brawley, Jr., m. Noreen Daugherty. They live in Chicago. They had three children.

1¹¹ John Brawley, Jr.

2¹¹ Kathleen Brawley.

3¹¹ Robert Brawley.

3¹⁰ Marquis A. Brawley, m. Edith Arndt. They live in Middletown, O. They had one son.

1¹¹ Marquis Brawley, Jr., who died in infancy.

4¹⁰ Iliff Berton Brawley, m. Tom Boughter. They live in Nashville, Tenn. They have one daughter.

1¹¹ Ida Florence Brawley.

5¹⁰ Laura C. Brawley, m. William Johnson. She went west in search of health. She found it not and died in Arizona. They had no children.

69 Eugenia Hayes, m. Mathew Cooper. They had one daughter.

1¹⁰ Bessie Cooper, m. Fred Benner. They had no children.

79 Mitchell Hayes, died young.

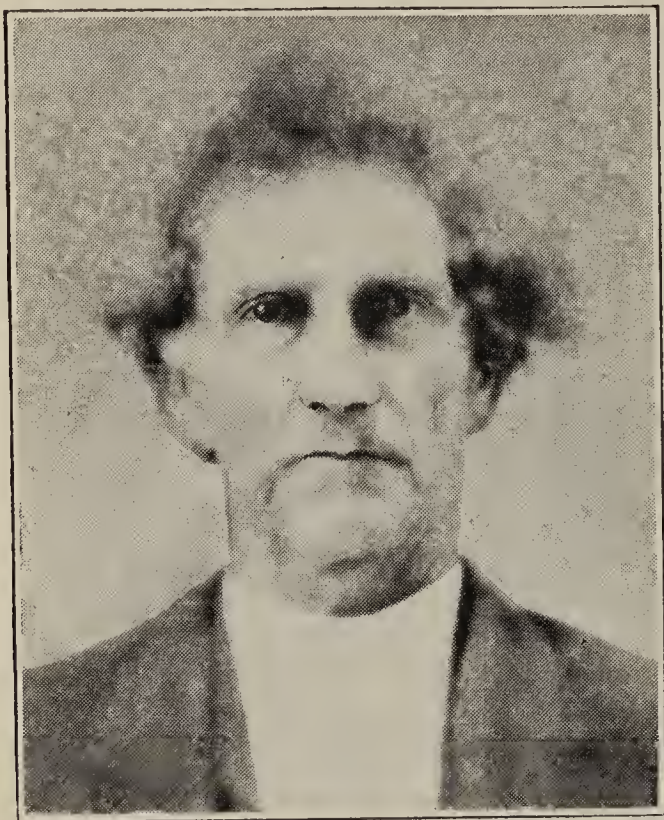
89 Stephen Hayes, m. Anna Ryburn. They had two children. He was born Oct. 17, 1859, at Cleves, Ohio. He early became a teacher of high rank in the county schools. He later entered the "Civil" Service of the Government at Washington, D. C. Here, while in this service, he studied law and was admitted to the "Bar". After his marriage he resigned his government position and went to an Illinois farm. His career ended in an untimely acci-

dental death Nov. 22, 1902. His heirs are:

- 1¹⁰ Jessie Belle Hayes, b. Jan. 6, 1895, m. Chester Van Horn Jan. 12, 1914. They had four children.
 - 1¹¹ Dorothy May Van Horn, b. Dec. 22, 1914.
 - 2¹¹ Robert Harlan Van Horn, b. Sept. 13, 1918.
 - 3¹¹ Donald Eugene Van Horn; b. Oct. 9, 1924.
 - 4¹¹ Marjorie Lynn Van Horn, b. Nov. 8, 1926.
- 2¹⁰ Ethel May Hayes, is unmarried.
- 9⁹ James Hayes, Jr., m. Carrie Schafer. They had no children.
- 10⁹ Eva Hayes, m. George Heaton. They had two children.
 - 1¹⁰ Clifford Heaton, died young.
 - 2¹⁰ Edna Heaton, died young.
- 11⁹ Stanley Hayes, died young.
- 2⁸ JOB C. HAYES (son of James and Penina Conner).

JOB C. HAYES. The quotation, "God made him and then broke the mold," has been used in describing great men like

Abraham Lincoln, but it can not be used more sincerely than when telling of the life of that splendid representative of a fine old pioneer family, Job C. Hayes. There was much in the life of Job C. Hayes to command admiration, but it was not only his strict adherence to the principles of right and justice that attracted men to him, but his unfailing kind-



ness and spirit of self-sacrifice. He was affectionately known as Father Job, or "Uncle Job", and it can be truthfully said that he never did a wrong, consciously, to another. In his associations he was everybody's friend and he seemed filled with the spirit of the words, "Love worketh no ill to his neighbors." In his church relations he was earnest, faithful and spiritual, always ready to give a reason for the hope that was in him.

Mr. Hayes was born in Dearborn County, Indiana, near Tanners Creek, Sept. 7, 1812. Soon after, his father, James Hayes, moved to the state line in the same county, where the family remained for nearly five years and then moved to Miami Township, Hamilton County, Ohio.

Job C. Hayes is a direct descendant of Henry Hayes, who came to America in 1705. Mr. Hayes obtained his early



education in the primitive log school of his period and then assisted his father on the home farm. Later he engaged in farming for himself, taking his produce on a flatboat down the river to New Orleans to dispose of it. He made many trips in this manner and his stories of his experiences would make a most interesting book.

He made nine trips down the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers to New Orleans in flatboats. These trips netted him goodly sums of money. Aunt "Sal Miller" told the writer that she had seen him carry his money home in a bag on the shoulders of a mule. There being but few banks in the West, he kept his money in a large trunk near the head of their bed. One night his boat failed to leave the "Bend", so he returned home about midnight, stealthily opening the door he crept in and began to pull at the trunk "to see what mother would do," he said. To his surprise she leaped from the bed and landed astride his back and began to bump his head on the floor so vigorously that he called loudly, "There, mother, it is me, Job." He frequently told this joke on himself to tease his wife.

R. S. H.

Mr. Hayes was married March 23, 1836, by the Hon.

John Scott Harrison, to Miss Mary McCance, who was born Dec. 10, 1815, near New Haven, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Hayes were the parents of eleven children, all of whom are deceased but Mrs. John Chidlaw, and Mrs. Thomas McKinney, of Cleves, Ohio. Mr. Hayes became a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Mount Nebo in 1847, in which he held office until the discontinuance thereof, when he moved his membership to Cleves, Ohio, and there held the office of trustee until the Lord said, "It is enough, come up higher."

Mr. Hayes passed to his crowning July 25, 1887, and his last words were: "The Savior is with me; all is clear and bright; I would as soon die as to go to sleep." Mrs. Hayes departed this life Jan. 18, 1900, and thus passed to their eternal reward a pioneer couple, who left behind them to their children and grandchildren, the priceless heritage of an untarnished name. (Memoirs of the Miami Valley, Vol 3, p. 113.)

1⁹ William Hayes, born in Miami Township, Hamilton County, Ohio. He was prominent in civil and political life. He married Harriet Guard. They had seven children.

1¹⁰ Anderson Hayes, has spent the greater part of his life as an employe in the Hamilton County Court House. He has been very influential in local politics. He married Mary Ellen Caine. She died July 21, 1927. They had two children. He died July 19, 1928.

1¹¹ Leslie Hayes, m. Maggie Butler. They had six children. She died in 1922.

1¹² Harold Hayes.

2¹² Naomi Hayes.

3¹² Charles Caine Hayes.

4¹² Anderson Hayes, Jr.

5¹² Willard Hayes.

6¹² Pittner Hayes.

2¹¹ Alice Hayes, m. Harry Welsh. They had

two children. She died in 1909.

1¹² Leslie Welsh.

2¹² Marie Welsh, m. Artis Tipton.

2¹⁰ Josephine Hayes, m. first time, George Rogers. He suicided. They had no children.

2¹⁰ Josephine Hayes, m. second time, Simon Hearn. He died. They had no children.

3¹⁰ Alexander Hayes, m. Elizabeth Stoneking. They had four children, and then were divorced.

1¹¹ William Hayes, Jr.

2¹¹ Kenneth Hayes.

3¹¹ Chester Hayes.

4¹¹ Bessie Hayes.

4¹⁰ Ida Hayes, m. Theodore Suit. They had one daughter.

1¹¹ Hattie Suit, m. Aaron Hayhurst. They had no children.

5¹⁰ Estella Hayes, m. William Collier. They had no children.

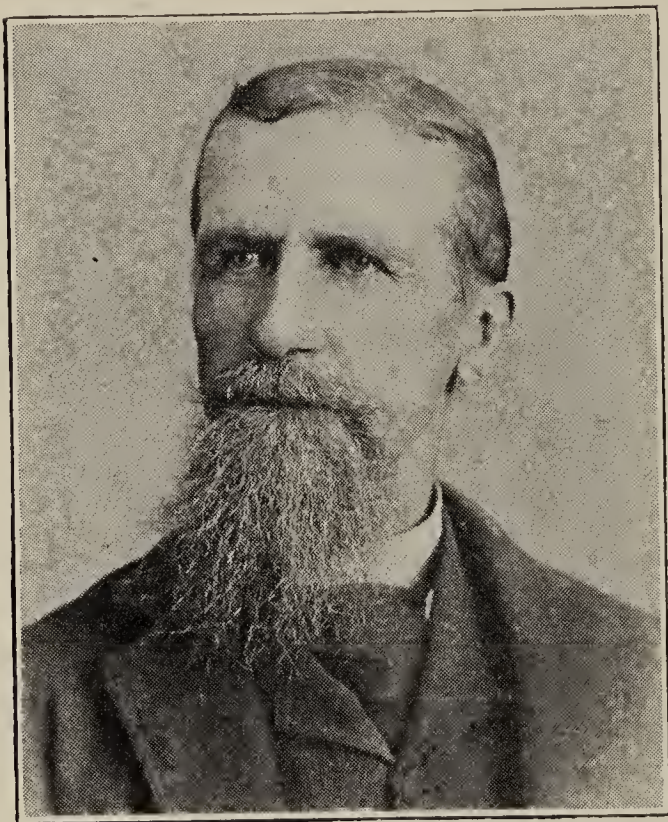
6¹⁰ Fannie Hayes, m. Charles Shrader. They had one daughter.

1¹¹ Estella Shrader.

7¹⁰ Harrist Hayes, died in infancy.

2⁹ Mahlon M. Hayes, was born Jan. 26, 1842, on Mt. Nebo, Miami Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, on a farm.

MAHLON M. HAYES was the second son of Job C., son of James, son of Job, son of Captain Joseph Hayes.



He received his education in the public school located on his father's farm. He worked on the farm until he was eighteen years of age. At this time the Civil War had just begun. One day his father, mother and several others, drove to Cincinnati to see the departure for the South of a trainload of soldiers, who had been in training at "Camp Den-

nison". Mahlon went with them. He mingled with the soldier boys and when the last coach of the train pulled by his parents, they saw him on the back platform waving them a goodbye. He did not return, except on furlough, until "it was all over down there". He was with Grant in the "Opening of the Mississippi", and with Sherman on his long and perilous "march to the sea".

Well do we remember how we listened, entranced, as he related how the enemy was outwitted or defeated in a hand-to-hand fight, or how he narrowly escaped capture while foraging for food. In life sadness was a stranger to him. He had faith in the refrain he loved to sing—"Joy cometh in the morning". So after relating a gloomy experience he told a story which appeared to him as a good joke, to chase away the gloom.

While marching with Sherman to the sea, the government furnished the army with but two days' "rations". They were thus compelled to "forage" for the other fifty days' food, since the march lasted fifty-two days.

On one of these occasions Mahlon, with several other soldiers, went about seven miles from camp to forage, as the country near the camp had been overrun by "foragers". They finally came upon a "Negro cabin" in which they began a search for food. Mahlon went into the cabin while a fellow soldier (Jake Rinniger) held his horse. He found a crock of butter containing about two pounds, an article rarely found. He then searched further for bread to eat with the butter. Soon he heard Jake calling. "Come on, 'Male', the 'Rebs' are coming." But he was so anxious to find bread that he was continuing his search, when Jake called again. "Oh, 'Male'! If you don't come I'll turn your horse loose, the 'Rebs' are coming." Then Mahlon went out to find his horse standing loose and Jake gone. A troop of Confederate soldiers were coming as fast as their horses could carry them.

Mahlon caught and mounted his horse, which he had named "Logan" for his general, John A. Logan, dropped his butter and spurred "Old Logan" around the cabin to an opening in a "rail" fence, where he expected to go out into the road. A Confederate soldier went around the cabin in the opposite direction. Mahlon's horse was just fast enough to get its length ahead of the Confederate soldier's horse's head. The Confederate, with his great horse pistol almost touching Mahlon's horse's back, said, "Halt, you Yankee ————." Each fired at the other; luckily both missed. Then Mahlon turned in his saddle and guided his horse safely over the fence. Four Confederate soldiers followed him into the road, while the others fired at him

from along the fence in the field. He was compelled to flee until he could reload his rifle, then he would turn and fire then wheel his horse and flee and reload again.

Soon he overtook Jake, who had fallen from his horse and was trying to get away by running on foot. Mahlon, finding that he could not save Jake, fled to camp none the worse for his experience, but without butter or bread. Jake was captured and sent to old "Libby" prison where he remained in torture until the end of the war.

Another experience, more humorous than the above, happened while marching through Georgia the day before Thanksgiving, 1864. The army was passing a large and beautiful southern plantation. The soldiers, to have meat on the morrow had taken a yoke of oxen from the field when there appeared a mother and three grown daughters in front of the house and proceeded to tell the soldiers some things they had in mind. The soldiers very respectfully listened. This seemed to give them courage to fully express themselves, which they did.

When they had exhausted their supply of vituperation, they had moved out to the fence near the road, presumably that the soldiers might not fail to hear all they said. When they seemed to have finished a twinkle was in the general's eye. He shouted loudly: "Right about face!" Every soldier turned his horse's head toward the house and the women. Then again he commanded: "Dismount!" Three of every four men got off, while the fourth held the horses. Then once more he shouted: "Mount the fence. Draw your sabers." By this time the women had retired into the house, wondering what was about to happen. Then the general said: "Tomorrow is Thanksgiving Day and none of you will get to eat dinner with your mothers. Do you see that flock of turkeys yonder in the corner of this yard?" A

chorus of yes! yes! rang out. "Then," said he, "get yourselves one if you can." The sentence finished the soldiers "rushed" the flock and as the turkeys ran away they raised their heads and a soldier's long sharp "saber" severed head and body with one stroke. One lone "turk" flew to the top of a large tree. Mahlon, who was a fine rifleman at home, approached the general and said: "General, if I can put a rifle ball through that turkey's head 'first shot' may I have it?" "Yes," the general replied. He took aim, fired and the turkey came down. He now had two turkeys. He took both to camp, and called his "black mammy" cook and told her that if she would bake his for him and his "mates", "Ras" Hayes, "Lige" Cooper and Anderson Wamsley, she might have the other for herself. She expressed her gratitude by saying, "Lordie, Massa, I done bake it, shure I will, and I makes yo de bes 'con pon' dat you eber laid yo lips ober in yo life." The next day at noon "Ole Mammy" came with a dinner "fit for a king".

The worst conditions and circumstances in life have a sun shining just behind the darkest cloud.

When he returned from the war, he married Mary E. Miller and began one of those substantial American Christian homes—all too rare in these modern days. They purchased a farm at Zion, Ohio. This farm had on it a log house, which he remodeled so that it was very comfortable and bore but little resemblance to its former self. Houses rarely make homes, so when he and his family gathered around that great fireplace with its half-cord of wood ablaze, while the wintry wind moaned and the snow piled upon the roof, "there was no place like home" to us.

In a few years he had saved enough money to build a new house, which was done during the time that Rutherford

B. Hayes campaigned for, and was elected, to the Presidency of the United States.

One of our most cherished recollections was the completion and occupancy of our new house. We moved into it on the day preceding Thanksgiving, 1876. Rutherford B. was then very uncertain about "moving in" the White House on March 4, following.

Our first night in our new house was a most joyous occasion. It has been more than fifty years since the time, but the memory of it thrills me now as did the realization of the fact then.

Thanksgiving Day dawned clear and cool. We were up and out to feed the horses and milk the cows, while mother and sister prepared breakfast. When all was steaming hot and ready to serve, father called us all into our "new dining room". When all had assembled, he said: "God has been very good to us, whereof we are glad. We must give thanks to Him for all his goodness to us." Then he took the Bible and read: "Blessed is the man who walketh not in the counsel of the ungodly," etc. When he finished reading, we all knelt while he prayed, giving thanks, and imploring divine benedictions upon his house and household. Each morning thereafter until the call to his "crowning" he invoked a divine blessing—and, not in vain, I say, for the memory of those lessons has sustained me in the crises of my life. If by chance father was absent in the morning our blessed mother and his faithful helpmeet called her "brood" together and pleading, as only a mother's soul can plead, she commended us and him to the keeping of our father's God.

I offer no apology in relating this incident, but esteem it a privilege to render this tribute of commendation and respect to our sainted father and godly mother, who reared us in an American home under positive Christian influences.

M. M. Hayes, as he wrote it, lived at Zion, Ohio, for fifty-three years, a prominent and influential citizen. He took an active part in all honorable and worthy movements. He was particularly enthusiastic about any movement which promoted righteousness, temperance or religion. He was a leading member of the United Brethren Church and a consistent Christian man. They had six children. He died March 13, 1920.

Manly eyes may weep and start,
As sinks the patriot to his rest;
The Nation held no truer heart
Than that which beat in Mahlon's breast.

¹¹⁰ ROYAL S. HAYES was born on Mount Nebo, March 9, 1867. At the age of one year, his father moved to a farm



at Zion, Hamilton County, Ohio. Here he went to school until he had finished the grades. He then attended school in Cleves, Ohio, taught by that prince of teachers, John M. Grimsley. Finishing there he then attended the National Normal University at Lebanon, Ohio, when Professor Alfred Holbrook was in his

prime. After trying several vocations he finally decided upon teaching, a profession he diligently pursued for thirty-six years, and one in which he was reasonably successful

and extremely happy. The last fifteen years of this profession were spent in the Avondale School, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

He was affiliated with the Cincinnati School Masters' Club, the State and National Teachers' Associations and voted with the Republican party when their candidates and principles approached his standards.

Religiously, he was reared under the influence of the United Brethren Church, but in manhood he lived at too great a distance from any U. B. Church, so he and his family united with the Methodist Episcopal Church in which church he has occupied every position from pastor down, having spent eighteen years as Sunday School superintendent. He is a member of Norwood Lodge No. 576 F. & A. M. He married Glendora M. Markland in 1891. They had three children. They live at 2214 Slane Avenue, Norwood, Ohio.



LEROY HAYES AND RICHARD WHITING

¹¹¹ Florence Alma Hayes, b. Dec. 5, 1891,
and died Dec. 15, 1908.

- 2¹¹ Harrist Irene Hayes, b. July 12, 1896. She lives in Norwood, Ohio, where she is engaged in the profession of teaching. She is a graduate of Hughes High School and U. C.
- 3¹¹ David Leroy Hayes, b. Feb. 7, 1905. He lives in Norwood, Ohio. He graduated from the Norwood High School and attended Ohio Wesleyan. He is now engaged in business in Norwood.
- 2¹⁰ Minnie M. Hayes, b. March 9, 1896, m. first time, James A. Nickerson, of Bloomington, Ill. They had three children.



MRS. JOB C. HAYES, HER SON, M. M. HAYES, HIS
DAUGHTER, MINNIE NICKERSON AND HER
SON, FLOYD NICKERSON

- 1¹¹ Floyd J. Nickerson, b. July 12, 1896. He married and lives in Minnesota.
- 2¹¹ Hazel Nickerson, b. Dec. 4, 1898, m. Samuel Kramer. They live in Dayton, Ohio. They have three children.

THE HAYES FAMILY

¹¹² Dorothy Kramer.

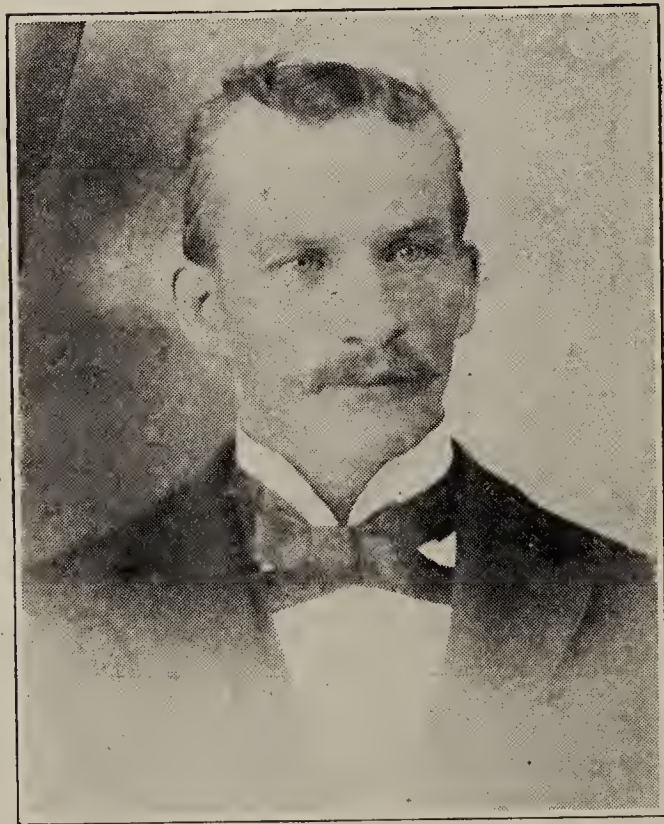
²¹² Harry Kramer.

³¹² Raymond Kramer.

³¹¹ Fern Gladys Nickerson, b. 1907, m Clarence Aultman Feb., 1928, They had no children.

²¹⁰ Minnie M. Hayes, m. second, George Koehler, of Cincinnati, Ohio. They had no children.

³¹⁰ Orville P. Hayes, b. March 2, 1871 at Zion, Ohio. He lived on the farm until his marriage to Angie Blackburn, when he became a cabinet maker. He succumbed to typhoid fever in August, 1907. He was a most consistent Christian man, and Sunday School Superintendent at the time of his death. They had one child.



ORVILLE P. HAYES

¹¹¹ Harry H. Hayes, b. Sept. 17, 1899. . His early education was received in the public schools of Cincinnati. He later graduated from Hughes High School. He

then entered the railway mail service and has won for himself an enviable reputation by his accurate and faithful service. He is unmarried and lives with his mother at Northside, Cincinnati, Ohio.

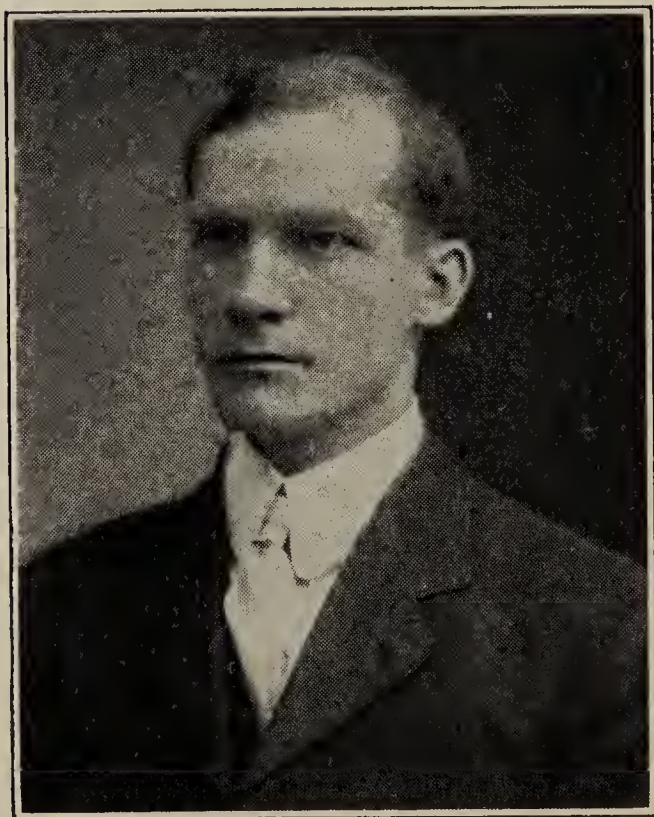


HARRY H. HAYES

- 4¹⁰ Albert Hayes, b. Feb. 14, 1873, m. first time, Gertrude Brown. They had two children.
- 1¹¹ Grace Hayes, b. 1899, m. Roy Alyea. They live in Chicago, Ill. They had two children.
- 1¹² Norma La Vern Alyea, b. Feb. 16, 1921.
- 2¹² Roy Alyea, Jr., b. July 13, 1926.
- 2¹¹ Albert Hayes, Jr., unmarried.
- 4¹⁰ Albert Hayes, m. second time, Doll Moak. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Albert Hayes, Jr., m. Birdie Lowe. They live in Hamilton, Ohio. They had one child.
- 1¹² Lester Hayes, b. Sept. 15, 1918.
- 5¹⁰ Francis Mahlon Hayes, b. at Zion, Ohio,

THE HAYES FAMILY

Sept. 16, 1883. He attended the public school at Zion through the eight grades. He graduated from Hughes High School, Cincinnati, Ohio, and later studied at the University of Cincinnati. He chose teaching as his life's vocation. He taught several years in Hamilton County and then became assistant superintendent of the County Schools, which position he held at the time of his death. He was a member of the Cincinnati School Masters' Club and of the Pleasant Ridge Lodge No. 282 F. & A. M. He was a consistent Christian and member of the Pleasant Ridge Methodist Episcopal Church. He was married to Mattie Danford. They had one son. His useful and successful career was cut short Oct. 12, 1918, when he died of pneumonia.



FRANCIS M. HAYES

1¹¹ Robert Hayes, b. Nov. 15, 1913, and lives in Florida with his mother.



THE FISHERMEN

6¹⁰ Chester Hayes, b. August 29, 1887, m. Minola McGrew. They live in the homestead at Zion, Ohio. He is employed by the Union Gas and Electric Co. He is quite prominent politically. They had seven children.

1¹¹ Esther Hayes, b. April 12, 1914.

2¹¹ Otto Hayes, b. April 17, 1917.

3¹¹ Oliver Hayes, b. Feb. 12, 1921, a twin to Orville, Jr.

4¹¹ Orville Hayes, Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1921, twin to Oliver. He died in infancy.

5¹¹ Estella Hayes, b. Nov. 2, 1922.

6¹¹ Mary Ellen Hayes, b. June 5, 1925.

7¹¹ Mahlon Alvis Hayes, b. Nov. 11, 1926.

3⁹ Harrist Hayes, b. Nov. 5, 1844 (dau. of Job. C. Hayes and Mary McCance). She is the oldest surviving member of the family. She was born on Mt. Nebo and has lived within sight of it for more than 83 years. She was

THE HAYES FAMILY

married to John Chidlaw in 1870. They had four children. All are living.



HARRIST CHIDLAW

- 1¹⁰ Edward Hunt Chidlaw, b. 1872, at Berea, Ohio. He m. Carrie Geese. They had eight children.
- 1¹¹ Victor Stanley Chidlaw, m. Beatrice Doyle. They live at Grand Rapids, Mich. They had one child. He was doing Government work with the American Blower Co., of Detroit, Mich., during the World War.
- 1¹² Robert Joseph Chidlaw.
- 2¹¹ Thomas William Chidlaw, m. Caroline Harris. They live in Fresno, Cal. He served in the Signal Corps of the Aviation and was in Scotland at the time of the Armistice. He came home on the "Mauretania", the first ship to return with the boys in service.
- 3¹¹ John Robert Chidlaw, m. Esther Hunt. They had one child.

- 112 Richard Atlee Chidlaw.
- 411 Paul Chidlaw.
- 511 Mary Wood Chidlaw.
- 611 Ruth Chidlaw.
- 711 George Chidlaw.
- 811 Esther Chidlaw.
- 210 Rebecca Hughes Chidlaw.
- 310 Mattie Irene Chidlaw. Both live at home in Berea, Ohio.
- 410 Benjamin Walter Chidlaw, lives in Hammond, Ind., where he has successfully practiced medicine for 22 years. During the "World War" his time and skill were freely donated to his country's service. They had one child.

BENJAMIN WALTER CHIDLAW was born near Cleves, Ohio, Oct. 21, 1879. He received his early education in the Berea School and the First Intermediate, Cincinnati, later attending Woodward High School where he graduated in 1898, after which he attended Miami Medical College, graduating in 1904. He then entered the German Deaconess Hospital where he remained as an interne for several months.

On February 20, 1905, he was united in marriage with Nelle O'Toole, of Lawrenceburg, Ind. To them was born on April 28, 1907, a daughter, Dorothy Harrist, who died at the age of two and one-half years.

Dr. and Mrs. Chidlaw are members of the Episcopal Church and take an active part in the services of their church. Dr. Chidlaw is a member of the Lake County Medical Society and of the American College of Surgeons. Fraternally, he is a member of the Masonic Order, the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, and of the Mystic Shrine.

At the beginning of the World War, Dr. Chidlaw, with other members of the Lake County Medical Society, enlisted in the Medical Reserve Corps, at Hammond, Ind. He was

examined at Indianapolis, received a captain's commission, and reported for duty at Camp Greenleaf, Chattanooga, Tenn., on August 11, 1918, where he began a special course in surgery for "overseas service", was transferred to Bellevue Hospital, New York City, and, after the armistice, was ordered to Camp Dix, New Jersey, in charge of the fracture ward; was transferred to duty at Hoboken, N. J., and then to the U. S. Debarkation Hospital No. 3, New York City, where he remained until mustered out of the service in June, 1919.

1¹¹ Dorothy Harrist Chidlaw.

4⁹ Job Hayes, Jr., m. Clara Harrell. They had one child.

1¹⁰ Edna Hayes, m. first time, Frank Hanlon. They had one child.

1¹¹ Frances Hanlon, m. Norman Moreland. They had two children.

1¹² Margaret Moreland.

2¹² Betty Jean Moreland.

1¹⁰ Edna Hayes, m. second time, Louis Weatherly. They had one child.

1¹¹ Louise Weatherly, died young.

1¹⁰ Edna Hayes, m. third time, George H. Henry, of Memphis, Tenn. They had one child who was born in Oklahoma.

1¹¹ Evelyn Henry.

5⁹ James Hayes, m. Fannie Dowden. They had two children.

1¹⁰ Maud Hayes, unmarried.

2¹⁰ Virgil Hayes, m. Ann Dawson. They had two children.

1¹¹ James Hayes, Jr.

2¹¹ Frances Hayes.

6⁹ Eunice Wamsley Hayes, m. Daniel Keller. They had three children.

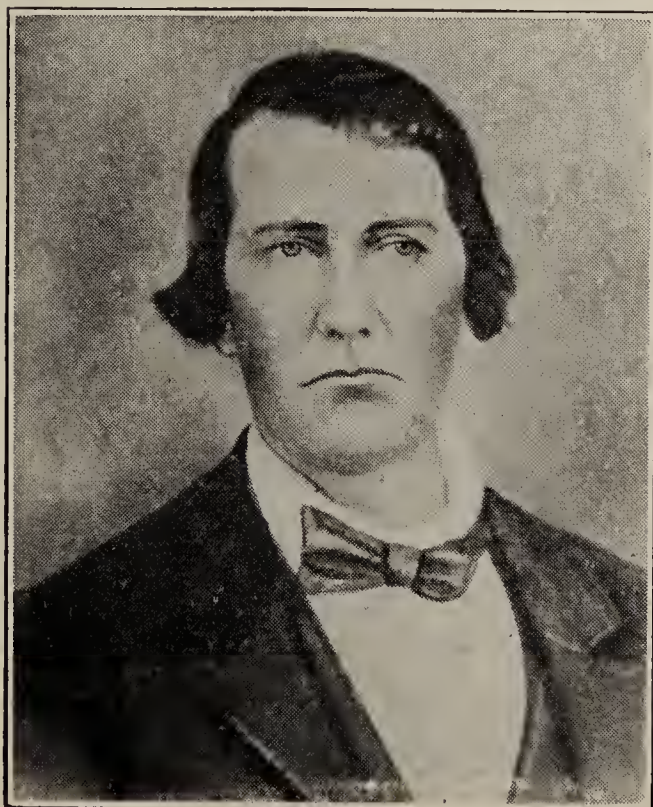
1¹⁰ Mary Ellen Keller, died in infancy.

2¹⁰ Jessie Keller, m. Charles Hodgkin. They had three children. She died.

- 1¹¹ Helen Hodgkin, m. Grady Armistead.
They had one child.
1¹² Martha Armistead.
- 2¹¹ Elliott Hodgkin.
3¹¹ Charles Hodgkin.
- 3¹⁰ Kate Keller, m. Glenn Elliott. They had
two children.
1¹¹ Glenn Matthew Elliott, Jr.
2¹¹ Martha Elliott.
- 7⁹ Mary Hayes (dau. of Job. C. Hayes and
Mary McCance). She, too, has always been
able to look up to her birthplace. She married
Thomas McKinney, of Elizabethtown, Ohio.
They had one daughter.
- 1¹⁰ Cora McKinney, m. Harry Hearn, of Eliza-
bethtown, Ohio. They had no children.
They live in Cleves, Ohio, at present time.
- 3⁸ EUNICE HAYES (dau. of James and Penina
Conner), m. Moses B. Wamsley. They had nine
children.
- 1⁹ Anderson Wamsley, m. Mary Lewis. He was
born near Cleves, Ohio. He enlisted in the
Union Army in 1861, and served throughout
the Civil War. He lived in Elizabethtown,
Ohio. They had six children.
- 1¹⁰ Joseph Lewis Wamsley, m. Florence Holl-
meyer. They had four children.
- 1¹¹ Gladys Wamsley, m. Russell Koehler. They
had one child.
1¹² David Koehler.
- 2¹¹ John Wamsley, m. Mary Singleton.
3¹¹ Frank Wamsley.
4¹¹ Mary Alice Wamsley.
- 2¹⁰ Benjamin Wamsley, m. Lillian Fellers. They
had no children.
- 3¹⁰ Anna Wamsley, m. James McKinney, Jr.
They had one child.
1¹¹ James McKinney, Jr., m. Agnes Thomp-
son. They had two children. James Mc-
Kinney served overseas.

- 1¹² James Allen McKinney.
- 2¹² Lois Anna McKinney.
- 4¹⁰ Edward Wamsley, unmarried.
- 5¹⁰ George Wamsley, unmarried.
- 6¹⁰ Clara Wamsley, m. Albert Simonson. They had seven children.
- 1¹¹ Charles Simonson, m. Harriet Miller. They had four children.
- 1¹² Mary Simonson.
- 2¹² Martha Simonson, twin to Mary.
- 3¹² Harriet Elizabeth Simonson.
- 4¹² Aaron Albert Simonson.
- 2¹¹ George Simonson, m. Mabel Hodge. They had one child.
- 1¹² Dorothy Adaline Simonson.
- 3¹¹ Helen Simonson, m. Harry Newhouse.
- 4¹¹ Lola May Simonson, died at the age of nineteen and one-half years.
- 5¹¹ Ava Nell Simonson.
- 6¹¹ Antoinette Simonson.
- 7¹¹ Barney Simonson.
- 2⁹ Anna Wamsley (dau. of Eunice and Moses), died young.
- 3⁹ Alvin Wamsley, died soon after his return from the Civil War, where he served his country like a true patriot that he was.
- 4⁹ Finley Wamsley, m. Anna Markland. They lived in Cleves, Ohio. They had two children. Both died comparatively young.
- 1¹⁰ Bessie Wamsley, m. Andrew Glazier. They had three children. They lived in Cincinnati. He is now dead.
- 1¹¹ Clifford A. Glazier, m. Mary Cooney. They had two children.
- 1¹² Clifford Glazier, Jr.
- 2¹² Vernon Glazier.
- children.
- 2¹¹ Carl Glazier, m. Ethel Ranz. They had
- 3¹¹ Clyde Glazier, Jr., died in infancy.

- 6¹⁰ Clyde Glazier, Sr., m. Carrie Gutziller. They had one child.
1¹¹ Essie Wamsley.
- 5⁹ Bartha Wamsley, m. Otho Lowe. They had no children.
- 6⁹ Fannie Wamsley, m. James Rittenhouse. They had one child.
- 7⁹ Job Wamsley, died unmarried.
- 8⁹ Belle Wamsey, m. first time, Milton Love. They had no children.
- 8⁹ Belle Wamsley, m. second time, to Samuel Miller.
- 9⁹ Chalon Wamsley, m. Anna Stevens. They had three children.
- 1¹⁰ Floyd Wamsley, m. first time, Agnes Sweeney. She died Feb. 6, 1918.
- 2¹⁰ Eunice Wamsley, married.
- 3¹⁰ Elizabeth Wamsley, unmarried.



STEPHEN HAYES
Homestead, Ind.

48 STEPHEN HAYES (son of James and Penina Conner), was one of the pioneers of Mt. Nebo, where he reared his children. Late in life he moved to Hardinton, Ind., where he lived until his death. He married first, Margaret Rittenhouse. They had three children. She died young.

19 Mollie Hayes, never married.

29 Alice Hayes, m. Bailey H. Lowe. They had three children.

110 Charles Lowe, m. Nettie Sneider. They had no children.

Some Hayeses

[Written by E. S. Smashey and read by him at the Hayes family reunion at Elizabethtown, Sunday, Oct. 3, 1915.]

Back in the early days of man—
The hazy past, when time began—
On down until these latter days
There figures large the name of Hayes.

When Cain went to the land of Nod,
Far country from his native sod,
To seek a wife, his home to grace,
Tradition says he picked a Hayes.

Who built the first great pyramid,
And many mighty wonders did,
Enough to give him lasting praise?
Historians say Rameses Haiz.

Who conquered Rome and Greece and Spain,
And sighed for other worlds to gain,
That he might Kings and thrones displace?
Was it not Alexander Haise?

When Christopher Columbus sailed
A trackless deep, and sailors quailed,

Who knew no fear? Who none could faze?
Forget him not—Fernandez Hayez.

When Washington the Delaware
Crossed in the frosty winter air,
Whom did he greet there face to face,
But Captain Ebenezer Hayes.

In eighteen hundred seventy-six,
Amidst the whirl of politics,
Who won the Presidential race?
Remember—Rutherford B. Hayes.

When farmers' backs were bent with toil
By working in Miami soil,
Whose corn drills helped them crops to raise?
Was it not made by one George Hayes?

Needless for me to recount more;
The record's full and running o'er;
Of those deserving highest praise,
Who've borne the honored name of Hayes.

Now, E. S. Smashey had a son,
And when the son a wife had won,
To his eternal joy and praise,
He won the heir of Alice Hayes.

—Appended by the author of this book in 1928.

2¹⁰ Gertrude Lowe, m. Creighton Smashey.
They have three children.

1¹¹ Virginia Rae Smashey, b. July 26, 1922.

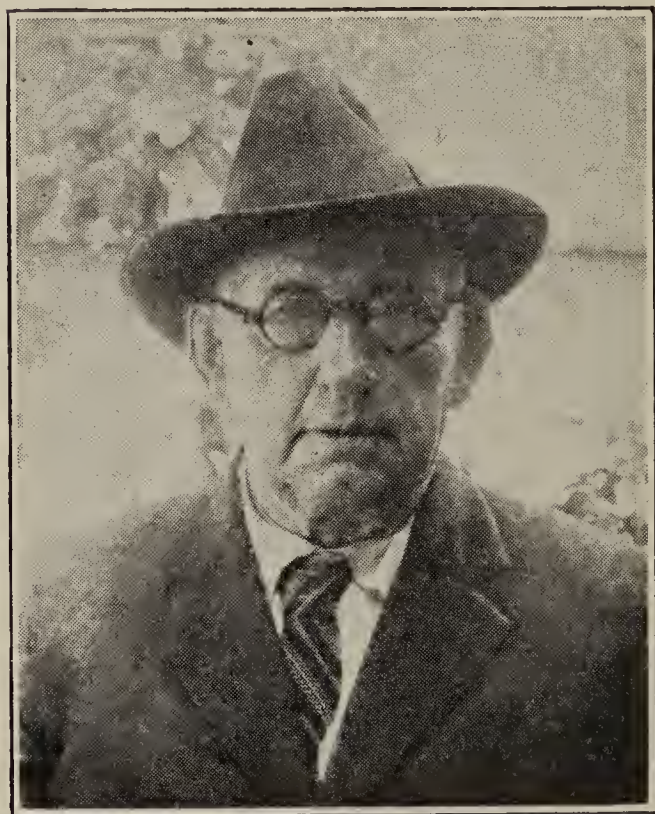
2¹¹ Henry Edward Smashey, b. Dec. 26, 1923.

3¹ Howard Eugene Smashey, b. July 11, 1906.

3¹⁰ Etta Lowe, died very young.

3⁹ William Hayes, died young.

- 4^s Stephen Hayes, m. second time, Mary Birdsall.
They had six children.
- 1⁹ Leah Hayes, m. Peter Becker. They lived in
Lawrenceburg, Ind. They had no children.
Both are dead.
- 2⁹ John Hayes, m. first time, Emma Gray. They
had five children. She died early. He moved
to Cleves, but now lives in New Castle, Ind.



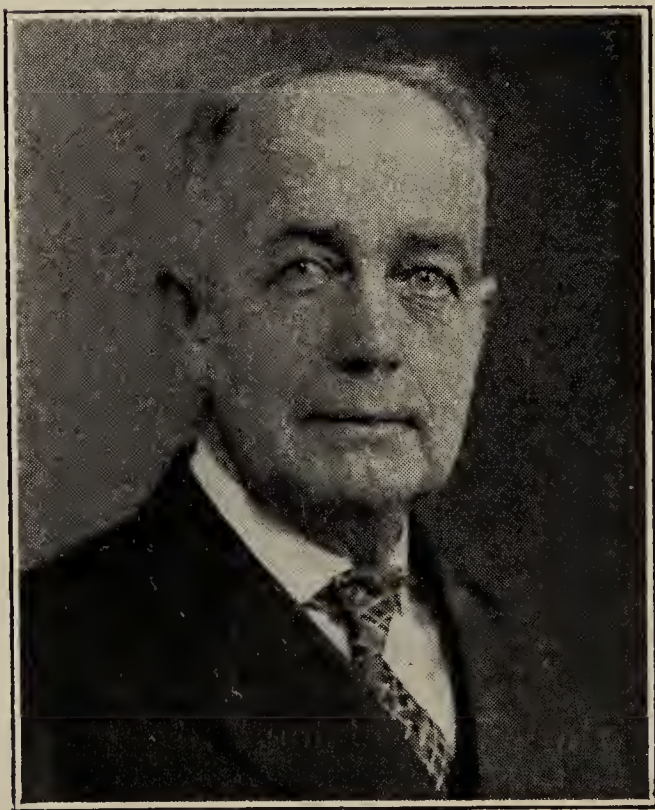
JOHN C. HAYES
New Castle, Ind.

- 1¹⁰ Louis G. Hayes, m. Freda Bridges. They
had three children.
- 1¹¹ Claire B. Hayes.
- 2¹¹ Evelyn E. Hayes.
- 3¹¹ Dale M. Hayes.
- 2¹⁰ Alverda B. Hayes, m. John W. Hanlon. They
have three children.
- 1¹¹ Bessie M. Hanlon.
- 2¹¹ John L. Hanlon.
- 3¹¹ Robert E. Hanlon.

- 3¹⁰ Frank F. Hayes, m. Nellie Drew. They had no children.
- 4¹⁰ Charles M. Hayes. m. Lillie M. Benbow. He was a private in the Fourth H. M. O. R. S., and served overseas. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Charles Hayes, Jr.
- 5¹⁰ John C. Hayes, Jr., m. Edna M. Cleaver. He was a corporal in 12th Co., Second M. M. Regiment, Signal Corps, and served overseas.
- 2⁹ John Hayes, m. second time, Elizabeth Suit. They had no children. She died. He died June, 1928.
- 3⁹ Nina Hayes, m. first time, Jesse Hearn, Jr. They had one son.
- 1¹⁰ Harry Hearn, m. Bertha Hoagland. They had four children. They live in New Castle, Ind. Bertha was my pupil 31 years ago.—R. S. H.
- 1¹¹ Nina Hearn, b. Dec. 25, 1909.
- 2¹¹ Jesse Hearn, Jr., b. Nov. 2, 1911.
- 3¹¹ Mary Hearn. Oct. 22, 1913.
- 4¹ Pauline Hearn, b. Jan. 16, 1917, d. Oct. 2, 1920.
- 3⁹ Nina Hayes, m. second time, Harry Harrington. They had no children. She was one of the most cheerful, carefree women that ever graced a community. The last few years of her life found her almost a helpless paralytic, practically blind and speechless, but cheerful and uncomplaining. She gave up life March 1, 1927.
- 4⁹ Ross Hayes, b. Sept. 20, 1861, on Mt. Nebo. He moved to Southport, Ind. He married Ella Browning May 6, 1890. They had seven children.
- 1¹⁰ Maud Hayes, b. 1891, m. Benjamin Milburn Feb. 10, 1914. They live in Indianapolis. They had two children.

THE HAYES FAMILY

- 1¹¹ Ralph B. Milburn, b. Jan. 8, 1917.
2¹¹ Donald Milburn, b. May 26, 1919.
2¹⁰ Ralph Hayes, b. Feb. 8, 1895.
3¹⁰ Pearl Hayes, b. March 25, 1898, m. Stanley
Snodgrass Feb. 28, 1920. They had three
children.
1¹¹ Jack Franklin Snodgrass, b. May 18, 1920.
2¹¹ Clara Grace Snodgrass, b. Jan. 24, 1922.
3¹¹ Stanley Snodgrass, Jr., b. Jan. 11, 1924.
4¹⁰ Bessie Hayes, b. May 24, 1901, m. Donald
Murphy Feb. 25, 1922.
5¹⁰ Grace Hayes, b. Oct. 15, 1903.
6¹⁰ Carl Clinton Hayes, b. Feb. 17, 1906. He
died March 8, 1910.
7¹⁰ Everet W. Hayes, b. August 2, 1910.



CHARLES (CHAT) L. HAYES
New Castle, Ind.

- 5⁹ Charles (Chat) L. Hayes, was born on Mt. Nebo, Hamilton County, Ohio. Here he received his education, then moving with his father to Homestead, Ind. He here married

Bertha Swift and moved to New Castle, Ind., where he is at present connected with the city fire department. They have no children.

- 69 Harry R. Hayes, was born and educated on Mt. Nebo. When a young man he moved with his father to Homestead, Ind. He married Eliza (Macey) McElfresh and they had eight children. He became the leading merchant in Homestead and was for many years Post Master. When his family of children had become about grown, his wife died. He has been a most interested member of the committee on Hayes history.

- 110 Mary Lee Hayes, m. Guy Cornelius. They have two children.

111 Frances Cornelius.

211 Harry Guy Cornelius.

210 Chester Hayes, died young.

310 Elmo Hayes, is unmarried.

410 James Hayes, is unmarried.

510 Clayton Hayes, m. Victoria Dixon. They had one child.

111 Patricia Louise Hayes.

610 Orville Hayes, is unmarried.

710 Nina Hayes, is unmarried.

810 Freda Hayes, is unmarried.

- 37 JOB HAYES, JR. (son of Job and Beulah Tussey), m. Joanna Hayes (dau. of Joseph, son of Captain Joseph Hayes. They were, therefore, cousins. They had ten children.

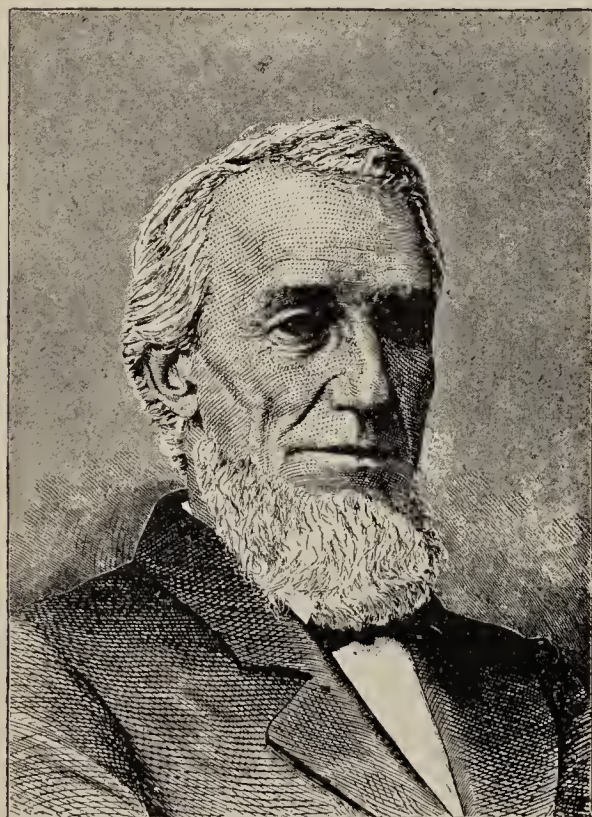
18 MARY HAYES.

28 LEVI HAYES.

38 JOSEPH HAYES, who married Sarah Myers. They had seven children.

Joseph H. Hayes

JOSEPH H. HAYES was born April 8, 1824, in Whitewater Township, one mile below Elizabethtown, on the Great Miami.



His grandfather, Job, was probably of English descent, and died three months before his son Job, the father of Joseph H., was born. His death was caused by sickness contracted while coming down the Ohio from Pittsburgh. His grandmother, Beulah Tussig, was born in Philadelphia, and came to North Bend in 1791. She was of Yankee origin.

Joseph H a y e s, his mother's father, came from Chester County, Pennsylvania, to Switzerland County, Indiana, and remained as a farmer and machinist until 1836 or 1837, and then moved to Bartholomew County, same state, and died near 1840. His grandmother Hayes was of Swiss descent.

On his father's side his ancestors were large, strong, active men. With his mother's people quite the same was true.

His father, Job, settled below Elizabethtown for a few years; took a lease on real estate, made money, and soon moved across the Big Miami to a more favorable site. Here he bought one hundred and ninety acres of land, mostly on

the hill, but made in several purchases. In Miami Township he remained seven years. In 1846 he moved to Iowa, and died at seventy-eight years of age.

Job Hayes, Jr., married his cousin June 28, 1816, at Middletown, Ohio. His wife died in 1873, being seventy-eight years of age.

Joseph H. remained with his parents until twenty-one years of age, all the while accumulating money outside of the parental roof, his parents providing him with common necessities—clothes, boots and food. By his active work, at the age of twenty-one, he had accumulated three hundred dollars, his mother acting as banker. The first year after becoming of age he worked for his father during the summer season, earning in all sixty-five dollars. In the summer of 1846 he engaged with his cousin, Stephen B. Hayes, to work for ten dollars and fifty cents per month, five months. In 1847 he visited Iowa, prospected a good deal, and returned in the fall to collect the three hundred dollars, which had been loaned, and return to the state of his father. But the money was hard to collect. His notes he did not care to discount, and, by persuasion of his cousin Stephen, leased land for three years, and carried on a sort of co-partnership. At the expiration of this time he rented land of his cousin, Charles G. Guard, and worked four years.

September 23, 1852, he married Sarah J. Meyer, Colonel William H. H. Taylor, son-in-law of General Harrison, performing the ceremony. Mrs. Hayes was of Kentucky extraction; born in Indiana April 5, 1834. By this marriage seven children were born—six sons and one daughter, Alice, Wilson and Charles being dead; Job W., Enos, Isaac D., and Joseph G. are living, two of whom are married. At this writing Enos alone is living. Mr. Hayes is one out of eleven children—six sons and five daughters, five of the family

being dead. Mrs. Hayes is one out of a family of five, three brothers and two sisters. Now all are dead. Since marrying, agriculture has rewarded him with handsome gains. At twenty-eight fifteen hundred dollars had been accumulated, and the first year after he cleared seven hundred dollars. In the spring of 1855, the second month, he purchased fifty acres for three thousand dollars, paying two thousand cash and discounting the remaining debt before it became due. When thirty he owned a farm of fifty acres, had moved on it, and was busily engaged in the choice of his life. In 1869 he bought seventy-eight acres of Stephen W. Garrison, paying seven thousand two hundred dollars. February, 1880, he added again, and now owns two hundred and seventy acres of good tillable land. Mr. Hayes is remarkable as a flat-boat man, making five round trips from Lawrenceburg to New Orleans.

Religiously, Mr. and Mrs. Hayes were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the former for twenty-three years, the latter for the same length of time.

Educationally, both belong to that class of people who develop by contact with the world, by labor and industry. Great and generous deeds hang in clusters about them, friends respect and admire their many virtues, and many aspire to reach so envied a character.

1⁹ JOB W. HAYES, now deceased, was one whose upright life left its impress for good on the community in which he lived and caused his memory to be cherished by all that knew him. Of him it may be said that he belongs to that "Choir Invisible of those immortal dead who live again in lives made better by their presence."

Mr. Hayes was born in Miami Township, Hamilton County, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1854, a son of Joseph H. Hayes and Sarah (Meyers) Hayes. He obtained his education in the

public schools of his native township and after completing his education, assisted his father in the management of the homestead farm until the latter's death. He then continued the management alone until his demise, which occurred Feb. 28, 1905.

Politically, Mr. Hayes was a staunch Democrat and took a lively interest in the politics of his township, county and state. He and his family were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and all were active in its affairs, whether social or business. Fraternally, he was a valued member of the Knights of Pythias lodge. On the 24th day of May, 1882, Mr. Hayes was united in marriage with Miss Missouri Hearn, a daughter of Purnell and Ann M. (Noble) Hearn, well known agriculturists, of Zion, Miami Township, Hamilton County, Ohio. To Mr. and Mrs. Hayes was born one daughter, Georgia, who is the wife of Dr. Charles Saur, of Norwood, Ohio.

In conclusion it may be said that Mr. Hayes was a self-made man in the truest sense of the word, eminently practical in all that he did, possessing a good fund of that necessary quality, common-sense, which is too often lacking in the business world. He laid his plans carefully and was then determined in their execution. In business matters his judgment was seldom, if ever, at fault and his integrity proverbial. If Mr. Hayes had left nothing else than a record of his honorable life, he would yet deserve to be called one of the valued residents of this country, for his influence was ever on the side of the good, the true and the beautiful. He was never known to take advantage of his fellow-men, in any trade transaction and at all times managed his career according to the highest principles. (Memoirs of the Miami Valley, Vol. 3.)

1¹⁰ Georgia Hayes, m. Carl Saur, M.D. They live at Main and Mentor Avenues, Norwood, Ohio. They had two children.

1¹¹ Louis Saur.

2¹¹ Louise Saur.

2⁹ Enos Hayes, was born in Miami Township, near the place where he spent his entire life. He owned possibly the most ideal farm land in Miami Township. He devoted much time to stock raising. He married Mary Rilla Hughes. They had eight children.

Enos Hayes

“Two hundred years have rolled away,
And mingled with the countless span,
Two centuries since our English Sire
Founded in this new world our clan.”

—John R. Hayes.

The student of history can not carry his investigations far into the annals of the Miami Valley and especially of Hamilton County, without learning of the prominent part the Hayes family have played in the affairs of the state and nation. Mr. Enos Hayes is a descendant of a grand old English family that came to this country in 1705, as a short review of the family genealogy will show.

Sir Henry Hayes, of the village of Fulwell, Oxfordshire, England, came with his family to Pennsylvania, and on Sept. 3, 1705, made application to Penn's commissioners of property to take up land in the new province. Sir Henry Hayes was a carpenter by trade, and had been married twice. By the first union there were six children: Henry, William, Richard, Joseph, Thomas and Stephen, all of whom were born in England. To the second union were born ten chil-

dren, three of whom were born in England: John, James, Mary, Joanna, Margaret, Elizabeth, Anna, Rachel, Ruth and Lydia.

Joseph, the fourth child of Sir Henry Hayes, was married in 1724, to Miss Elizabeth Cloud, after whose death he married Jean Woodward. To this union were born seven children, of whom Captain Joseph Hayes was the fifth. Captain Joseph Hayes married Joanna Passmore in 1733. He mortgaged his farm in 1776 and organized a company with whom he served in the Revolutionary War. In 1791 Captain Joseph Hayes, with his wife and family, came overland to the Miami Valley and settled in what was afterwards known as Hayes Point. Captain Hayes was known for his love of the great out-doors and was regarded as one of the best hunters of the time in that region. Job, the seventh son of Captain Joseph Hayes, married Beulah Tussig and they were the parents of three children. Job, Jr., third child of Job and Beulah (Tussig) Hayes, married his cousin, Joanna Hayes. They were the parents of ten children, of which Joseph was the third. Joseph, son of Job, Jr., and Joanna (Hayes) Hayes, married Sarah Meyers and they were the parents of seven children, of which Enos, the subject of this sketch, was the second in order of birth. He is one of the most worthy of the representatives of this great family and was born in Miami Township, Hamilton County, Oct. 10, 1857. He obtained his education in the public schools of his native township and after completing his studies, returned to the home farm, where he assisted his father until 1882, when he purchased 300 acres of fine land and engaged in the pursuits of agriculture for himself.

Mr. Hayes, whose farm is known throughout the country as the Big Miami Stock farm, makes a specialty of rais-

ing high-grade stock, Holstein cattle, Poland China hogs, Shropshire sheep, Clydesdale horses and Swiss goats. His



THE FARM HOME OF ENOS HAYES
Mt. Nebo, Ohio

reputation in this work is an enviable one and he is regarded as an authority on many subjects pertaining to the raising of these animals. Politically Mr. Hayes is a Democrat and holds the office

of a director of the Board of Education.

On the 12th day of July, 1882, Mr. Hayes was united in marriage with Miss Mary R. Hughes, a daughter of Edward and Mary (Davis) Hughes of Whitewater Township, Hamilton County. To Mr. and Mrs. Hayes have been born eight children. In concluding this review of the life of Enos Hayes, it may be added that he is methodical in action in all business and never makes an engagement that he does not keep, nor incurs an obligation that he does not fill. (Memoirs of the Miami Valley, Vol. 3.)

¹¹⁰ Joseph Howard Hayes, b. April 14, 1884, m. Edna Wynette Truitt July 25, 1907. They had three children. He lives on the home-
stead place.

¹¹¹ Robert Truitt Hayes, b. Jan. 18, 1915.

²¹¹ Ruth Elizabeth Hayes, b. Feb. 8, 1917.

³¹¹ Joseph Howard Hayes, Jr., b. June 23, 1918.



ENOS HAYES (son of Joseph, son of Job) AND FAMILY

- 2¹⁰ Henry Jarvis Hayes, b. May 26, 1885, m. Mattie Winters March 18, 1913. They had no children.
- 3¹⁰ Enos Evan Hayes, b. Dec. 27, 1886, m. Grace Derby Dec. 8, 1917. They had five children.
- 1¹¹ Doris Evelyn Hayes, b. Sept. 14, 1918.
- 2¹¹ Harold Evan Hayes, b. March 2, 1920.
- 3¹¹ Gordon Elwood Hayes, b. April 25, 1923.
- 4¹¹ Grace Ellen Hayes, b. June 21, 1925.
- 5¹¹ Donald Elmslie Hayes, b. April 7, 1927.
- 4¹⁰ Etta Gordon Hayes, b. Feb. 15, 1888, m. Robert Banning Sept. 23, 1912. They live in Pleasant Ridge, Ohio. They have one child.
- 1¹¹ Ruth Aleta Banning, b. Sept. 30, 1913.
- 5¹⁰ Mildred Rilla Hayes, b. June 29, 1892, m. Christy Burger June 27, 1913. They live in Sayler Park, Ohio. They have two children.
- 1¹¹ Stanley Hayes Burger, b. Jan. 21, 1915.
- 2¹¹ Grace Irene Burger, b. Sept. 29, 1916.
- 6¹⁰ Russell Conwell Hayes, b. April 4, 1894, unmarried.
- 7¹⁰ Mark Elliott Hayes, b. April 6, 1895, m. Ruth Meier May 25, 1918. They have one child.
- 1¹¹ Mark Enos Hayes, b. Jan. 29, 1920.
- 8¹⁰ Mary Elizabeth Hayes, b. August 9, 1897, unmarried.
- 3⁹ Alice Hayes, died unmarried.
- 4⁹ Isaac Hayes, died unmarried.
- 5⁹ Joseph Hayes, died unmarried.
- 6⁹ Wilson Hayes, died unmarried.
- 7⁹ Charles Hayes, died unmarried.
- 4⁸ OMER HAYES (son of Job, son of Capt. Joseph.)
- 5⁸ ISAAC HAYES.
- 6⁸ MARTHA HAYES.
- 7⁸ SARAH HAYES.
- 8⁸ JACOB HAYES.

98 SAMUEL HAYES.

108 BEULAH HAYES.

- 86 JOSEPH HAYES, son of Capt. Joseph. In a war roster of Chester County, Pa., the name of Joseph Hayes appears, which gives evidence of his being a Revolutionary War soldier. He married the first time, Mary Tussig, before they came West, at Redbank, on the Mononghela River, most likely in 1790. The following article was written by Archibald Shaw, of Lawrenceburg, Ind., for this volume. Much of it is first-hand knowledge:

In casting about for information concerning the family of Hayes it was found, to arrive at any definite knowledge concerning those members who had gone to other parts of this big country, rendered it almost an impossibility to learn anything accurate. Families scatter widely in this age of rapid transportation. Here today and yonder tomorrow and the next day the trail is lost to view. Joseph Hayes, Jr., led a varied life. The lines did not always fall to him in pleasant places. He seemed to be of a retiring disposition. Yet he must have at one time had quite a head for the affairs of life. He had by the time the land office opened at Cincinnati accumulated wealth sufficient so that he was enabled to buy 1065 and a fraction of acres just over the state line in Indiana. It was the fractional section of township 5 range 1 west of the Miami River and the whole of section 36 in township 6 range 1 west. Two other pieces were entered that same day in the whole tract open for sale, one where the town of West Harrison is now and the other at Rising Sun, or near there on the Ohio River..

Joseph Hayes had lived ten years in the little stockade just across the river overlooking this tract of more than a thousand acres, and he had picked it out as a place in which he would delight to live. He had hunted over it, rode over it, and was familiar with every acres of it. He located on

it, built him a house and prepared to be comfortable the years that were to follow. But man proposes and the Creator of us all disposes. After some years his good wife, the mother of his many children, died. His love for the lands he had entered seems to have gone glimmering. His girls were married and his older sons were doing for themselves. He is said to have had some kind of a dispute with a neighbor and rather than go to law he sold out and moved to a half section he bought about three miles back of Vevay, Indiana, where he once more sought to build him a home. Here he again married. His wife, whose maiden name was Maria Butler, and who was a widow named Mrs. Wilson, bore him five children. Amy, married William Clevinger. Mary Louise, married Moseby Smith. Jesse married Abigail Boisseau. Asahel married Angeline Wilson, had two children, Anna and Rhoda. Anna married a Mr. Peacock at Washington, D. C. Rhoda married Kelly Marsh. Neither had children. John never married so far as known.

Joseph Hayes, Jr., living on Plum Creek, in his old age would when needing some money badly, come up to Hardentown and secure it from his cousin Abiah. Here he would enter the sports of the younger generation. Abiah Hayes, Jr., in describing him, said he was over six feet in height, straight as an arrow and active as a boy. In their games and their athletes he would sit quietly watching for a while, then he would say, "Let me set you a pattern", and proceed to either give them a standing jump beyond their efforts or make a high jump higher than any of the boys could accomplish. Neighbors told of him riding a bull which he had trained for the purpose, and that it was his regular habit to come to Vevay, Indiana, riding on the bull.

The story is told, and it comes from so many different sources that it must have in it much truth. The story is

that in those days the people would, in good weather, assemble in Vevay on Saturdays, where in the part of the corporation called Slagtown, they would have great sport horse-racing, running horses being a popular sport. It was told that Joseph Hayes, who in Plum Creek parlance was called "Sham", offered to run a race with his bull against the best horse on the track. All he asked was to be allowed a short handicap. The banter was accepted and the race started. But Hayes rode the bull with the hide of some animal for a saddle and everytime the horse undertook to pass him he would wave the hide out in front of him, scaring the horse so that he would not pass the bull. This was what Hayes counted on and it is said he won the race easily by this subterfuge.

In his old age, after the death of his second wife, he went out to Waynesville, in the southern part of Bartholomew County, Indiana, where he made his home with his son Joseph and family; and it is here that the dust of this old pioneer lies buried.

Joseph Hayes, Jr., had a family of sixteen children. In the Hayes book of genealogy his children are listed as follows: Rachel married Bailey Guard; Nancy married Walter Hayes; Solomon; Joanna married Job Hayes; Ruth married Joseph Bosaw, and afterwards Sol Kittle. Samuel, Joshiah, Eliza, by his first wife, and by his second, Amy; Maria Louise married Moseby Smith. Jesse married Abigail Bosaw.

The sons of Joseph Hayes, Jr., by his first wife, moved to Bartholomew County. Here or from here their children and their children's children have scattered far and wide. By a chance item in the *Indianapolis Star*, the writer read that Mr. George Pence, of Columbus, Indiana, had written a history of Bartholomew County. Happening to know

that gentleman, a letter of inquiry put the writer in touch with some of the descendants of Joseph Hayes, Jr., which helped to locate the family of Josiah Hayes, one of the sons who had moved to Bartholomew County. . Mr. Pence knew a Miss Virginia Hayes who lives with a brother at 2230 McCausland Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, and she knew the addresses of two of the children of Josiah Hayes, the son of Joseph, Jr. One lived at Klamath Falls, Oregon, and the other lived at Dunavant, Kansas. The one living at Klamath Falls, named Elizabeth Evans, is aged 89, while Sarah Sherwood, the other daughter of Josiah Hayes, lives at Dunavant, Kansas. Herewith I enclose for print the letter from Virginia Hayes, of St. Louis:

“St. Louis, Mo., November 24, 1925.

“Brother and I have been out of the city for ten days past, but found your letter on our return.

“It was my mother’s people who lived near Waynesborough, Ohio for a time, but eventually moved to Northern Indiana, where they spent most of their remaining days.

“There is so little I know of my father’s people that I can tell it in a short story. I have often regretted that I did not learn more of my ancestry when father and mother were living.

“My paternal grandfather, Josiah Hayes, came from the vicinity of Lawrenceburg, or more accurately speaking, from Hamilton County, Ohio, and settled on a farm four miles west of Columbus, Indiana, in the Buchanan neighborhood. He married Elizabeth Cox, a sister of Samuel and Jefferson Cox, both of Bartholomew County, Indiana.

“There was quite a family of children, four boys and five girls reaching maturity. Their names follow: Mahlon, Rachel Rouse Mayhew, William, Sarah Sherwood, Thomas,

Elizabeth Evans, Charlotte Burge, Isaac and Valeria Kaler.

Of this number Rachel, William and Thomas spent their days at or near the old home town. Isaac enlisted in the Civil War, but died soon after the close. The others migrated to different points in the West. There are only two remaining, Sarah Sherwood, of Dunavant, Kansas, and Elizabeth Evans, of Klamath Falls, Oregon. Both are widows. Brother and I spent two days with Aunt Sarah while we were away. She is 87 years old, quite well, and mentally alert, though her eyesight is failing. Two of her children live at home with her.

"There is an annual reunion of the Hayes family held in the vicinity of Elizabethtown, Ohio, or perhaps nearer Lawrenceburg. My sister Ella (Pet) recently received a card inviting her to attend. We hope to do so at some future time. No doubt Mr. Shaw and wife have participated in this annual affair, which has been held in October for several years. If this brief account contains anything that can be used I am glad to send it.

"I have a cousin, J. F. Hayes, son of Mahlon Hayes, who lives in Severy, Kansas, who might furnish more material than I have attempted, but I think what I have given is authentic.

"If I should ever attend the Hayes reunion I would be glad to meet the Shaws. I feel quite sure there is a kinship existing between us. The name, Isaac, seems to have been a family name.

"Again hoping that Mr. Shaw may find something herein to hang on his family tree, I will bring this to a close.

"With kindest regards to yourself and family,

"I am respectfully,

"Virginia Hayes.

"22 McCausland Ave., St. Louis, Mo."

Following up this information a letter was written to the two old ladies and the following answers received:

“234 N. 8th Street, Klamath Falls, Oregon.

“MR. ARCHIBALD SHAW,
Lawrenceburg, Indiana.

“Dear Sir: I was both surprised and pleased to get your letter, for I have wondered sometimes if I were like ‘Topsy’ of ‘Uncle Tom’s Cabin’ and ‘jist growed’ up, for I have never heard mention made of a grandfather or grandmother on either side of the house. I know I am a descendant of the Josiah Hayes you mention and I must, then, be a granddaughter of Joseph Hayes, Jr., and a great granddaughter of Joseph Hayes, Sr. Father never married but once and his wife’s name was Elizabeth Cox, for whom I was named. They had thirteen children: Ezra, Mahlon, Rachel, Joanna, Rebecca, William, Thomas, Sarah, Isaac, Charlotte, myself, Elizabeth, Valerie Jane and Laura Alice. Only nine lived to be grown. Ezra, Joanna, Rebecca and Laura Alice died in childhood. Isaac enlisted in the army during the Civil War while at college and died August 5, 1862, at San Jacinto, Miss. Only eight of us lived to be married. Mahlon died in 1890 and was buried in Oklahoma. Father and mother, Rachel and brother Thomas were buried at Waynesville, Ohio, four miles from Columbus. The ones who died when children I am not sure where they were buried. Mother died about 1853 or 1854, and father three or four years after. I don’t know the exact time. All of us who were not able to take care of ourselves went to live with Mahlon and Rachel, the only two of the family who were married at that time. Three of the boys and Sarah were old enough to do for themselves.

“I know I had relatives living at or close to Elizabethtown, Ohio, for after father’s death, some years, perhaps

three or four, Mahlon and wife and two children, the only two they had at that time, went down there to visit them and took me along as nurse girl, I suppose. We visited with several families. I don't recall how many, but all Guards and Hayeses. The black-haired man in the picture you sent me makes me think of father as I remember him, which is not very well. I neglected to tell you a brother was buried at Columbus, Indiana, and Charlotte and Valerie Jane at Severy, Kansas.

"I am sorry I can't give you any information in regard to Joseph Hayes, Jr. There were some other people by the name of Hayes living in Columbus, but we never thought they were relatives of ours. Brother Mahlon was County Sheriff for four years during the Civil War and we lived in Columbus, and I think Mahlon would have known it if they were. I expect I have given you a lot of information you do not need, but it is the best I can do. I will send your letter to Sister Sarah, whose address is Dunavant, Kansas, and if she has any information she can give it to you. I think she will have her daughter write you, as she is almost blind. I can manage to read her letters, for she writes me occasionally. I will give her a short synopsis of what I have written you. When mother and father died and how old they were she may remember; perhaps she remembers when father came to Bartholomew County and some information about our grandfather, Joseph Hayes, Jr. I have often wished I had been more curious about my ancestors and have gotten some information when I could. I am a widow, as is also my sister. I hope this letter will not tire your patience, even if you don't get any information you want from it.

Cordially yours,

"Mrs. Elizabeth Evans."

The letter from the sister, Mrs. Sarah Sherwood, of Dunavant, Kansas, is equally interesting. It follows:

“Dunavant, Kansas, December 22, 1925.

“MR. ARCHIBALD SHAW,

“Lawrenceburg, Ind.,

“Dear Mr. Shaw: My mother, Sarah Sherwood, is in receipt of your letter regarding the Hayes family. She is now eighty-seven years old and does not see to write very well, so I am writing for her, the little she knows of her ancestry. She is the daughter of Josiah Hayes, who was born, she thinks, in 1805, and moved from Ohio to Bartholomew County, Indiana, where he married Elizabeth Cox. Of her father's brothers and sisters she remembers only Aunt Ruth Kittle, who had a son, Josiah Kittle, and Aunt Joanna and Uncle Job Hayes. She remembers someone whom she called Uncle Freeman Hayes and his wife Mary, but she does not know whether he was her father's brother or not. Do you know if the Solomon Hayes mentioned as being the father of Walter, Joseph and Jacob Hayes was a brother of Joseph Hayes, Jr., my mother's grandfather? To my mother's parents were born twelve children, three of whom, Ezra, Nancy and Joanna died in infancy. One son, Isaac, died in the Civil War. My mother and one sister, Mrs. Lizzie Evans, of Klamath Falls, Oregon, are the only surviving members of this family. I am enclosing a list of the descendants of Josiah Hayes so far as is known by us. We have always wanted to know more of the early history of our family, and would be pleased to receive any further information.

Very truly yours,

“Elizabeth Sherwood.

“P. S.—My mother does not know where Joseph Hayes, Jr., is buried.”

“MR. ARCHIBALD SHAW,

“Lawrenceburg, Indiana.

“Dear Sir: Yours of December 8 received some time ago. I was interested in your efforts to trace the Hayes history. I do not know much of it outside my nearest relatives. My grandfather, Josiah Hayes, whom I scarcely remember, came to Bartholomew County, Indiana, in the early eighteen hundreds, I think. Died about 1856 or 1858. He left a family of four sons and four daughters, all dead now but two of the daughters. One, Sarah Sherwood, of Dunavant, Kansas, and Mary Elizabeth Evans, of Klamath Falls, Oregon. Write them. They can tell you much more perhaps than I.

“My father, the oldest son of Josiah Hayes, was named Mahlon. When a very small boy we went from Columbus to Ohio visiting some of the Hayes side relatives. I recall stopping at Uncle Walter Hayes’ and Uncle Guard’s and at the places about Elizabethtown and Lawrenceburg. I am very busy these days. If you will write me about the Hayes-Guard and any other members of the family, if you can trace them into Bartholomew County, I would be pleased to have the information. Some of the Hayes women must have married into the Cox family, as we have a large number of Cox relatives. I think one or two of Grandfather Hayes’ sisters must have united with the Cox family. I will write you again soon.

Truly,

J. H. Hayes.

Josiah Hayes, son of Joseph, Jr., son of Captain Joseph, moved to Bartholomew County, Indiana, and married Elizabeth Cox. Hence the Cox relationship.—AUTHOR.

86 JOSEPH HAYES (son of Capt. Joseph), m. first, Mary Tussig. They had seven children.

- 17 RACHEL HAYES, m. Bailey Guard. They had 12 children.
- 18 CHALON GUARD, m. Leah Cumming. They had seven children.
 - 19 Ezra Guard, m. Flora Smith. They had three children.
 - 110 John Guard, m. Helen Stewart. They had four children.
 - 111 Blanche Irene Guard.
 - 211 Gertrude Guard.
 - 311 Marguerite Guard, b. Feb., 1918.
 - 411 John Sanborn Conner Guard, b. April, 1920.
 - 210 Eunice Guard, m. Winfield Steele. They had three children.
 - 111 Winfield Rulison Steele, Jr., b. Sept. 28, 1919.
 - 211 Irene Louise Steele, b. March 26, 1923.
 - 311 Jean Erdine Steele, b. April 2, 1925.
 - 310 Willard Guard, m. Carolene Hall. They had one child.
 - 111 Carolene Ellen Guard, b. Dec. 28, 1922.
- 29 Angeline Guard, never married. She died Dec., 1927.
- 39 Almira Guard, m. Stephen Rittenhouse. Both are dead. They had two children.
 - 110 Frank Rittenhouse, died young.
 - 210 Fred Rittenhouse, died young.
- 48 Rachel Guard, m. John West. They had one child. Both are dead.
 - 110 Wirt West, died unmarried.
- 59 Eunice Guard, m. Luther Fisher. They had three children. They live in Indianapolis, Ind.
 - 110 Ira Fisher, m. Letha ————. They had two children.
 - 111 Mary Fisher.
 - 211 Martin Luther Fisher.
 - 210 Leah Fisher, m. Clyde Bucey. They had two children.

- 1¹¹ June Bucey.
- 2¹¹ Jane Bucey.
- 3¹⁰ Madge Fisher, m. Kenneth Lovingfoss. They had three children.
 - 1¹¹ Luther Lovingfoss.
 - 2¹¹ Norman Lovingfoss.
 - 3¹¹ —————.
- 6⁹ Simeon Guard, m. Inez Lewis. They had four children.
 - 1¹⁰ Charles Guard, b. June 5, 1876, m. Margaret Blackburn. They had four children.
 - 1¹¹ Mary Elizabeth Guard, b. March 28, 1912.
 - 2¹¹ Alice Guard, b. Nov. 2, 1914.
 - 3¹¹ Charles Guard, Jr., b. June 5, 1917.
 - 4¹¹ Persha Guard, b. August 28, 1918.
 - 2¹⁰ Leah Guard, b. Dec. 27, 1877, is unmarried.
 - 3¹⁰ Milton Guard, b. Sept. 21, 1885, m. Adeline Bemis. They had two children.
 - 1¹¹ Virginia Guard, b. June 20, 1910.
 - 2¹¹ Warren M. Guard, b. March 28, 1919.
 - 4¹⁰ Frank Guard, b. May 19, 1889, m. Zida Banta. They had two children.
 - 1¹¹ Leah Guard, b. Feb. 22, 1921.
 - 2¹¹ John Guard, b. Sept., 1923.
- 7⁹ Mahlon Guard, m. Sophia Moore. They had three children.
 - 1¹⁰ Cary Guard, m. Mary ————. They had one child.
 - 1¹¹ Marion Guard, is married and lives in Topeka, Kan.
 - 2¹⁰ Chalon Guard, married and had three sons, but their names could not be had.
 - 3¹⁰ Melvin Guard, married twice. He had no children by the first wife, but had two daughters by the second marriage.
- 7⁹ Mahlon Guard, m. second, Mrs. Jennie Russell, of Cleves, Ohio. They had no children.
- 2⁸ ALEXANDER GUARD, m. Eliza Miller. They had six children.

- 1⁹ Harriett Guard, m. William Hayes (son of Job C. Hayes). They had seven children.
- 1¹⁰ Anderson Hayes, m. Mary Ellen Caine. They had two children. He d. July 19, 1928.
- 1¹¹ Leslie Hayes, m. Maggie Butler. They had six children. She died.
- 1¹² Harold Hayes.
- 2¹² Naomi Hayes.
- 3¹² Charles Caine Hayes.
- 4¹² Anderson Hayes, Jr.
- 4¹² Willard Hayes.
- 6¹² Pittner Hayes.
- 2¹¹ Alice Hayes, m. Harry Walsh. They had two children. She died.
- 1¹² Leslie Welsh.
- 2¹² Marie Welsh, m. Artis Tipton.
- 2¹⁰ Josephine Hayes, m. first, George Rogers. They had no children. He died.
- 2¹⁰ Josephine Hayes, m. second, Simon Hearn. They had no children. He died.
- 3¹⁰ Alexander Hayes, m. Elizabeth Stoneking. They had four children. They divorced.
- 1¹¹ William Hayes, Jr.
- 2¹¹ Kenneth Hayes.
- 3¹¹ Chester Hayes.
- 4¹¹ Bessie Hayes.
- 4¹⁰ Ida Hayes, m. Theodore Suit. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Hattie Suit, m. Everett Hayburst. They had no children.
- 5¹⁰ Estella Hayes, m. William Collier. They had no children.
- 6¹⁰ Fannie Hayes, m. Charles Shrader. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Estella Shrader.
- 7¹⁰ Harrist Hayes, died in her youth.
- 2⁹ Ann Guard, m. Enoch Guard. They had three children.
- 1¹⁰ Ann Guard, died unmarried.
- 2¹⁰ Zebulon Guard, lives in Chicago.

- 3¹⁰ Allen Guard, m. May Canfield. They had one child.
1¹¹ Earl Guard.
- 4¹⁰ Charles Guard, m. ——— Miller.
- 2⁹ Ann Guard, m. second, Hayden Miller. They had no children.
- 3⁹ Emma Guard, m. Frank Lake. They had two children and live in Portland, Oregon. She died Sept. 3, 1927.
- 1¹⁰ Clarence C. Lake, m. Mamie ———. They had children.
- 2¹⁰ Mildred Lake, m. Charles Ramsey. They had four children.
1¹¹ Elsie Ramsey, was drowned in an irrigation ditch at the age of two years.
2¹¹ Charles Ramsey.
3¹¹ Frank Ramsey.
4¹¹ Emma Ramsey.
They all live in Los Angeles, Cal.
- 4⁹ Ella Guard, never married.
- 5⁹ Alice Guard, m. Walker Hunter. They had four children.
1¹⁰ Moses Hunter.
2¹⁰ Clarence Hunter, m. Mamie Smeltzer. They had one child.
1¹¹ Nellie Hunter.
- 3¹⁰ William Hunter, m. Frankie Carlin. They had one child.
1¹¹ Carlin Hunter.
- 4¹⁰ Jennie Hunter, a teacher, died unmarried.
- 6⁹ Miller Guard, m. Mary Matson. They had two children.
1¹⁰ Daisy Guard, b. Feb. 13, 1880, m. Horace Sefton. They had two children and live in Indianapolis, Ind.
1¹¹ Albert Sefton, b. August 9, 1898, m. Besie Mercer. They had one child.
1¹² Thomas Sefton, b. June 8, 1921.
2¹¹ Mary Jean Sefton. b. July 9, 1919.
- 2¹⁰ Mabel Guard, b. August 30, 1888, m. first,

THE HAYES FAMILY

William Craig. They had no children.
They were divorced.

21⁰ Mabel Guard, m. second, Arthur Wiseman.
They had no children. They live in Cincinnati, Ohio.

3⁸ JOSEPH GUARD, m. Hannah Boatman. They had eight children.

1⁹ Sallie Guard, m. Henry Fisk.

2⁹ Tina Guard, m. ————— Woodruff.

3⁹ Jane Guard, m. ————— Wright.

4⁹ Estella Guard, m. Samuel Hess.

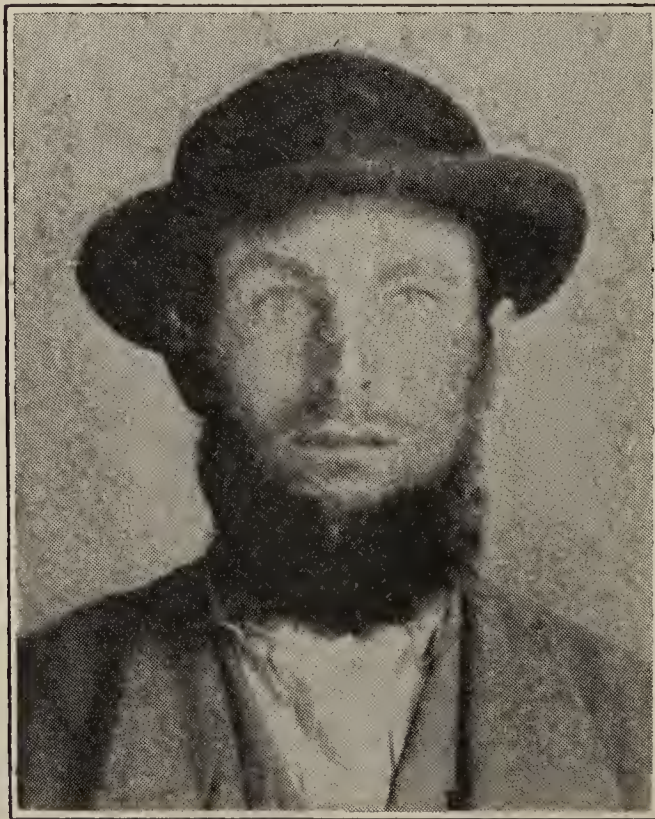
5⁹ Columbus Guard, m. first, Henrietta Hayes.
She died.

5⁹ Columbus Guard, m. second, Mary (West) Lyness. They had no children. She died.

6⁹ Thomas Guard, m. Emma Lemmons.

7⁹ Alexander Guard.

8⁹ Russell Guard, m. Elizabeth Clark.



EZRA GUARD

4⁸ EZRA GUARD, m. Mary Jane Hayes (dau. of Jacob Hayes). They had four children.

- 1⁹ Frank Guard, m. Lucy McKinney. Thy had two children.
- 1¹⁰ Edwin Guard, died young.
- 2¹⁰ Ira Guard, died young.
- 2⁹ Owen Guard, unmarried.
- 3⁹ Lucinda Guard, died unmarried.
- 4⁹ Ruth Ann Guard, m. Silas Van McKinney. They had five children.
- 1¹⁰ Ollie Mae McKinney, m. Charles Roblin. They had two children. They live in Salem, Oregon.
- 1¹¹ Ruth E. Roblin.
- 2¹¹ Charles Dana Roblin.
- 2¹⁰ Thomas McKinney, m. first, Constance Skovgard. They had two children.
- 1¹¹ Priscilla Ann McKinney.
- 2¹¹ William Van McKinney.
- 3¹⁰ Alta McKinney, m. William M. Baker. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Muriel Baker.
- 4¹⁰ Frank McKinney, m. Margaret Wood. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Elwood McKinney.
- 5¹⁰ Dana McKinney, died unmarried in 1919.
- 5⁹ Leah Belle Guard, m. Mahlon McKinney. She died in 1886. They had one child.
- 1¹⁰ Bessie McKinney, m. Charles Pope. They had two children.
- 1¹¹ Elizabeth Pope, m. Robert Bixenstein. They had two children.
- 1¹² Robert Bixenstein, Jr.
- 2¹² Martha May Bixenstein.
- 2¹¹ Clifford Pope, is unmarried.
- 6⁹ Bailey Guard, m. Abigail McKinney. They had three children.
- 1¹⁰ Samuel Reuben Guard, m. Katharine Darnell. They had three children.
- 1¹¹ Georgia Guard. She died at seven years of age.
- 2¹¹ Bailey Reuben Guard.

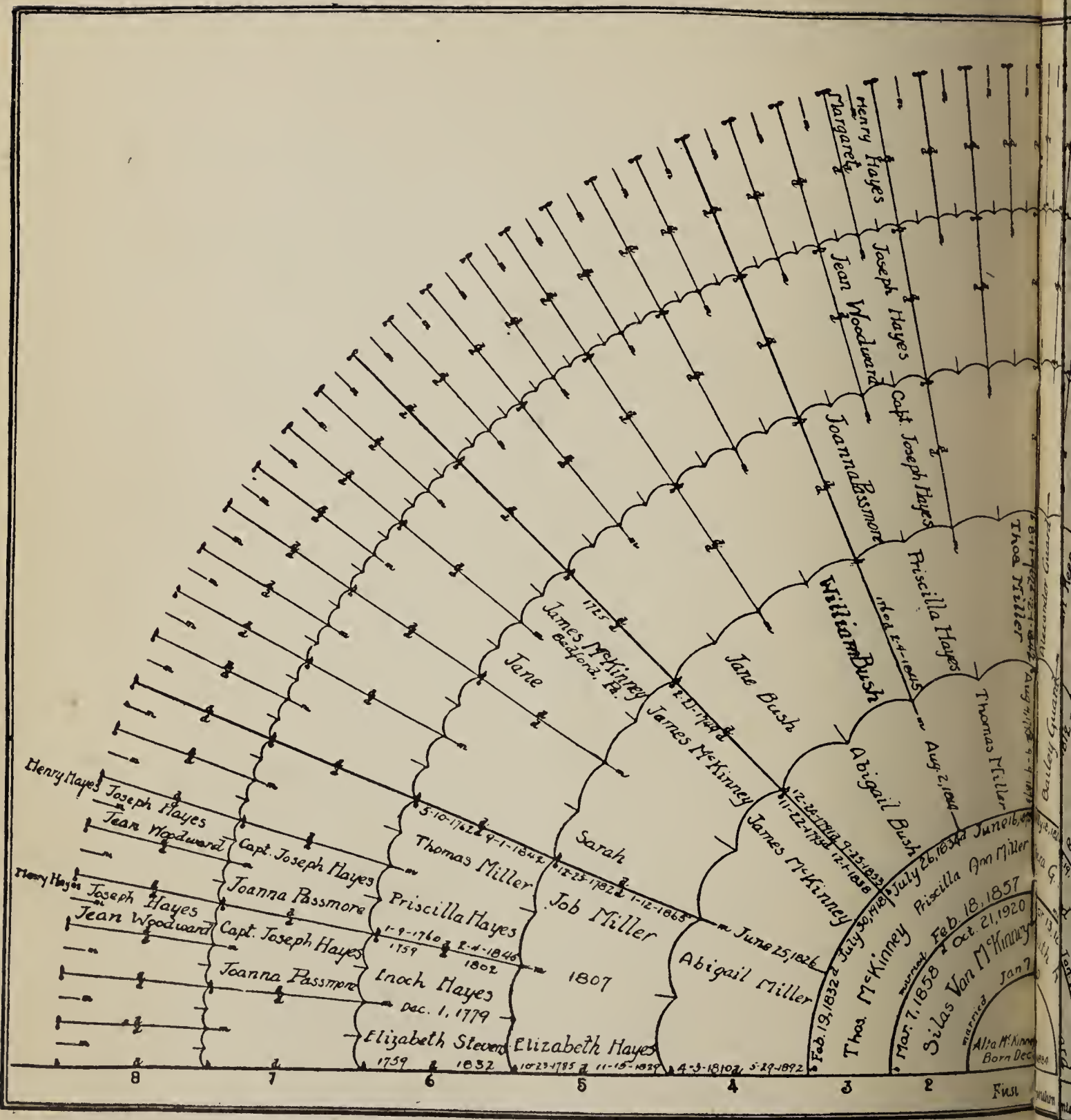
- 311 Samuel Roderick Guard.
- 210 Lewis Leslie Guard, m. Viola Butler. They had three children.
 - 111 Lewis Leslie Guard, Jr.
 - 211 John Wesley Guard.
 - 311 Rebecca Jane Guard.
- 310 Lucy Ruth Guard, unmarried.
- 79 Cassius Guard, unmarried.
- 58 HANNAH GUARD, m. Bonapart Bradley.
- 68 MARY GUARD, was a twin to Hannah. She died unmarried.
- 78 SARAH GUARD, died unmarried.
- 88 DORCAS GUARD.
- 98 SILAS GUARD.
- 27 NANCY HAYES, m. Walter Craig Hayes. They had five children.
 - 18 MARY JANE HAYES, m. first, George Blaisdell, Jr. They had three children. They lived for some time at Manchester, Ind. He died and she remarried. The children moved and but little is known of them.
 - 19 Enoch Blaisdell, had poor health. He started to travel to Europe on the Atlantic Ocean, he died and his body was buried in the sea.
 - 29 George Blaisdell, was last heard of at Waverly, Ohio, but a letter of inquiry there returned unclaimed. He is dead, but has left a daughter somewhere near Waverly, Ohio.
 - 39 Anna Blaisdell, m. George H. Plummer, a doctor. They lived at Manchester, Ind., and had one son.
 - 110 Daniel Plummer, who lives at Cairo, Ill.
- 18 MARY JANE HAYES, m. second, Warren West. They had three children.
 - 19 Roxanna West, m. Erastus Bussell Hayes. They had eight children.
 - 110 Cora Hayes, m. J. Lowry McHenry, M.D. They had one child.
 - 111 Lowry Lee McHenry, M.D., m. Mary Powell. They had one child.

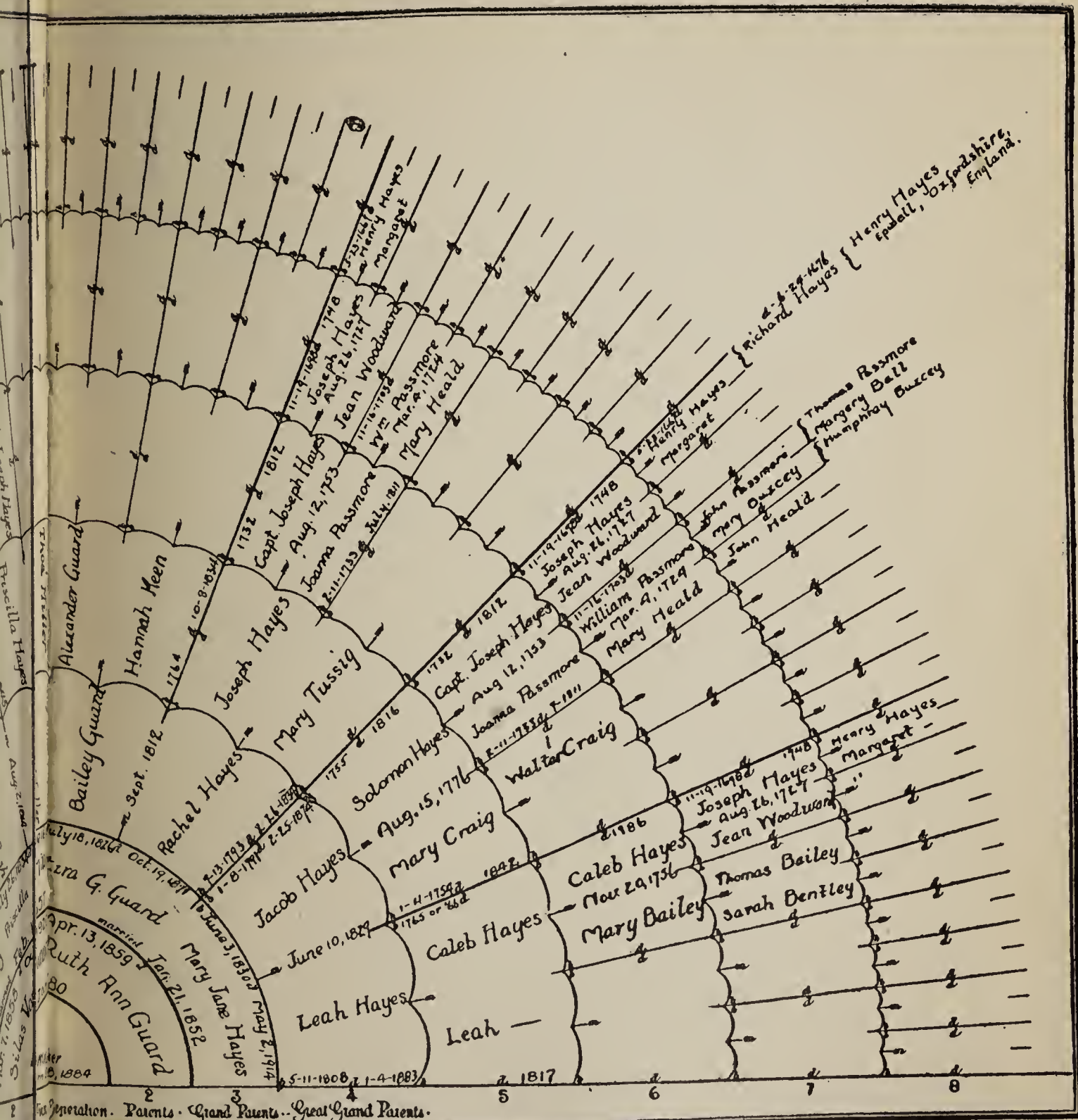
- 1¹² Powell McHenry.
- 2¹⁰ Warren Hayes, m. Martha Ellen Rutledge.
They had nine children.
- 1¹¹ Roxanna Fern Hayes, m. Leander Bradshaw. They had one child.
- 1¹² Donald Lee Bradshaw.
- 2¹¹ Warren Lester Hayes, m. Blanche Henrietta Nelson. They had one child.
- 1¹² Harlan Lester Hayes.
- 3¹¹ Charity Ann Hayes, m. Ralph Henry Simpson. They had one child.
- 1¹² Ralph Warren Simpson,
- 4¹¹ Frank Lee Hayes.
- 5¹¹ Edward Earl Hayes.
- 6¹¹ Eunice Velma Hayes,
- 7¹¹ Myrtle Marie Hayes,
- 8¹¹ Roy Everet Hayes.
- 9¹¹ Minerva Edna Hayes.
- 3¹⁰ Minerva Hayes, m. Edwin P. Green. They had four children.
- 1¹¹ Gladys Minerva Green.
- 2¹¹ Forest Green.
- 3¹¹ Noel Green.
- 4¹¹ Bruce Green.
- 4¹⁰ Raymond Hayes, m. May Rudicille, of Cleves, Ohio. They had two children.
- 1¹¹ Mabel Hayes, m. Bruce Ryon, of Addyston, Ohio. They had one child.
- 1¹² Jean Ryon.
- 2¹¹ Cora Hayes, unmarried.
- 5¹⁰ Stephen Harlan Hayes, m. Emma Hines. They had two children.
- 1¹¹ Lenore Hayes.
- 2¹¹ Jeanette Roxanna Hayes.
- 6¹⁰ Mayme Hayes, m. Clifford Dick, of Cleves, Ohio. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Catherine Jean Dick.
- 7¹⁰ Catherine D. Hayes, unmarried.
- 8¹⁰ Anna R. Hayes, m. Clifford Yancey, of Fernbank, Ohio. They had two children.

THE HAYES FAMILY

- 1¹¹ Donald Yancey.
- 2¹¹ Mary Jane Yancey.
- 2⁹ Mary West, m. first, Joseph Lyness. They had no children.
- 2⁹ Mary West, m. second, Columbus Guard. They had no children.
- 3⁹ Warren West, m. Kate Matson. They had three children.
- 1¹⁰ Clifford Clarence West, m. Emma Brinkman. They had one child. They live in Cincinnati, Ohio.
- 2¹¹ Robert Willard West.
- 2¹⁰ Harry Matson West, m. Lucile Gross (a widow). They had no children. They live in Cincinnati, Ohio.
- 3¹⁰ Edith Georgia West, m. Robert Clark. They had two children. She died.
- 2¹¹ Warren West Clark.
- 2¹¹ Katherine Clark. They live in Cleves, Ohio, with their grandmother.
- 2⁸ MARIA ANN HAYES, b. Jan. 30, 1817, d. Jan. 18, 1821, aged four years.
- 3⁸ JAMES C. HAYES, m. first, Mary Stevens. They had three children.
- 1⁹ Rebecca Lee Hayes, m. James Martin. They had two children.
- 1¹⁰ Mary Martin, m. Roland Hayes. They had children.
- 2¹⁰ Sherman Martin, never married.
- 2⁹ Rhoda Frances Hayes, died unmarried.
- 3⁹ Walter C. Hayes, died unmarried.
- 3⁸ JAMES C. HAYES, m. second, Sarah Alice Sargeant. They had five children.
- 1⁹ Mary Delanah Hayes, m. Reese Clark. They had six children.
- 1¹⁰ Sidney Bert Clark, m. Lucy Stayton. They had four children.
- 2¹¹ Reese George Clark.
- 2¹¹ Henry Harry Clark.
- 3¹¹ Elizabeth Della Clark.

- 4¹¹ Anna Grace Clark.
- 2¹⁰ Alice Grace Clark, m. Albert Roy Meeks.
They had three children.
 - 1¹¹ Lillian Meeks.
 - 2¹¹ Leona Elizabeth Meeks.
 - 3¹¹ Arthur Ray Meeks.
- 3¹⁰ Harry Arthur Clark, m. Lelia Monita Brown.
They had one child.
 - 1¹¹ Lelia Maurine Clark.
- 4¹⁰ George Lewis Clark, never married.
- 5¹⁰ Floyd Sargeant Clark, m. Allie Wainscott.
They had one child.
 - 1¹¹ Jessie Kyle Clark.
- 6¹⁰ Walter Reese Clark, never married.
- 2⁹ Samuel Morrison Hayes, unmarried.
- 3⁹ Henry Mathias Hayes, m. Sage E. Mychrist.
They had no children.
- 4⁹ Iva Belle Hayes, m. Herbert English Kyger.
They had three children.
 - 1¹⁰ Donald English Kyger, m. Marjorie M. Monroe. They had one child.
 - 1¹¹ Mary Louise Kyger.
 - 2¹⁰ Annalee Kyger, m. Alexander Stewart. They had two children.
 - 1¹¹ Elizabeth Belle Stewart.
 - 2¹¹ Alexander Stewart.
 - 3¹⁰ Herbert Dwight Kyger, m. Bernadette Brunker. They had two children.
 - 1¹¹ Albert Kyger.
 - 2¹¹ William Richard Kyger.
- 5⁹ Thomas Sargeant Hayes, never married.
- 4⁸ OLIVE TEBOW HAYES, m. Charles Stevens.
They had three children.
 - 1⁹ Nancy Stevens, unmarried.
 - 2⁹ Isaac Stevens, m. Kate McKinney. They had four children.
 - 1¹⁰ Emmett Stevens, unmarried.
 - 2¹⁰ Ethel May Stevens, m. Harry Liddle. They had one child.
 - 1¹¹ John Daniel Liddle.





Henry Hayes
Epwell, Oxfordshire,
England.

Richard Hayes
1729-1776

Thomas Rossmore
Margery Ball
Murphy Bay Buxcey

John Rossmore
Mary Buxcey
John Heald

Henry Hayes
Margery Ball

Joseph Hayes
Aug. 16, 1727
Jean Woodward

Thomas Bailey
Sarah Bentley

Alexander Guard

Bailey Guard

Hannah Keen

Rachel Hayes

Joseph Hayes

Mary Tussig

Jacob Hayes

Mary Craig

Caleb Hayes

Caleb Hayes

Mary Bailey

Leah Hayes

Leah

G. Guard

Ruth Ann Guard

Mary Jane Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

Leah Hayes

- 3¹⁰ Edith Stevens, m. Lee Jones.
 4¹⁰ Carrie Stevens.
- 3⁹ Walter Stevens, m. Jennie Kyle. They had one child.
 1¹⁰ Blanche Stevens, died young.
- 5⁸ LEAH T. HAYES, m. Dewitt C. Fitch. They had nine children.
- 1⁹ Hannah Virginia Fitch, m. Archibald Shaw. They had eight children.
 1¹⁰ Ida Campbell Shaw, died young.
 2¹⁰ Cora Leah Shaw, died young.
 3¹⁰ William Dewitt Shaw, died young.
 4¹⁰ Harris Fitch Shaw, m. Anna Dudley Manning. They had three children.
 1¹¹ Harris Fitch Shaw, Jr.
 2¹¹ Sarah Dudley Shaw.
 3¹¹ Donald Manning Shaw.
- 5¹⁰ Edward Rouse Shaw, m. Mary Tapley Downey. They had nine children.
 1¹¹ Mary Shaw.
 2¹¹ Dorothy Shaw.
 3¹¹ Edward Downey Shaw, died in infancy.
 4¹¹ Catherine Virginia Shaw.
 5¹¹ Mildred Downey Shaw.
 6¹¹ Louise Shaw.
 7¹¹ Ruth Shaw.
 8¹¹ Harriet Ida Shaw.
 9¹¹ Cora Irma Shaw, twin to Harriet.
- 6¹⁰ John Archibald Shaw, m. Edna Ethel Browne. They had two children.
 1¹¹ John Archibald Shaw, Jr.
 2¹¹ Ella Margaret Shaw (named for her aunt).
- 7¹⁰ Ella Margaret Shaw.
 8¹⁰ Dewitt Clinton Shaw, died young, 16 years of age.
- 2⁹ Walter Hayes Fitch, m. Mary Sunman. They had six children.
 1¹⁰ Harriet Mary Fitch, m. Henry W. Leding. They had one child.

- 1¹¹ Mary Alice Leding, m. Dane Abernathy Webb.
- 2¹⁰ Leah Hayes Fitch, died, eight years of age.
- 3¹⁰ Olive Thrasher Fitch, m. Brainard Grace Ransom. They had two children.
- 1¹¹ Olive Sue Ransom.
- 2¹¹ Albert Fitch Ransom.
- 4¹⁰ Mary Emeline Fitch, m. James Garfield Greenwood. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Harriet Fitch Greenwood.
- 5¹⁰ Walter Quintin Fitch, m. Mildred Loring. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Mildred Leah Fitch.
- 6¹⁰ Lucia Lorena Fitch, m. James Victor Hay. They had no children.
- 3⁹ Henry Fitch, m. Alice Brewer. He died in 1920. They had two children.
- 1¹⁰ Frank Brewer Fitch.
- 2¹⁰ Theodore Allen Fitch, m. Mabel A. Willis. They had no children.
- 4⁹ Harris Biggs Fitch, married. They had no children.
- 5⁹ James Collins Fitch, m. Theresa Taylor. They had no children.
- 6⁹ Ada Florence Fitch, married. Had no children.
- 7⁹ George William Fitch, m. Caroline Engelhardt. They had four children. George and Caroline were divorced in 1916, at Lawrenceburg, Ind., and George married Emma ———, of Wisconsin.
- 1¹⁰ Ada Florence Fitch, died in infancy.
- 2¹⁰ Edith Catherine Fitch, unmarried.
- 3¹⁰ Leah Olive Fitch, died in infancy.
- 4¹⁰ William Frederick Fitch, died in infancy.
- 10⁹ Thomas Allen Fitch, m. Lelia Kepper. They had three children.
- 1¹⁰ Robert Allen Fitch.
- 2¹⁰ Theodore Harris Fitch.
- 3¹⁰ Thomas Clinton Fitch.
- 11⁹ Joseph Theodore Fitch. Had no children.

- 37 SOLOMON HAYES (son of Joseph, Jr., eighth son of Capt. Joseph.)
- 47 JOANNA HAYES (dau. of Joseph, Jr., eighth son of Capt. Joseph), m. Job Hayes, Jr., (son of Job, seventh son of Capt. Joseph). They had ten children.
- 18 MARY HAYES.
- 28 LEVI HAYES.
- 38 JOSEPH HAYES, m. Sarah Meyers. They had seven children.
- 19 Job W. Hayes, m. Missouri Hearn. They had one child.
- 110 Georgia Hayes, m. Carl Saur, M.D. They had two children.
- 111 Louis Saur.
- 211 Louise Saur. They live in Norwood, Ohio, where Carl is a practicing physician.
- 29 Enos Hayes, m. Mary Rilla Hughes. They had eight children.
- 110 Joseph Howard Hayes, m. Edna Wynette Truitt. They had three children.
- 111 Robert Truitt Hayes.
- 211 Ruth Elizabeth Hayes.
- 311 Joseph Howard Hayes, Jr.
- 210 Henry Jarvis Hayes, m. Mattie Winters. They had no children.
- 310 Enos Evan Hayes, m. Grace Derby. They had five children.
- 111 Doris Evelyn Hayes.
- 211 Harold Evan Hayes.
- 311 Gordon Elwood Hayes.
- 411 Grace Ellen Hayes.
- 511 Donald Elmslie Hayes.
- 410 Etta Gordon Hayes, m. Robert Banning. They had one child.
- 111 Ruth Aleta Banning.
- 510 Mildred Rilla Hayes, m. Christy Burger. They had two children.
- 111 Stanley Hayes Burger.
- 211 Grace Irene Burger.

- 6¹⁰ Russell Conwell Hayes, unmarried.
- 7¹⁰ Mark Elliott Hayes, m. Ruth Meier. They had one child.
 - 1¹¹ Mark Enos Hayes.
- 8¹⁰ Mary Elizabeth Hayes, unmarried.
- 3⁹ Alice Hayes, died unmarried.
- 4⁹ Isaac Hayes, died unmarried.
- 5⁹ Joseph Hayes, died unmarried.
- 6⁹ Wilson Hayes, died unmarried.
- 7⁹ Charles Hayes, died unmarried.
- 4⁸ OMER HAYES (son of Job, son of Capt. Joseph).
- 5⁸ GRACE HAYES (dau. of Job, son of Capt. Joseph).
- 6⁸ MARTHA HAYES (dau. of Job, son of Capt. Joseph).
- 7⁸ SARAH HAYES (dau. of Job, son of Capt. Joseph).
- 8⁸ JACOB HAYES (son of Job, son of Capt. Joseph).
- 9⁸ SAMUEL HAYES (son of Job, son of Capt. Joseph).
- 10⁸ BEULAH HAYES (dau. of Job, son of Capt. Joseph).
- 5⁷ RUTH HAYES (dau. of Joseph, Jr.), m. first, Solomon Kittle. They had one child.
 - 1⁸ JOSIAH KITTLE. Nothing more is known of this family.
- 5⁷ RUTH HAYES, m. second, Joseph Bosaw. They had one child.
 - 1⁸ A SON. (Name not known.)
 - 1⁹ A son. (Name not known.)
 - 1¹⁰ Orville Bosaw, m. Harriet B. Guard Nov. 6, 1912. They had five children.
 - 2¹¹ Dorothy Bosaw, b. Nov. 5, 1913.
 - 2¹¹ Gladys Bosaw, b. May 24, 1915.
 - 3¹¹ Charles Bosaw, b. May 15, 1917.
 - 4¹¹ Clyde Bosaw, b. March 10, 1919. He died in April, 1920.
 - 5¹¹ Ruth Bosaw, b. April 18, 1921.
- 6⁷ SAMUEL HAYES.

- 77 JOSIAH HAYES, b. Nov. 20, 1805, m. Elizabeth Cox, b. Jan. 16, 1812. They moved to Walesboro, Ind., where they lived and died. He on May 2, 1858, and she on May 8, 1854. They are both buried in the cemetery at Walesboro, Ind. They had 12 children, three of whom died in infancy.
- 18 MAHLON HAYES, m. Susan Fisher. Both are dead. They had nine children.
- 19 Frank Hayes, married. They live at Severy, Kansas. They had eight children.
- 110 Susan Hayes, m. ————— Pfeffer. They had children, but their names are not known.
- 210 Howard Hayes, died unmarried.
- 310 Margaret Hayes, married, but name is not known.
- 410 Katherine Hayes, unmarried.
- 510 Grace Hayes, married, but name is not known.
- 610 Ruth Hayes, m. first, ————— Blecha and had one son. He died and she married the second time, but the name is not known.
- 710 Beth Hayes, married.
- 810 Harold Hayes, married. They had children.
- 29 Howard Hayes, died.
- 39 Evelyn Hayes, m. ————— Kahler, last address known as Wapeta, Wash. They had three children.
- 110 Fannie Kahler, married.
- 210 Harry Kahler.
- 310 Frank Kahler.
- 49 Jane Hayes, m. ————— Reed. Nothing more known of them.
- 59 Ralph Hayes.
- 69 Omar Hayes.
- 79 "Doc." (so nicknamed).
- 89 Alma Hayes.
- 99 Dora Hayes.
- 28 THOMAS HAYES, m. first Mary Trigg. They had five children.
- 19 Alice Hayes, m. first, Charles Armuth. They

had one child.

1¹⁰ Etta Armuth, married.

1⁹ Alice Hayes, m. second, Donald C. Barnes.
They live at Prescott, Ark. They had five children.

1¹⁰ Lewis Barnes.

2¹⁰ Ralph Barnes.

3¹⁰ William Barnes.

4¹⁰ Bessie Barnes.

5¹⁰ Mary Barnes.

Nothing is known of these.

2⁹ Agnes Hayes, m. Joseph Harrell.

3⁹ Lizzie Hayes, m. David Grayson.

4⁹ Fannie Hayes, married.

5⁹ Charles Hayes, died.

Nothing more is known of these.

2⁸ THOMAS HAYES, m. second, Barbara Snyder Green. They had one child.

1⁹ John Hayes, married. They live in Columbus, Ind. They had five children.

1¹⁰ Blanche Hayes, m. ——— Loy. They had children.

2¹⁰ Grace Hayes, married.

3¹⁰ Viola Hayes.

4¹⁰ Howard Hayes.

5¹⁰ Evelyn Hayes.

3⁸ RACHEL HAYES, m. first, John Rouse. They had two children.

1⁹ Lizzie Rouse, m. Martin Smith, of Columbus, Ind.

2⁹ Eunice Rouse, m. ——— Davis. They had children.

3⁸ RACHEL HAYES, m. second, John Mayhew. They had six children.

1⁹ Spencer Mayhew.

2⁹ George Mayhew.

3⁹ William Mayhew.

4⁹ Joseph Mayhew.

5⁹ Carrie Mayhew.

6⁹ Ella Mayhew.

These live around Indianapolis, Ind. Nothing more is known of their descendants.

48 WILLIAM HAYES, m. Harriet Kennard. They had five children.

19 Virginia Hayes, lives in St. Louis, Mo.

29 Ella Hayes, m. William Kahler, of Severy, Kan.

39 Bert Hayes, married. They had two sons. They live in Ft. Worth, Texas.

49 Charles Hayes, lives in St. Louis, Mo.

59 Mabel Hayes, m. E. S. Comings, of Kansas City, Mo.

58 SARAH HAYES, m. John B. Sherwood, of Dunavant, Kan. They had six children.

19 Oscar M. Sherwood, died.

29 Elizabeth Sherwood, lives in Dunavant, Kan.

39 Frank H. Sherwood, m. Mary Adams. They live in Grenola, Kan. They had five children.

110 Elizabeth Sherwood.

210 Frank Marlin Sherwood.

310 Joy Lester Sherwood.

410 Maxine Sherwood.

510 Pauline Sherwood.

49 John W. Sherwood, lives in Dunavant, Kan.

59 Samuel P. Sherwood, lives in Lancaster, Cal.

69 Prudence Sherwood, m. Ralph H. Shove, of Winchester, Kan. They had two children.

110 Dorothy Shove.

210 Marlin Shove.

68 CHARLOTTE HAYES, m. William Burke. They had five children.

19 Harry D. Burke, lives in Severy, Kan.

29 William Burke, lives in Severy, Kan.

39 Neva Burke, died.

49 John Burke, lives in California.

59 Nellie Burke, m. ———— Pinto.

78 ELIZABETH HAYES, m. Joseph Evans. He is dead. She still lives at the age of 91 in Klamath Falls, Oregon. We are indebted to her for much of this information. They had three children.

- 19 Percy Evans, m. Jennie Maddox, and they live at Klamath Falls, Oregon.
- 29 Stella Evans, m. Arnold Roberts. She is dead. They had three children.
 - 110 Kenneth Roberts, lives in Severy, Kan.
 - 210 Azul Roberts, lives in Severy, Kan.
 - 310 Mildred Roberts, lives in Severy, Kan.
- 39 Sydney Evans, married and lives at Klamath Falls, Oregon. They had three children.
 - 110 Joy Evans, lives at Klamath Falls, Oregon.
 - 210 Joseph Evans, lives at Klamath Falls, Oregon.
 - 310 Percy Evans, lives at Klamath Falls, Oregon.
- 88 VALERIA HAYES, m. William Kahler. They had three children.
 - 19 Bessie Kahler, m. ———— Wilson. She is dead.
 - 29 Sarah Kahler, m. Joseph Stine, of Wichita, Kan.
 - 110 Opal Stine, m. Russell Martin. They had three children.
 - 111 Evelyn Martin.
 - 211 William Russell Martin.
 - 311 A son, name not known.
 - 39 Evelyn Kahler, m. Frank Lucas. They live in Klamath Falls, Oregon. They had two children.
 - 110 Marvin Lucas, nothing known more.
 - 210 Bonnie Lucas, married, but not known to whom.
- 98 ISAAC HAYES, enlisted in the Civil War and lost his life in the service of his country. Three other children (born to Josiah and Elizabeth Hayes) died in infancy.
- 87 ELIZA JANE HAYES.
- 97 AMY HAYES, m. ———— Clivinger.
- 107 MARIE LOUISE HAYES, m. Mosby Smith.
- 117 JESSE HAYES, m. Abigail Bosaw.
- 127 ASHAEL HAYES, m. Angeline Wilson. They had two children.
- 18 ANGELINE HAYES, m. ———— Peacock, of

Washington, D. C.

2^s RHODA HAYES, m. Kelly Marsh.

- 6⁵ CALEB HAYES (son of Joseph, son of Henry Hayes), of West Chester, Pa., and a brother of Captain Joseph Hayes. He married Mary Bailey in 1756, and lived in Newlin, Pa. They had six children. Five of his children imigrated westward. Isaac remained in East Fallowfield, Pa. Isaac was the grandfather of the Arctic explorer. Caleb died in 1856. The following are the descendants of Caleb Hayes:

Caleb Hayes Family

BY ALTA MCKINNEY BAKER

HENRY HAYES came from England to Chester County, Pennsylvania, in 1705. One of his children, Joseph, married Jane Woodward, and among their children were two sons, Joseph and Caleb. Joseph married Joanna Passmore and became our Revolutionary War ancestor, Captain Joseph Hayes. Caleb, his brother, married Mary Bailey in 1765. He settled on 143 acres in Newlin Township, Pennsylvania. J. Carroll Hayes, our cousin in Westchester, Pennsylvania, obtained from the Records' Office there a description of this farm's location. It is located at the present village of Mortonville; this is a little old village on the Brandywine with an old mill and remains of a former tavern. The Strasburg road, which is the main highway westward, runs right through it, crossing the creek by an old stone arch bridge built in 1826. He has sent pictures of this bridge and thinks it the most beautiful one in Chester County. On this farm Caleb and



Mary Hayes raised their six children, whose names were:

1. Isaac married Sarah Walton.
2. Anne married John Cooper.

3. Abigail married James Millison.
4. Ellis married Rachel Wickersham.
5. Ruth married Joseph Brown, possibly the father and mother of Mahlon Brown, who married Elizabeth (Betzy) Miller.
6. Caleb, Jr., married two times.

CALEB HAYES, SR., died in 1786 and the following is a copy of his will. The inventory includes:

- 1 chalf bed
- 1 feather bed with sacken bottom
- 1 pair trundle bedsteds
- 14 pewter dishes
- cheese press
- pair hand-irons
- fire shovel and tongs
- conque shell

The will leaves to his wife, Mary, feather bed, case, drawers, doughtrough, pot, two kettles, tub, four blue chairs, all the pewter and tea ware, and the use of the lower room in the new house, with privilege of passing and repassing to and from the same as she may have occasion and nine pounds year, "all which I leave her during the time she remains my widow, in lieu of dowers". Son Isaac to provide firewood for his mother at ye door fit for use as she may have occasion for. Leave Son Isaac the land whereon I now dwell in Newlin Tp.

To daughter Abigail Millison, five shillings

To daughter Ann Cooper, ten pounds.

To son Caleb, thirty pounds

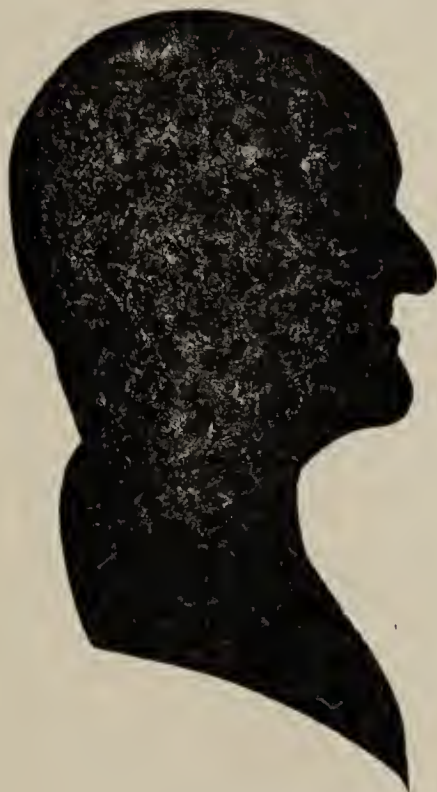
To son Ellis, thirty pounds

To daughter Ruth, thirty pounds

All these children went west to Ohio and Indiana, except the oldest son, Isaac Hayes. His great grand-daughter,

Mrs. Mary L. Hogue, now lives in Kansas and has a genealogy of the Bailey family, which record states that this Caleb Hayes, Jr., was born in 1765 or 66, that he was married twice and had six children by each wife, and that he was a doctor and lawyer.

- 16 ISAAC HAYES, b. 1762, m. Sarah Walton. He was first of the Presbyterian faith, but later joined the Friends. They had seven children. He died in 1844.



ISAAC HAYES

West Chester, Pa.

- 17 ELIZABETH HAYES, b. 1795, m. Robert Letchworth. She died in 1817. They had five children.
- 18 SARAH LETCHWORTH, b. Feb. 22, 1818, m. Nathan Hilles. They had eight children.
- 19 Mary Hilles, b. 1845. She died at Frankford, Pa., in 1845.
- 29 William R. Hilles, b. 1847. He died in 1850.
- 39 Albert L. Hilles, b. 1850, m. first time, Mary Smedley. They had eight children.
- 110 William S. Hilles, b. July 23, 1875, m. Louise E. Robertson in 1906.
- 210 Robert L. Hilles, b. Sept. 22, 1877.

- 3¹⁰ Raymond W. Hilles, b. April 23, 1879, m. Amanda Chase.
- 4¹⁰ Albert L. Hilles, Jr., b. July 11, 1180, m. ——— Kendall, of Massachusetts, in 1908.
- 5¹⁰ Miríam S. Hilles, b. Sept. 20, 1881.
- 6¹⁰ Franklin S. Hilles, b. Feb. 22, 1883.
- 7¹⁰ Elizabeth W. Hilles, b. August 8, 1886, m. William Foulkrod, Jr.
- 8¹⁰ Margaret M. Hilles, b. March 4, 1888, m. Comly B. Shoemaker in 1910.
- 4⁹ Albert L. Hilles, m. second time, Evelyn Lasky, of Boston. They had one child.
- 1¹⁰ Vernon Seely Hilles.
- 5⁹ William P. Hilles, b. 1852, m. Caroline Kirk in 1880. They had no children.
- 6⁹ Edward B. Hilles, b. 1854, m. Louise Fritsch. They had four children. Three died in infancy.
- 1¹⁰ Howard Hilles.
- 7⁹ Elizabeth L. Hilles, b. 1856. She died in 1857.
- 8⁹ Elizabeth Hayes Hilles, b. Feb. 22, 1868. She was an adopted child.
- 2⁸ ALBERT STEPNEY LETCHWORTH, b. July 2, 1821, in Newlin, Pa., m. Caroline Justice in 1852. He was an attorney-at-law. He died March 7, 1902. They had two children.
- 1⁹ Elizabeth T. Letchworth, b. May 7, 1853. She never married.
- 2⁹ Mary Syng Letchworth, b. Nov. 17, 1862, in Philadelphia, Pa. She m. Florance Millwood Justice in 1886. They had four children.
- 1¹⁰ Marion Thornton Justice, b. August 10, 1887.
- 2¹⁰ Caroline L. Justice, b. April 26, 1889.
- 3¹⁰ Sue Melaine Justice, b. Jan. 2, 1891.
- 4¹⁰ Elizabeth Syng Justice, b. July 10, 1896.
- 3⁸ JOHN LETCHWORTH, b. August 16, 1824, in East Fallowfield, Pa. He m. Rachel Knight in 1853. He died May 15, 1910. They had three children.
- 1⁹ Alice C. Letchworth, b. May 23, 1854.

- 2⁹ Arthur Letchworth, b. June 12, 1856, m. Christine Strathie in 1906, at Frankford, Pa. They had three children.
- 1¹⁰ Jeanet Letchworth, b. July 30, 1908.
- 2¹⁰ Rachel Letchworth, b. June 28, 1910.
- 3¹⁰ Alice Letchworth, b. 1912.
- 3⁹ Sarah Hilles Letchworth, b. July 2, 1860.
- 4⁸ ELIZABETH LETCHWORTH, b. Nov. 3, 1826, in Fallowfield. She m. George Rhoades in 1853. She died in Philadelphia, Pa., June 13, 1866. They had one child.
- 1⁹ Robert Letchworth Rhoades, b. August 24, 1854. He died Sept. 14, 1861.
- 5⁸ MARY LETCHWORTH, b. May 15, 1830. She died Feb. 24, 1833.
- 2⁷ ISRAEL HAYES, son of Isaac, son of Caleb, was b. Sept. 9, 1797, in Fallowfield, Pa. He m. Lydia Lord. They had five children. He died Sept. 15, 1830. She died in Salem, Ohio.
- 1⁸ REBECCA HAYES, b. June 28, 1821, at Newgarden, Pa. She m. Hobson Lamborn in 1852. She died June 14, 1863. They had six children.
- 1⁹ Infant, nameless.
- 2⁹ Thomas Lamborn, b. July 12, 1855. He died July 15, 1855.
- 3⁹ Martha R. Lamborn, b. Oct. 15, 1856, unm.
- 4⁹ Ezra Lamborn, b. March 6, 1858, m. Anna Lupton in 1884. They had three children.
- 1¹⁰ Alice R. Lamborn, b. Dec. 18, 1884, m. Louis Elijah Sims in 1905. They had two children.
- 1¹¹ Albert Louis Simms, b. June 10, 1906. He died in 1908.
- 2¹¹ Edward Sims, b. August 6, 1909.
- 2¹⁰ Edward S. Lamborn, b. Feb. 28, 1887, m. first time, Catherine Rothermell in 1912. They had no children.
- 3¹⁰ Edward L. Lamborn, m. second time, Lillian Mae Alvis in 1912. They lived at San Antonio, Texas.

- 5⁹ Samuel Lamborn, b. April 30, 1861.
- 6⁹ Infant, nameless.
- 2⁸ SARAH HAYES (dau. of Israel), b. Sept. 5, 1824, m. James M. Saunders, of New Jersey. He died in Philadelphia, Pa., March 31, 1875. They had six children.
- 1⁹ Frank Saunders, b. March 21, 1847, m. Mary Hill Middleton in 1871. They had one child.
- 11⁰ Anna M. Saunders, b. March 13, 1872, m. Dr. Arthur L. Foster Feb. 11, 1896. He was shot and killed in Mexico in 1811. They had two children.
- 11¹ Ethel H. Foster, b. Feb. 18, 1897.
- 21¹ Mary M. Foster, b. June 11, 1900.
- 1⁹ Frank Saunders, m. second time, Florence Wendewroth in 1900. They had one child.
- 11⁰ Franklin Wendewroth, b. March 1, 1901.
- 2⁹ Martha Mickle Saunders, b. Dec. 28, 1849, unm.
- 3⁹ Charles Hayes Saunders, b. April 25, 1853. He died Feb. 1, 1898, unmarried.
- 4⁹ Howard Mickle Saunders, b. Jan. 24, 1856. He died April 2, 1883.
- 5⁹ Albert L. Saunders, b. Sept. 15, 1858. He died Nov. 2, 1858.
- 6⁹ Robert L. Saunders, b. July 27, 1863, m. Elra Tow Jan. 22, 1873, of Philadelphia. They had one child.
- 11⁰ Minerva Handren Saunders, b. Oct. 6, 1896. She died Feb. 18, 1913.
- 3⁸ ELIZA ANN HAYES, b. Feb. 22, 1823, m. in Fallowfield meeting to Eliphaz Cheyney, of Lampeter, Pa., in 1846. They had no children. She died June 26, 1849.
- 4⁸ MARY HAYES, b. March 9, 1826, at Fallowfield, Pa. She m. Thomas Lamborn Dec. 16, 1846. She died at Yates Center, Kan., Jan. 6, 1892. They had nine children.
- 1⁹ Israel Lamborn, Jr., b. Sept. 9, 1847, m. Edith P. Whinery April 16, 1868, at Winona, Ind. She died Dec. 10, 1915. They had five children.

- 1¹⁰ Debora Lamborn, b. Feb. 11, 1869, m. Herbert A. Gross, of Salem,, Ohio, in 1893. They had four children.
- 1¹¹ Mabel Esther Gross, b. March 20, 1894.
- 2¹¹ Edith Phoebe Gross, b. March 4, 1896.
- 3¹¹ Mary Dorothy Gross, b. Feb. 9, 1900.
- 4¹¹ Alonzo William Gross, b. March 8, 1903.
- 2¹⁰ Albert Lamborn, b. April 28, 1871.
- 3¹⁰ Oliver Lamborn, b, March 24, 1875.
- 4¹¹ Rhoda Lamborn, b. Nov. 19, 1879, m. Orin C. Rose, of Coloma, Kan., in 1900. They had three children.
- 1¹¹ Hayes Herbert Rose, b. Sept. 6, 1901. He died May 29, 1909.
- 2¹¹ Francis Oliver Rose, b. Oct. 1, 1903.
- 3¹¹ Roy Irvin Rose, b. Oct. 6, 1908. All three live in Ottawa, Kan.
- 5¹⁰ Lois Lamborn, b. Feb. 12, 1889. She died Feb. 8, 1892.
- 2⁹ Hayes Lamborn, Sr., b. March 10, 1849, at New Garden, Pa. He died Nov. 10, 1849.
- 3⁹ Isaiah Lamborn, b. Nov. 16, 1850, m. Anna M. Hall Nov. 11, 1874, Harrisville, Ohio. They had seven children. He died July 16, 1911.
- 1¹⁰ Howard Hall Lamborn, b. August 11, 1875.
- 2¹¹ Amy Pearl Lamborn, b. Feb. 20, 1878.
- 3¹⁰ Charles David Lamborn, b. May 5, 1880. He died Feb. 23, 1905.
- 4¹⁰ Mary Catherine Lamborn, b. Dec. 10, 1882, m. George S. Stringer, of Hopedale, Ohio. They had three children.
- 1¹¹ Montford Stringer, b. July 9, 1906.
- 2¹¹ Harold Hall Stringer, b. Feb. 15, 1911.
- 3¹¹ Edwin Stringer, b. Feb. 15, 1911.
- 5¹⁰ Alice Cary Lamborn, b. Sept. 8, 1885, m. Harold L. Blayney, a druggist, of Elmdale, W. Va., on Sept. 25, 1907. They had three children.

- 1¹¹ Twin boys were born to them on June 8, 1908. Both died.
- 2¹¹ Harold Kenneth Blayney, b. April 10, 1911.
- 3¹¹ Chester William Blayney, b. July 30, 1913.
- 6¹⁰ Edith M. Lamborn, b. August 9, 1890, m. Adam McFadden Dunlap, of Cadiz, Ohio, Nov. 28, 1915.
- 7¹⁰ Earl Chester Lamborn, b. August 31, 1893.
- 4⁹ Mary Lamborn, b. Nov. 30, 1853, m. first time, Wilmer Walton March 21, 1889. They had no children.
- 4⁹ Mary Lamborn, m. second time to Thomas E. Hogue on Feb. 2, 1895, of West Liberty, Iowa. They had no children.
- 5⁹ Thomas H. Lamborn, b. Feb. 15, 1856, m. Hannah Dutro Jan. 19, 1879. He died Feb. 17, 1905. They had four children.
- 1¹⁰ George D. Lamborn, b. March 9, 1880, m. Bertie Cross Oct. 18, 1909. They had no children.
- 2¹⁰ Hayes Neff Lamborn, b. August 9, 1882.
- 3¹⁰ Thomas Carson Lamborn, b. August 18, 1883.
- 4¹⁰ Claude Wilmer Lamborn, b. June 3, 1889, m. Maud May Anderson Sept. 20, 1910. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Carson Norman Lamborn, b. Oct. 4, 1912.
- 6⁹ Charles Hayes Lamborn, b. June 15, 1859.
- 7⁹ Joseph Lamborn, b. Oct. 14, 1860.
- 8⁹ Edward Lamborn, b. March 24, 1863. He died April 24, 1863.
- 9⁹ Hannah Lamborn, b. Dec. 9, 1864. She died Dec. 13, 1864.
- 5⁸ CHARLES I. HAYES, b. April 8, 1828, in Fallowfield, Pa., m. Debora Faucett, who was born in Salem, Ohio. He died at Salem, Ohio July 9, 1898. They had six children.
- 1⁹ Lydia E. Hayes, b. Dec. 18, 1856. She died June 5, 1879, unmarried.
- 2⁹ Mary Hayes, b. May 30, 1858, m. Edwin Cooks

June 2, 1880. They had no children. She died May 30, 1898.

39 Lizzette Hayes, b. March 1, 1862. She died April 27, 1902.

49 Albert Hayes, b. May 18, 1864, m. Myra Branson, of Flushing, Ohio, August 21, 1891. They had three children.

110 William Bonsall Hayes, b. Oct. 10, 1894.

210 Lillian Rebecca Hayes, b. June 19, 1896.

310 Virginia Hayes, b. Sept. 24, 1899.

59 Sarah Hayes, dau. of Charles I., b. June 13, 1865, m. Edward C. Faucett, of Salem, Ohio, August 27, 1902. They had five children.

110 Thomas Hayes Faucett, b. Oct. 7, 1905. He died.

210 James Faucett, b. August 28, 1904. He died Sept., 1904.

310 Elma B. Faucett, b. August, 1908.

410 Margaret Faucett, b. Sept., 1910.

510 Edward Faucett, Jr., b. Feb. 25, 1912.

69 Debora Hayes, dau. of Charles I., b. Oct. 30, 1868, at Salem, Ohio, m. Charles D. Conrow Oct. 26, 1893, of Flushing, Ohio. They live there now. They have two children.

110 Carlton Hayes Conrow, b. Jan. 7, 1896.

210 Thomas Rollin Conrow, b. Sept. 12, 1899.

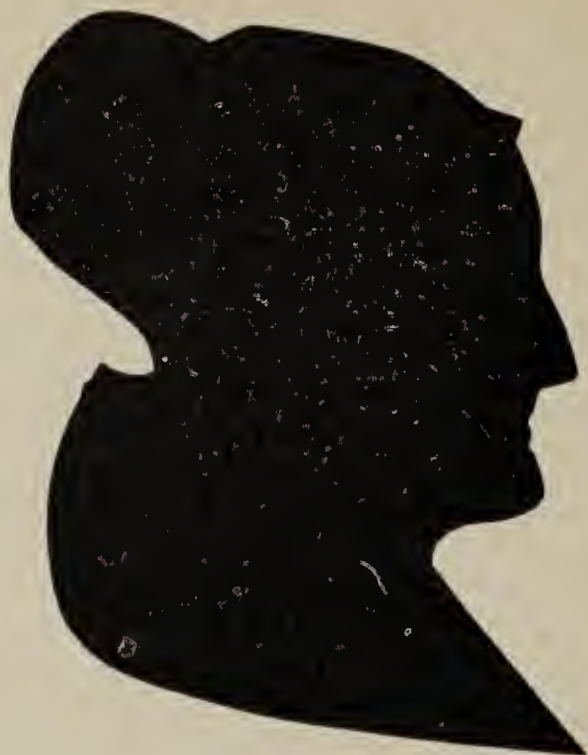
58 CHARLES I. HAYES, m. second time to Elma Faucett, of Salem, Ohio Oct. 5, 1870. They had one child.

19 Edith D. Hayes, b. Sept. 3, 1876, at Salem, Ohio, m. Alfred S. Haines, of Moorestown, N. J., June 20, 1901. They live at West Town, Pa. They had one child.

110 Charles Hayes Haines, b. March 2, 1903.

37 REBECCA HAYES, b. Dec. 16, 1799, in Adams County, Pa., m. Abel I. Thomas, of Waynesville, Ohio. They settled first in Baltimore, Md.; moved to Springboro, Ohio in 1832; to Waynesville, Ohio, in 1842, and to Lebanon, Ohio in 1852. She died

at Clayton, Ind., aged 61 years. They had seven children.



REBECCA HAYES THOMAS

Clayton, Ind.

- 1⁸ ELMIRA THOMAS, b. 1826, m. Arnold B. Holmes. She died in 1898. They had three children.
- 1⁹ Frank Holmes and Mary Holmes, twins, died in infancy.
- 2⁹ Josephine Holmes, m. Edgar White and lives in Boston, Mass.
- 3⁹ Harry Holmes, lives in Harrison, N. Y.
- 2⁸ CHARLES WALTON THOMAS, b. April 3, 1830, in Baltimore, Md., m. Orinthia B. Neely. She was born in Ohio. Both her parents died when she was but three years of age, and she was adopted by Ezra and Elizabeth Bailey, who lived in Cincinnati, Ohio. They had three children.
- 1⁹ Horace C. Thomas, b. Nov. 11, 1861, in San Francisco, Cal.
- 2⁹ Louise Thomas, b. Aug. 31, 1864, in San Francisco, Cal., m. Henry Sampson. He died Jan. 15, 1906. Louise lives in Delaware, Ohio, now.
- 3⁹ Isabel Thomas, b. Nov. 14, 1866.

- 3^s BENJAMIN F. THOMAS, b. April 9, 1831, in Baltimore, Md., m. Ann Johnson, of Indianapolis. She died at Clayton, Ind., Sept. 15, 1858.
- 3^s BENJAMIN F. THOMAS, m. second time to Josephine K. Marshall, a widow, of Clayton, Ind., August 29, 1867. He lives at Danville, Ind. They had four children.
- 1⁹ Charles E. Thomas, b. May 26, 1858, m. Kate Jackson and lives in Elwood, Ind. They had three children.
- 1¹⁰ Benjamin H. Thomas, died in infancy.
- 2¹⁰ May Thomas, m. Harvey Brient.
- 3¹⁰ Anna E. Thomas, m. Edward Crawley. They had two children.
- 1¹¹ Habelle Crawley.
- 2¹¹ Orville Crawley.
- 2⁹ Frederick A. Thomas, b. Sept. 23, 1870, at Dillon, Mont. He was twice married and now lives at 560 West 160 Avenue, New York City. He is an attorney-at-law.
- 3⁹ Walter F. Thomas, b. Jan. 16, 1873. He resides in Indiana at Danville or Indianapolis. He is married.
- 4⁹ Frank V. Thomas, b. Sept. 29, 1875, m. Jessie Steele, of Indianapolis.
- 4^s ALBERT L. THOMAS, b. March 7, 1833, at Lebanon, Ohio, m. Cornelius Evans, of Cincinnati June 16, 1857. She died at Asbury Park, N. Y. They had three children.
- 1⁹ Marol Thomas, b. Nov. 15, 1858, m. Norman Hubbard, Jr., of 579 Madison Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. They had four children.
- 1¹⁰ Marol Hubbard.
- 2¹⁰ Edgar White Hubbard.
- 3¹⁰ Eleanor Alberta Hubbard.
- 4¹⁰ Norman Hubbard, Jr.
- 2⁹ Cora Thomas, b. Dec. 30, 1866. She died Oct. 23, 1867, in N. Y.
- 3⁹ Harry Amsden Thomas, b. Feb. 22, 1869, m. Laura B. Blauvelt Jan. 10, 1869. They live

THE HAYES FAMILY

at 216 West 133rd Street, N. Y. They had one child.

¹¹⁰ Alma Thomas, b. Dec. 31, 1897.

⁴⁸ ALBERT L. THOMAS, m. second, Adeline Bogart. She d. Aug. 26, 1905. He d. at Kingston, N. Y. April 5, 1901.

⁵⁸ ISAAC HAYES THOMAS, b. Aug. 19, 1835, m. Ann Hayden. Had five children.

¹⁹ Charles Taylor Thomas, b. Feb. 5, 1869, m. Amanda K. Whitted and resides at Bloomington, Ind. They had four children.

¹¹⁰ Lola Ann Thomas, b. Jan. 28, 1891.

²¹⁰ May Etna Thomas, b. Feb. 24, 1894.

³¹⁰ Paul Hayes Thomas, b. May 25, 1895. He died June 5, 1896.

⁴¹⁰ Arthur Dewey Thomas, b. June 26, 1898.

²⁹ Orth Thomas, b. Jan. 5, 1873. He died March 13, 1873.

³⁹ Ida May Thomas, b. March 28, 1871, m Benjamin S. Wycoff of Paris, Ind., June 24, 1891. They had four children.

¹¹⁰ Stanley Hayes Wycoff, b. Feb. 21, 1892.

²¹⁰ Conner Merrill Wycoff, b. Jan. 28, 1894.

³¹⁰ Dudley Eldon Wycoff, b. Feb. 17, 1900.

⁴¹⁰ Raymond Leroy Wycoff, b. July 24, 1902. These all live at Bedford, Lawrence Co., Ind.

⁴⁹ Walter Edgar Thomas, b. Dec. 31, 1875, m. Mattie Huff, Sept. 23, 1896. They had two children.

¹¹⁰ Jessie Thomas, b. April 12, 1898. She died April 13, 1898.

²¹⁰ Mary Magdalene Thomas, b. June 14, 1901.

⁵⁹ Harry Barton Thomas, b. April 22, 1879, d. unm. in 1903.

⁵⁸ ISAAC HAYES THOMAS, m second time to Frances Cole, of Cincinnati, O., August 16, 1866. They had no children.

- 6^s HOWARD D. THOMAS, son of Abel, b. 1838, m. Margaret Stroud. He died Nov., 1902. They had three children.
- 1⁹ Howard Thomas, Jr., b. 1869, m. Olga Hamlin. They live in Seattle, Wash.
- 2⁹ Emily Thomas, b. 1881, m. Albert Armstrong. They live in Seattle, Wash.
- 3⁹ Edith Thomas, b. 1875, m. P. J. Fransiole. They live at 932 16th St., Tacoma, Wash. They have two children.
- 7^s SARAH ELLEN THOMAS, b. 1840, m. first time Atkins Johnson. Her second m. was to Dr. Thomas F. Dryden. She died at Clayton, Ind. She had no children.
- 4⁷ MARY HAYES, dau. of Isaac and Sarah Walton Hayes, b. 1802, m. Daniel B. Thompson. They had three children.
- 1⁸ ISAAC HAYES THOMPSON, b. Feb. 18, 1831, at New Garden, Pa., m. Anna W. Hutton, of West Chester, Pa, Nov. 7, 1860. They had eight children. He died Sept. 11, 1892 at Darlington, Pa.
- 1⁹ Thomas H. Thompson, b. Sept. 21, 1862.
- 2⁹ Elizabeth W. Thompson, b. Dec. 12, 1863, m. Charles Lewis Elliott, Feb. 14, 1893. They had four children.
- 1¹⁰ David Brown Elliott, b. Dec. 27, 1895.
- 2¹⁰ Sarah Poultney Elliott, b. June 30, 1897.
- 3¹⁰ Charles Lewis Elliott, Jr., b. March 11, 1899.
- 4¹⁰ Elizabeth Pike Elliott, b. May 12, 1901.
- 3⁹ William H. Thompson, b. Nov. 14, 1867.
- 4⁹ Isaac Walton Thompson, b. July 8, 1869, m. Nellie Anderson, of Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 14, 1903.
- 5⁹ Albert L. Thompson, b. March 25, 1873.
- 6⁹ Stanley C. Thompson, b. Jan. 13, 1876.
- 7⁹ Arthur Bernard Thompson, b. Oct. 4, 1878.
- 8⁹ Benjamin Hayes Thompson, b. June 4, 1882.

- 2⁸ SAMUEL SWAYNE THOMPSON, b. Oct. 22, 1832, in Hatboro, Pa. He m. first time Annie I. Mitchell. She d. 1874. They had three children.
- 1⁹ Mary I. Thompson, b. Sept. 25, 1863, unm.
- 2⁹ Justice M. Thompson, b. Oct. 21, 1866, m. Mary Miller Hawley, of Media, Pa., 1893. They had no children. They live at N. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- 3⁹ Caroline H. Thompson, b. Oct. 6, 1871, m. Antoine Bournonville, of Philadelphia, Nov. 15, 1893. They lived at 723 N. 16th st., Philadelphia. They had three children.
- 1¹⁰ Antoine Bournonville, b. Jan. 22, 1901.
- 2¹⁰ Anna Katherine Bournonville, b. May 15, 1902.
- 3¹⁰ Carolin Bournonville, b. Feb., 1905.
- 2⁸ SAMUEL SWAYNE THOMPSON, m. second time Hannah J. Comby. She died in 1890.
- 2⁸ SAMUEL SWAYNE THOMPSON, m. third time, Emma Lukens, a widow. Samuel had three children, all by his first wife.
- 3⁸ ELIZABETH ANN THOMPSON, b. April 7, 1835, New Garden, Pa., m. Richard W. Hutton, April 12, 1864. She d. Oct. 30, 1911. They had three children.
- 1⁹ J. Weatherill Hutton, b. April 28, 1866, m. Ellen S. Cope, of Winona, O., Aug. 21, 1914. They had one child.
- 1¹⁰ Elizabeth Rachel Hutton, b. June 16, 1915.
- 2⁹ Anna T. Hutton, b. April 15, 1872, m. Henry W. Forsythe, of Birmingham, Ala., Oct. 26, 1866. They had four children.
- 1¹⁰ Ruth Truman Forsythe, b. Feb. 7, 1895.
- 2¹⁰ Helen Mason Forsythe, b. Nov. 24, 1898.
- 3¹⁰ Richard Hutton Forsythe, b. Oct. 29, 1901. died April 23, 1910.
- 4¹⁰ Henry Wood Forsythe, b. June 6, 1909.
- 3⁹ Samuel T. Hutton, b. August 22, 1875, m.

Wilma Gordena Christie, Nov. 9, 1914. They had no children.

57 BENJAMIN HAYES (son of Isaac and Sarah Walton), b. August 24, 1804, in West Chester, Pa., m. Ann Borton, Nov. 16, 1826. They had six children.

18 MARY B. HAYES, b. August 24, 1828, in East Fallowfield, Pa. She m. William L. Bailey, of West Chester, Pa., April 8, 1858. They had four children.

19 Sarah H. Bailey, b. Jan. 8, 1859.

29 Benjamin Hayes Bailey, b. Sept. 28, 1860. He died Dec. 11, 1861.

39 George Bailey, b. July 13, 1863.

49 Mary H. Bailey, b. Jan. 10, 1866.

28 JACOB BORTON HAYES, b. April 25, 1830, m. Hannah Hughes Thompson at London Brittain Meeting, Nov. 13, 1856. They had four children. He lived at Moorestown, N. J. He died Nov. 29, 1916.

19 Caroline Wood Hayes, b. Nov. 1, 1857, m. Charles Forsythe, Jan. 12, 1888. They had three children.

110 Albert Hayes Forsythe, b. Nov. 30, 1888, m. Emily S. Bell, June 26, 1914. They had one child.

111 Edwin Bell Forsythe.

210 Sarah Hoopes Forsythe, b. May 1, 1891.

310 William Lewis Forsythe, b. Dec. 21, 1893.

29 William Borton Hayes, b. March 10, 1860, m. Sarah Ellen Lamborn, Oct. 27, 1887.

110 Lawrence Jeffries Hayes, b. May 5, 1889, m.

111 Child.

211 Twin boys, William and ———.

39 Lydia Evans Hayes, b. Oct. 13, 1863, m. Alfred Walton Leeds. They had two children.

110 Helen Hayes Leeds, b. June 24, 1891.

210 Roland Walton Leeds, b. Dec. 4, 1893. They live at Moorestown, N. J.

- 49 I. Borton Hayes, m., and had two children.
 110, Albert Letchworth Hayes, b. Dec. 23, 1867.
 He died Oct. 3, 1891.
 210 Mary Borton Hayes, m. Nov. 1, 1873.
- 38 ISAAC ISRAEL HAYES, M.D., b. March 5, 1832. He did not marry. He was born on a farm, attended the district school until 13 years of age. Then he attended a school at West Grove. Later he attended the "Friends" Boarding School at Westtown. He studied medicine at the University of Pa. He graduated in medicine in 1853 and soon after was chosen by Dr. Kane to act as surgeon on his second Grinnell Expedition to the Arctic Ocean, in search of Sir John Franklin. He was elected to the N. Y. Assembly for six successive terms. He died Dec. 17, 1881, having a name that was honored and revered by both relative and countrymen alike.
- 48 EDWARD HAYES, b. Feb. 5, 1834, m. Mary Ellis, Nov. 10, 1858. They had four children.
 19 Charles Ellis Hayes, b. March 5, 1862, m. Alice Parsons, Oct. 16, 1888, of Penn's Valley, Pa. They had four children.
 29 Edward Everet Hayes, b. Feb. 3, 1865, m. Gertrude Culbert, of Phil., Pa., April 14, 1898. They had no children.
 29 Edward Everet Hayes, m. second time, Jessie Coburn, of Phil., Pa., 1896. They had one child.
 110 Mary Hayes.
- 39 Mary Ellis Hayes, b. Dec. 8, 1870, m. William C. McBride, of Philadelphia, Oct. 14, 1897. They lived at 213 North 35th St., Philadelphia, Pa. They had three children.
 110 Russell Hayes McBride, b. May 10, 1898.
 210 Gertrude McBride, b. Oct. 8, 1899.
 310 Edward McBride, b. March 5, 1902. He died Jan. 28, 1903.

- 49 Eleanor Ethel Hayes, b. June 6, 1879, m. J. Leroy Blockman, Nov. 10, 1894. They had one child.
110 John Leroy Blockman.
- 58 BENJAMIN HAYES, b. Nov. 14, 1836. He died Dec. 27, 1836.
- 68 ANNA J. HAYES, b. July 6, 1840. Was living at West Chester at this writing.
- 67 SARAH HAYES (dau. of Isaac and Sarah Walton), b. Jan. 20, 1808, m. Thomas W. Shields, Dec. 28, 1837. They had five children.
- 18 ISAAC HAYES SHIELDS, b. Dec. 2, 1838 in Philadelphia, Pa., m. Florence Miller, of Richmond, Va. He was a medical physican and served as surgeon in the Civil War. When he returned he studied Law and practiced in Philadelphia, Pa. He died Jan. 13, 1903. They had two children.
- 19 A son (name not known).
- 29 A daughter (Ellen or Emma), a widow.
- 28 Charles Thomas Shields, b. March 26, 1841. He died in St. Louis, Mr., April 17, 1904.
- 38 Sarah Emma Shields, b. in Fallowfield, Pa., April 23, 1843, m. Jacob Derrickson Winslow, of Wilmington, Pa., Oct. 4, 1864. They had one child.
- 19 George Derrickson Winslow, b. July 5, 1867, m. Florence Cary. They had two children.
- 110 Jacob Derrickson Winslow, Jr., b. August 13, 1896.
- 210 Elizabeth Cary Winslow, b. Feb. 21, 1899.
- 48 WILLIAM SPRINGETT PENN SHIELDS, born March 27, 1847, m. in Philadelphia to Rachel Serrill Gibson, Oct. 1, 1874. They live at 4200 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa. They had threë children.
- 19 Bessie Gibson Shields, b. Jan. 19, 1877.
- 29 Nora Louise Shields, b. Sept. 16, 1883.

- 39 Albert William Shields, b. Feb. 19, 1885. He is practicing Law in Philadelphia, Pa.
- 58 ALBERT STEPNEY SHIELDS, b. Sept, 27, 1850, m. Emma R. Jones, Feb. 11, 1874. They resided at 217 North 33rd St., Philadelphia, Pa. They had one son. He died Jan. 19, 1916.
- 19 Joseph L. Shields, b. Jan. 26, 1876.
- 77 ISAAC HAYES (son Isaac and Sarah Walton), b. Nov. 30, 1810, m. Rebecca Harlan, March 17, 1831. They had four children. He died April 10, 1878.
- 18 ELIZABETH L. HAYES, b. April 26, 1832. She died Oct. 21, 1852, unm.
- 29 HARRIET HAYES, b. Jan. 10, 1835. She died June 28, 1870, unm.
- 38 ROBERT LETCHWORTH HAYES, b. Jan. 23, 1837, in West Chester, Pa., m. Olivia Chambers (a widow), March 20, 1889. They had no children. He died July 11, 1901.
- 48 FRANCES F. HAYES, b. June 6, 1839, m. William Henry Williams, of Philadelphia. They lived at 3940 Spruce St., Philadelphia. They had three children.
- 19 Frances Williams, m. Joseph T. Skerritt, Dec. 30, 1891. They had two children.
- 110 Dorothy Skerritt, b. Nov., 1893.
- 210 William Henry Skerritt.
- 29 Helen Williams, unm.
- 39 Mary Williams, m. Edward Kent Leach. They had two children.
- 110 Frances Leach.
- 210 Margaret Leach. These girls lived at 4039 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- 26 ANNE HAYES (dau. of Caleb and Mary Bailey), m. John Cooper. They lived in Ohio. They had five sons and each of these sons inherited a farm from his father. We have no further record of them.
- 36 CALEB HAYES, JR. Apparently about 1801 or later Caleb, Jr., took his family down the Ohio river

until they came to Laughery Creek, below Aurora, Ind. This stream is too large to be called a creek and winds around and through the peaceful valleys of southeastern Indiana for a distance of 75 miles. It overflows its banks with heavy rains and spreads out over the productive acres on each side of it. Up this stream went Dr. Caleb Hayes, Jr., for about 20 miles until he came to another small stream, where he settled and ever since this has been called Hayes Branch. Here he lived for about twenty years with his second wife, Leah Hayes, and this was the birthplace of his last six children. By his first wife his children were:

- 1⁷ CALEB HAYES, who lived in Ohio somewhere, perhaps in Cincinnati.
- 2⁷ JAMES HAYES, who built a mill on Hayes Branch about 1828, operated it for fifteen years and met his death by falling and being crushed in the wheel.
- 3⁷ ISAIAH HAYES was a soldier in the war of 1812. He married Elizabeth Trester and lived below Aurora, Ind. He is buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery there. Their children were:
 - 1⁸ SALLIE ANN HAYES, m. Uriah Stevens, Sept. 25, 1834. They had nine children.
 - 1⁸ Samuel Stevens, m. Jane Smith. They had five children.
 - 1¹⁰ Florence Stevens, m. Frank McClung, of Denver, Col. They had no children.
 - 2¹⁰ Lou Stevens, m. Joseph Garrison, of Cincinnati, Ohio. He died Sept. 4, 1927. They had one child.
 - 1¹¹ Norman Garrison, m. ————. They had one child.
 - 1⁰³ Milo Garrison.
 - 3¹⁰ Jennie Stevens, m. Joseph Bird, of Texas. They had one son.
 - 4¹⁰ Ada Stevens, m. Joe Braton, of Madison, Ind. They had two children.

THE HAYES FAMILY

- 1¹¹ Robert Braton.
- 2¹¹ Wymond Braton.
- 5¹⁰ Etta Stevens, m. ——— Jones, of Cleveland, Ohio.
- 2⁹ Ann Elizabeth Stevens, m. Henry Glazier. They had four children.
 - 1¹⁰ William Glazier, m. Mattie Welsh. She died about 1900. He died about 1925. They had two children.
 - 1¹¹ Clinton Glazier, m. Sarah Meyers. They had five children.
 - 1¹² Katherine Glazier.
 - 2¹² William Glazier, Jr.
 - 3¹² Mattie Glazier.
 - 4¹² Adam Glazier.
 - 5¹² Sarah Glazier.
 - 2¹¹ Bessie Glazier, m. John Bonham. They had one child.
 - 1¹² William Bonham, m. Hazel Dick.
 - 2¹¹ Bessie Glazier, m. second, William Krauter. They had no children.
 - 2¹¹ Bessie Glazier, m. third, Atlee Hunt. They had no children.
- 2¹⁰ Andrew Glazier, m. Bessie Wamsley. He died about 1915. They had three children.
 - 1¹¹ Clifford A. Glazier, m. Mary Cooney. They had two children.
 - 1¹² Clifford Glazier, Jr.
 - 2¹² Vernon Glazier.
 - 2¹¹ Carl Glazier, m. Ethel Ranz. They had no children.
 - 3¹¹ Clyde Glazier died in boyhood.
- 3¹⁰ Louise Glazier, m. John Jackson. They had five children.
 - 1¹¹ Leslie Jackson, m. Marie High. They had no children.
 - 2¹¹ Clyde Jackson, m. Mabel Lyness. They had two children.
 - 1¹² Norman Jackson.

- 2¹¹ Russell Jackson.
- 3¹¹ Fannie Jackson, m. Guy Kipton. They had one child.
- 1¹² Maxwell Kipton.
- 4¹¹ Ray Jackson.
- 5¹¹ Ivy Jackson.
- 4¹⁰ Samuel Glazier, of whom we know nothing.
- 3⁹ Mary Ann Stevens, m. first George Kelly. They had two children.
- 1¹⁰ Annie Kelly.
- 2¹⁰ Louis Kelly, m. Annie Wilkerson. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Clara Kelly, m. Clem Swales.
- 3⁹ Mary Ann Stevens, m. second, Henry Zurbrick. They had four children.
- 1¹⁰ Emma Zurbrick, m.
- 2¹⁰ Mahlon Zurbrick, m. They had two children.
- 3¹⁰ Lilly Zurbrick, m.
- 4¹⁰ William Zurbrick, m. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Maggie Zurbrick.
- 4⁹ Melissa Stevens, m. John Zurbrick. They had four children.
- 1¹⁰ Fannie Zurbrick, m. William Walters. They had three children.
- 1¹¹ Saber Walters.
- 2¹¹ Alice Walters.
- 3¹¹ Donald Walters.
- 5⁹ Belle Stevens, m. Jacob Woerthwine.
- 6⁹ Mahlon Stevens, m. first Kate Hundley. They had no children.
- 6⁹ Mahlon Stevens, m. second, a woman from Illinois. They had four children.
- 1¹⁰ Clinton Stevens.
- 2¹⁰ Myrtle Stevens, m. a man by the name of Ness.
- 3¹⁰ May Stevens is m.
- 4¹⁰ Ola Stevens is m.

- 7⁹ Henry Stevens, m. Elizabeth Dunn. They had four children.
- 1¹⁰ Isaac Stevens.
- 2¹⁰ Standish Stevens.
- 3¹⁰ Lucinda Stevens, m. Harry Hostetler.
- 1¹¹ Emiel Hostetler is a teacher at present in the Norwood High School.
- 4¹⁰ Lillian Stevens, m. ————— Watkins. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Marjorie Watkins.
- 8⁹ Clinton Stevens, m. Bertha Rapp. They had three children.
- 1¹⁰ Ida Stevens, m. Albert Racke. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Elaine Racke.
- 2¹⁰ Bertha Stevens.
- 3¹⁰ Edna Stevens, m. Robert Dock. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Robert Dock, Jr.
- 9⁹ Fannie Stevens never m.
- 4⁸ MARY ANN HAYES, m. John Looney.
- 5⁸ LOUISE HAYES, m. and lives in Illinois.
- 6⁸ CALVIN HAYES never married.
- 3⁶ CALEB HAYES, JR., m. second, Leah Hayes. They had six children. Caleb Hayes' second wife, Leah, died in 1817 and was the first person buried in Hogan Tp. Cemetery. Their children were Mahlon, Leah, Amos, Elizabeth, Sarah and Polly. Three of these children married three grandchildren of Captain Joseph Hayes. Jacob Hayes married Jeah Hayes and Mahlon and Elizabeth Hayes married a sister and a brother, Sarah and Enoch Miller, children of Job Miller (son of Thomas and Priscilla Hayes Miller).
- 1⁷ MAHLON B. HAYES, born Oct. 14, 1807; died Aug. 20, 1857, m. Sarah Miller, June 26, 1832. They had six children.
- 1⁸ ELIZABETH P. HAYES, m. James McKinney (son of Colonel James McKinney and Abigail Miller). They had nine children.

- 19 Thomas McKinney, m. Mary Hayes. They had one daughter.
- 110 Cora McKinney, m. Harry Hearn. They had no children.
- 29 Mahlon McKinney, m. first, Belle Guard. They had one child.
- 110 Bessie K. McKinney, m. Charles Pope. They had two children.
- 111 Elizabeth Pope, m. Robert Bixenstein. They had one child.
- 112 Robert Bixenstein, Jr., m. and had one child.
- 113 Martha May Bixenstein.
- 211 Clifford Pope is unm.
- 29 Mahlon McKinney, m. second, Leah Hayes (dau. of George Buell Hayes). They had one child.
- 110 Martha McKinney, m. Roland S. Corning. They had one child. He died.
- 111 William Shelton Corning, b. May 31, 1921, in Binghampton, New York.
- 110 Martha McKinney, m. second, Everett Newhouse, Oct. 8, 1927.
- 39 Sallie McKinney, never married.
- 49 Kate McKinney, m. Isaac Stevens (son of Charles). They had four children.
- 110 Emmett Stevens, unm.
- 210 Ethel May Stevens, m. Harry Liddle. They had one child.
- 111 John Daniel Liddle.
- 310 Edith Stevens, m. Lee Jones, Cleves, Ohio.
- 410 Carrie Stevens, unm.
- 59 Daniel McKinney, m. Cora Webb. He died March 30, 1928. They had five children.
- 110 Bessie Elizabeth McKinney, m. Lloyd Neese. They had one child.
- 111 Lois Vivian Neese.
- 210 Bonnie McKinney.
- 310 Madaline McKinney.

- 4¹⁰ Geraldine McKinney.
- 5¹⁰ Daniel McKinney, m. Marjorie Struble.
- 6⁹ Calvin McKinney, m. Fannie Yanney. They had two children.
 - 1¹⁰ Irene McKinney died in infancy.
 - 2¹⁰ Hazel Priscilla McKinney, m. Edward Bauer. They had one child.
 - 1¹¹ John Calvin Bauer.
- 7⁹ James G. McKinney, m. Anna Wamsley, They had one child.
 - 1¹⁰ James A. McKinney, m. Agnes Thompson. They had two children.
 - 1¹¹ James Allan McKinney.
 - 2¹¹ Lois Ann McKinney.
- 8⁹ Pearl McKinney, unm.
- 2⁸ AGNES HAYES, m. Charles Stevens(father of Isaac Stevens). They had no children.
- 3⁸ ANN ELIZA HAYES, m. Charles Stevens (above). They had four children.
 - 1⁹ Grant Stevens, m. Anna Grubbs. They had two children.
 - 1¹⁰ Leroy Stevens, m.
 - 2¹⁰ Cleora Stevens, m.
 - 2⁹ Myron Stevens, m. Mary West. They had eleven children.
 - 1¹⁰ Edith Stevens, m.
 - 2¹⁰ Edna Stevens.
 - 3¹⁰ Paul Stevens, m.
 - 4¹⁰ Frances Stevens.
 - 5¹⁰ Thelma Stevens.
 - 6¹⁰ Robert Stevens.
 - 7¹⁰ William Stevens.
 - 8¹⁰ Mary Stevens.
 - 9¹⁰ Charles Stevens.
 - 10¹⁰ Raymond Stevens.
 - 11¹⁰ Dorothy Stevens.
- 3⁹ Lida Stevens, m. first Banning Hopping. They were divorced.

- 3⁹ Lida Stevens, m. second, Joseph Sheets. They had one child.
1¹⁰ Henry Sheets.
- 4⁹ Sallie Stevens died young.
- 4⁸ SARAH HAYES died unm.
- 5⁸ DANIEL HAYES, m. Margaret Bradley.
- 6⁸ JOB M. HAYES died unm.
- 2⁷ LEAH HAYES, b. May 11, 1808, m. Jacob Hayes, June 10, 1829. They had seven children. She died Jan. 4, 1883.
- 1⁸ MARY JANE HAYES, b. June 3, 1830, m. Ezra Guard, b. July 11, 1826. They had seven children. Ezra d. Oct. 19, 1871, and Mary d. Jan. 11, 1883.
- 1⁹ Frank Guard, b. Dec. 28, 1882, m. Lucy McKinney. He d. Sept. 19, 1901. They had two children.
1¹⁰ Edwin Guard died young.
2¹⁰ Ira Guard died young.
- 2⁹ Owen Guard, b. Sept. 1, 1854, d. Dec. 22, 1879, unm.
- 3⁹ Lucinda Guard, b. Oct. 6, 1856, d. July 17, 1881, unm.
- 4⁹ Ruth Ann Guard, b. April 13, 1859, m. Silas Van McKinney (son of Priscilla Ann Miller and Thomas McKinney). They had five children. He died Oct. 21, 1920.
- 1¹⁰ Ollie Mae McKinney, m. Charles Roblin. They had two children. They live in Salem, Oregon.
1¹¹ Ruth E. Roblin.
2¹¹ Charles Dana Roblin.
- 2¹⁰ Thomas McKinney, m. Constance Skrovgard. They had two children.
1¹¹ Pricilla Ann McKinney.
2¹¹ William (Billy) Van McKinney.
- 3¹⁰ Alta McKinney, m. William M. Baker. They had one child.
1¹¹ Muriel Baker.

THE HAYES FAMILY

- 4¹⁰ Frank McKinney, m. Margaret Wood. They had one child.
 1¹¹ Elwood McKinney.
 5¹⁰ Dana McKinney, b. 1892, d. 1919, unm.
- 5⁹ Leah Belle Guard, b. July 12, 1861, m. Mahlon McKinney. They had one child.
 1¹⁰ Bessie McKinney, m. Charles Pope. They had two children.
 1¹¹ Elizabeth Pope, m. Robert Bixenstein. They had two children.
 1¹² Robert Bixenstein, Jr.
 2¹² Martha May Bixenstein.
 2¹¹ Clifford Pope, unm.
- 6⁹ Bailey Guard, b. Oct. 1, 1865, m. Abigail McKinney. He died Dec. 30, 1897. They had three children.
 1¹⁰ Samuel Reuben Guard, m. Katherine Darnell. They had three children.
 1¹¹ Georgia Guard, died at age of seven.
 2¹¹ Bailey Reuben Guard.
 3¹¹ Samuel Roderick Guard.
- 2¹⁰ Lewis Leslie Guard, m. Viola Butler. They had three children.
 1¹¹ Lewis Leslie Guard, Jr.
 2¹¹ Rebecca Jane Guard.
 3¹⁰ Lucy Ruth Guard, unm.
- 7⁹ Cassius Guard, b. Feb. 14, 1869, unm.
- 2⁸ GEORGE BUELL HAYES, b. March 3, 1832, m. Martha Bales. They had three children. He died Feb. 24, 1913.
- 1⁹ Jacob Hayes, b. Dec. 27, 1859, m. Lora Ann Bruce. He died Sept. 7, 1915. They had no children. He died Sept. 7, 1915.
- 2⁹ Leah H. Hayes, b. Dec. 5, 1861, m. Mahlon McKinney. They had one child.
 1¹⁰ Martha Ann McKinney, b. Dec. 4, 1898, m. Roland S. Corning. They had one child.
 1¹¹ William Shelton Corning, b. May 21, 1921.

- 39 Isaac B. Hayes, b. March 13, 1866, m. Sallie Ann Hayes. They had seven children.
- 110 Corrine Hester Hayes, b. Nov. 29, 1887, m. Daniel Boyd.
- 210 Irene Leah Hayes, b. Oct. 12, 1889, m. Charles Augustus Daley. They had five children.
- 111 Irene Clare Daley, b. Feb. 10, 1914.
- 211 Charles George Daley, b. Feb. 7, 1916.
- 311 John Leo Daley, b. April 13, 1918.
- 411 Daniel Hayes Daley, b. March 9, 1920.
- 511 Isaac Robert Daley, b. Jan. 19, 1923.
- 310 Marie Hayes, b. Feb. 23, 1892, m. Arthur Ritzman. They had three children.
- 311 William Ritzman, b. Sept. 7, 1914.
- 211 Robert Ritzman, b. Sept. 16, 1916.
- 311 Sarah Elizabeth Ritzman, b. June 17, 1918.
- 410 George Bailey Hayes, b. Aug. 25, 1895.
- 510 Isaac Hayes, b. Oct. 15, 1896, d. Feb. 28, 1897.
- 610 Laura Jane Hayes, b. May 29, 1903, m. Bruce Boyd. They lived at Shreveport, Ia.
- 710 Jacob Hayes, b. Dec. 26, 1907.
- 38 ANNA BUELL HAYES, b. April 2, 1885, m. Richard J. Hunter. They had four children.
- 19 Isaac Walker Hunter, b. Oct. 23, —, m. Alice Guard. He died May 16, 1898. They had three children.
- 110 Clarence Hunter, b. Sept. 25, 1879, m. Mary Schmither. They had two children.
- 111 Elizabeth Alice Hunter, b. March 30, 1906, d. Aug. 2, 1924.
- 211 Nellie Harriet Hunter, b. May 21, 1913.
- 210 Jennie Hunter, b. Sept. 13, 1883, d. Oct. 3, 1910.
- 310 William O'Brien Hunter, b. Dec. 15, 1885, m. Frankie Carlin. They had one child.
- 111 Carlin Hunter, m. Nov. 12, 1911.
- 29 Jennie Hunter, b. 1860, died young.

THE HAYES FAMILY

- 3⁹ Fannie Hunter, b. Feb. 8, 1862.
- 4⁹ Emmett Hunter, b. 1864, was drowned in Ohio River, near Lawrenceburg, Ind., in 1874.
- 4⁸ EDWARD HAYES, b. Jan. 1, 1837, m. first, Jane Neal. They had one child.
- 1⁹ Edward Hayes, Jr., b. Aug. 28, 1864, m. Floss Heustus. They had two children.
- 1¹⁰ Edward L. Hayes, b. Nov. 6, 1887, unkm.
- 2¹⁰ Jeannette Hayes, b. July 27, 1885, m. Charles Evans. They had five children.
- 1¹¹ Jeanette Evans, b. Dec. 19, 1908.
- 2¹¹ Marie Elizabeth Evans, b. March 27, 1911.
- 3¹¹ Floss Geraldine Evans, b. June 9, 1920.
- 4¹¹ Mary Ann Evans, b. Aug. 9, 1923.
- 5¹¹ Edward Richard Evans, b. Aug. 28, 1924.
- 1⁹ Edward Hayes, Jr., m. second, Emma Kupferschmidt Mueller. They had one child.
- 1¹⁰ Layman Neal Hayes, b. Jan. 30, 1902.
- 4⁸ EDWARD HAYES, SR., m. second, Ellen Chase. They had two children.
- 1⁹ Silas Van Hayes, b. April 10, 1867, m. Mary Clark. They had one child.
- 1¹⁰ Mary Aletha Hayes, b. March 3, 1895, m. George Blanchfield. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Mary Patricia Blanchfield, b. Dec. 2, 1923.
- 2⁹ Joseph Hayes, b. Dec. 23, 1869, m. Cora Sterling. They had no children.
- 4⁸ EDWARD HAYES, SR., m. third, Katherine Launtz, of Alsace Lorraine. He died Aug. 2, 1902. They had no children.
- 5⁸ AMERICA HAYES, b. Feb. 8, 1940, m. James Miller. She died Dec. 7, 1916. They had two children.
- 1⁹ James Miller, Jr., b. July 3, 1862, m. Bertha Holland. She died 1912. They had three children.
- 1¹⁰ Floss Miller, b. Nov. 4, 1885, m. Charles Fitzpatrick. They had three children.
- 1¹¹ Marie Fitzpatrick, b. Aug. 11, 1906.

- 2¹¹ Bessie Fitzpatrick, b. Sept. 5, 1909.
- 3¹¹ Charles Fitzpatrick, b. July 22, 1917.
- 2¹⁰ Earnest Miller, b. June 4, 1888, m. Angie Lowe. They had three children.
 - 1¹¹ James Miller, b. Nov. 11, 1916.
 - 2¹¹ Ruth Miller, b. Nov. 21, 1918.
 - 3¹¹ Paul Wesley Miller, b. Feb. 11, 1923.
- 3¹⁰ Edward Miller, b. Dec. 28, 1891, m. Alice Jane Waring. They had one child.
 - 1¹¹ Edward David Miller, b. Jan. 23, 1919.
- 1⁹ James Miller, Sr., m. second, Elizabeth McNulty in 1913. They had two children.
 - 1¹⁰ Marie Miller, b. 1914.
 - 2¹⁰ Alma Miller, b. 1916, d. 1920.
- 2⁹ Ida May Miller, m. William Bennett. They had two children.
 - 1¹⁰ Sadie Bennett, b. March 26, 1888, m. David Kaster. They had two children.
 - 1¹¹ Elizabeth Kaster, b. Aug. 10, 1904, m. Virgil Perry.
 - 2¹¹ Alma Kaster, b. Dec. 3, 1906.
 - 2¹⁰ Gussie Bennett, b. Aug. 12, 1890, m. John Sefton. They had two children.
 - 1¹¹ William Sefton, b. July 5, 1910.
 - 2¹¹ Thelma Sefton, b. Jan. 6, 1913.
- 5⁸ AMERICA HAYES, m. second, Alger McKee.
- 6⁸ OMER TOWSEY HAYES, b. Aug. 7, 1842, m. Minerva Colvin. They had eight children. He served through the Civil War. He died Oct. 4, 1915.
 - 1⁹ Franklin Hayes, b. Jan. 9, 1828. He d. 1869.
 - 2⁹ Charles Henry Hayes, b. Feb. 25, 1869, m. Tillie Walters. He was a Spanish War veteran. They had one child.
 - 1¹⁰ Paul Thomas Hayes, b. Aug. 23, 1902. He d. Oct. 29, 1918.
 - 3⁹ Margaret M. Hayes, b. Feb. 24, 1873, m. Frank Wiesenbach. They had no children.
 - 4⁹ George Hayes, b. Jan. 19, 1871, in Dearborn

- Co., Ind. He enlisted in the Spanish American War July 15, 1898 under his brother Corporal Charles Henry Hayes. They both received honorable discharges April 30, 1898.
- 59 Olive Towsey Hayes, b. Feb. 21, 1877, m. Thomas Miller. They had four children.
- 110 Hattie Miller, b. Oct., 1893, m. Charles Wamsley Simonson. They had three children.
- 111 Mary Simonson, b. Nov. 9, 1918.
- 211 Martha Simonson, b. Nov. 9, 1918, twins.
- 311 Harriet Elizabeth Simonson, b. July 27, 1920.
- 411 Albert Simonson.
- 210 Thomas Miller, Jr., b. March 20, 1896, m. Rebecca Hopping. They had three children.
- 111 Thomas Francis Miller, b. Dec. 20, 1918.
- 211 Marjorie Ann Miller, b. Feb. 8, 1920.
- 311 Robert Russell Miller, b. July 4, 1923.
- 310 Arnold Miller, b. June 30, 1899, m.
- 410 Ruth Miller, b. May 9, 1904, m.
- 69 Cora Hayes, b. May 2, 1880, m. Thomas Whiteford. They had five children.
- 110 Daisy Whiteford, b. June 27, 1899, d. Jan. 31, 1901.
- 210 Ruth Rachel Whiteford, b. Jan. 17, 1904, d. April 23, 1925.
- 310 Lucile Florence Whiteford, b. Jan. 7, 1908.
- 410 Edna Helen Whiteford, b. June 23, 1910.
- 510 Margaret Whiteford, b. April 12, 1914, d. Nov. 21, 1914.
- 79 Walter Hayes, b. June 2, 1882, m. May Barrows. They were divorced. They had three children.
- 110 Jennie Minerva Hayes, b. Nov. 12, 1901, m. ———— Hancock. They had no children.
- 210 Odettice Hayes, b. Oct. 23, 1903, m. Charles Scott. They had one child.
- 111 Katherine Scott, b. Jan. 8, 1922.

- 8⁹ Thomas' Hayes, b. Sept. 5, 1887, m. Pearl Wright. They had three children.
- 11⁰ Alice Marie Hayes, b. Nov. 4, 1912, d. April 16, 1913.
- 21⁰ Raymond Hayes, b. Feb. 30, 1913.
- 31⁰ Mildred Ruth Hayes, b. Feb. 12, 1916. Her mother died when she was but seven days old.
- 7⁸ ALMARY HAYES, b. 1844 and died 1854.
- 3⁷ ELIZABETH (Aunt Betsy) HAYES, b. May 10, 1813, m. Enoch Miller, Sept. 2, 1835. She died Oct. 13, 1889. They had seven children.
- 1⁸ RACHEL P. MILLER, m. Silas Van Hayes. They had ten children. Five died in infancy.
- 1⁹ Anna Hayes, m. Charles Hartzel. They had no children.
- 2⁹ Moses Hayes, Jr., m. Frances Morris, of Long Beach, Calif.
- 3⁹ Elizabeth Hayes, m. Charles Matteson, of Long Beach, Calif.
- 4⁹ Robert Mason Hayes, m. Ollie Mae McKinney, Elizabethtown, Ohio. They had one child.
- 11⁰ Frances Hayes died in infancy.
- 5⁹ Sallie Hayes, m. John Lowe. They had no children.
- 2⁸ FRANCES MILLER, m. John Lancaster.
- 1⁹ Ella Lancaster, m. ———— Williamson.
- 2⁹ Tillie Lancaster.
- 3⁹ Nimrod Lancaster, m. ———— Williamson.
- 4⁹ Hayden Lancaster.
- 5⁹ Eliza Lancaster.
- 6⁹ Ruth Lancaster died young.
- 7⁹ Albert Lancaster.
- 8⁹ Frank Lancaster.
- 3⁸ LEAH MILLER, m. Anthony Halberstadt. They had two children.
- 1⁹ Nannie Halberstadt, m. James Banister. They had one child.
- 11⁰ Pauline Banister.

- 2⁹ Joseph Halberstadt, m. Carrie Miller.
- 4⁸ HAYDEN MILLER, m. first, Mary Jackson.
They had four children.
- 1⁹ Bertha Miller.
- 2⁹ Eva Miller.
- 3⁹ Lulu Miller.
- 4⁹ Goldie Miller.
- 4⁸ HAYDEN MILLER, m. second, Ann Eliza Guard. They had four children.
- 1⁹ Charles Miller.
- 2⁹ Allen Miller, m. May Canfield. They had one child.
- 1¹⁰ Earl Miller.
- 3⁹ Zebulon Miller.
- 4⁹ Anna Miller, died unm.
- 5⁸ JACOB MILLER, m. Eliza E. Guard (dau. of Daniel Guard and Ruth Miller). Live at Linden, Ind. They had four children.
- 1⁹ Arthur Miller.
- 2⁹ Blanche Miller.
- 3⁹ Grace Miller.
- 4⁹ Edna Miller, died.
- 6⁸ SARAH MILLER, m. Edward Keeler. They had two children.
- 1⁹ Charles Keeler, m. and lived at Milford, Ohio. He died, but his family still lives there. They had five children.
- 2⁹ Kate Keeler, m. John Reed and lives in Detroit. They had one child.
- 1¹⁰ Josephine Reed is married and lives in Cincinnati, Ohio.
- 7⁸ ELIZA H. MILLER, m. Daniel Guard. They had seven children.
- 1⁹ Sallie Guard, m. Ralph W. Annis. They had one child.
- 1¹⁰ Earl Guard Annis, m. Dorothy L. Shulze. They had one child.
- 1¹¹ Shirley Annis, b. March 13, 1928.
- 2⁹ Hiram Guard, m. Katherine Hornberger. They

had one child.

1¹⁰ Gretchen Guard, m. Harry Marshall.

3⁹ Anthony Guard never married.

4⁹ Jacob Guard never married.

5⁹ Enoch Guard. m. Lucy Lowe. They had two children.

1¹⁰ Earl Guard.

2¹⁰ Chester Guard.

4⁷ (POLLY) MARY HAYES, m. ——— Sircey.
They lived in Kentucky. They had three children.

1⁸ NANCY SIRCEY.

2⁸ Louisa Sircey.

3⁸ ELIZABETH SIRCEY.

5⁷ SARAH (SALLIE) HAYES, b. June 10, 1810, d. July 3, 1858, aged 48 years. She was the second wife of James Billingsly, to whom she was married Oct. 4, 1832. They built a beautiful brick home and lived on a large farm near Hartford, Ind., where she is buried near two of her infant children under a large walnut tree, at her request. They had nine children. Their names are:

1⁸ GEORGE W. BILLINGSLY, b. March 13, 1834, m. ———. They lived in Grandview, Ind. They had five children.

1⁹ Mahlon Billingsly.

2⁹ Lillian Billingsly.

3⁹ ———.

4⁹ ———.

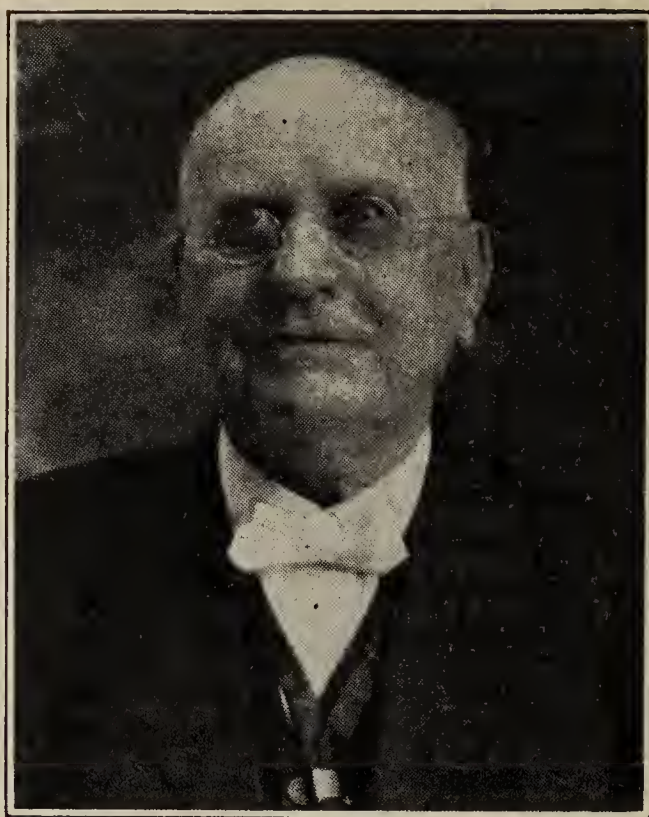
5⁹ ———.

2⁸ ELIZABETH FRANCES BILLINGSLY, b. Jan. 16, 1837, m. Theodore D. Read, April 27, 1859. They are both over ninety years old and living in Springfield, Ill. They had three living children.

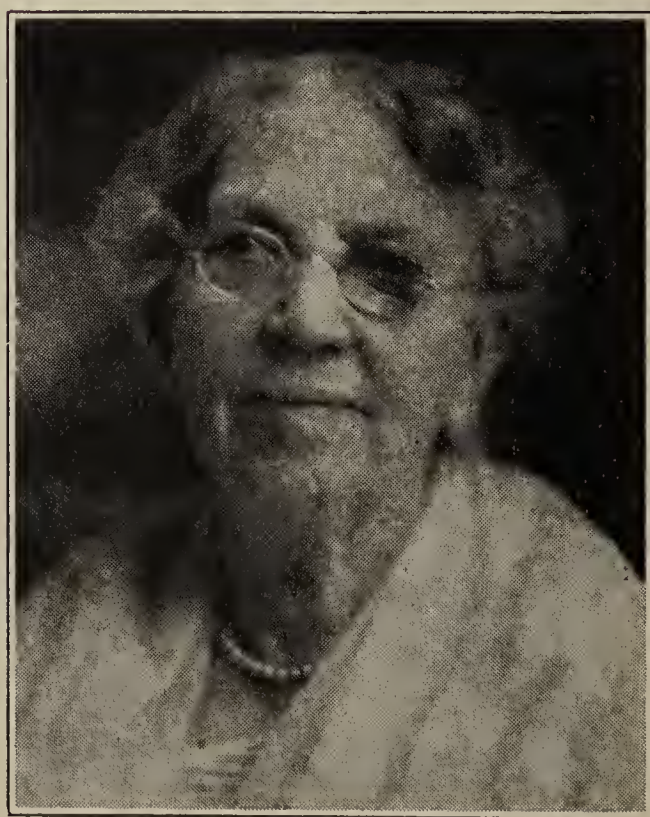
1⁹ Georgia Read, m. David Earl, Long Beach, Calif.

2⁹ O. J. Read, Elkhart, Ind.

3⁹ Ressa Read, m. Julius Armbruster, of Springfield, Ill.



THEODORE D. READ



ELIZABETH FRANCES BILLINGSLY

- 3^s JAMES BILLINGSLY, JR., b. Feb. 6, 1840, m.
———. They live at Zephur Hills, Fla. They
had four children.
- 1⁹ Fannie Billingsly, m. ——— Zimmerman,
St. Louis, Mo.
- 2⁹ Ora Billingsly, m.
- 4^s RAWSON BILLINGSLY, b. Nov. 26, 1841, m.
Fannie Smith, Mason, Ill. They had three chil-
dren.
- 5^s MARGARET JANE BILLINGSLY, m. April 15,
1844, m. John Griswold.
- 6^s DAVID H. BILLINGSLY, b. April 11, 1846, m.
first, Alice Stofer. They had three children.
- 1⁹ James Billingsly.
- 2⁹ Molly Billingsly.
- 3⁹ Sarah Billingsly.
- 6^s DAVID BILLINGSLY, m. second time and had
two children.
- 1⁹ Edna Billingsly.
- 2⁹ Nora Billingsly.
- 7^s MAHLON HAYES BILLINGSLY, b. June 2,
1849, m. Mary Jane Todd, of Rising Sun, Ind.
He now lives in Virden, Ill. They had six chil-
dren.
- 1⁹ Bessie F. Billingsly, of Virden, Ill.
- 2⁹ M. Valette Billingsly, of Virden, Ill.
- 3⁹ Mahlon H. Billingsly, Jr., of Miami, Fla.
- 4⁹ Harry T. Billingsly, of Virden, Ill.
- 5⁹ Edith Billingsly, m. ——— Krebaum, of
Virden, Ill.
- 6⁹ Cleo. E. Billingsly.
- 8^s EZRA H. BILLINGSLY, b. May 14, 1852, d. in
infancy.
- 9^s WILLIAM HOWARD BILLINGSLY, b. June 13,
1854, d. June 15, 1862.

At this writing, Caleb Hayes, Jr., though born 152 years ago, has five grand children now living. The youngest of these is 76 and the oldest 91 and eight months. We honor

these aged ancestors by rewriting here their names in large type.

MRS. ELIZABETH FRANCES READ, 91 years,
eight months, Springfield, Ill.

JAMES BILLINGSLY, JR., 87, Zephur Hills, Fla.

MAHLON HAYES BILLINGSLY, 76, Virden, Ill.

MRS. ELIZA STEVENS, 84, Blue Jay, Ohio.

JACOB MILLER, Linden, Ind.

67 AMOS HAYES was a carpenter and helped to build boats at the mouth of Laughery Creek for the Ohio river trade. He married a Miss Cheek from Aurora and had two daughters, Mattie and Alice Hayes.

18 MATTIE HAYES.

28 ALICE HAYES.

46 ABIGAIL HAYES (son of Caleb and Mary Bailey Hayes), m. James Millison about 1774. They moved to Fayette Co., Pa. They had eight children, as follows:

17 CALEB MILLISON.

27 SARAH MILLISON.

37 MARY MILLISON.

47 LYDIA MILLISON.

57 JAMES MILLISON.

67 ANNE MILLISON.

77 JOHN MILLISON.

87 ABIGAIL MILLISON.

56 ELLIS HAYES (son of Caleb and Mary Bailey), m. Rachel Wickersham. They had three children.

17 MARY HAYES.

27 JEHU HAYES.

37 WILLIAM HAYES was born in Fallowfield, Pa. He moved to Columbiana Co., Ohio, and later to the Northwest.

66 RUTH HAYES (dau. of Caleb sen.) m. Joseph Brown and went to the Miami Valley or to Illinois. They had at least one daughter.

- 6⁵ RUTH HAYES (dau. of Joseph and Jane Hayes), m.
Joseph Pyle, 1754. They had nine children.
- 1⁶ ABNER PYLE.
- 2⁶ ALICE PYLE, m. Eli Woodward.
- 3⁶ BETTY PYLE, m. Aaron Carrington. He died.
- 4⁶ RUTH PYLE, m. Elisha Baker.
- 5⁶ MARY PYLE.
- 6⁶ JACOB PYLE.
- 7⁶ JANE PYLE, m. George Brinton.
- 8⁶ SARAH PYLE.
- 9⁶ JOSEPH PYLE.

Hayeses

BY MRS. ALTA MCKINNEY BAKER

LAWRENCBURG, INDIANA

In the beginning the Hayeses were English and the Hay family was Scottish; that is, Hay was the usual orthography in Scotland, and Hays (son of Hay) and Hayes were the more common English modes of spelling the name. Hay is an Anglo-Saxon word meaning a hedge or boundary, and its other forms are Haigh and Hagh. Hodge probably is of the same derivation. Le Steur de la Hay was one of William the Conqueror's Knights of 1066. The Viscount, a French priest was born La Hays. The twentieth President of the United States, who was also Governor of Ohio, his native State, was born in 1822, a descendant of George Hayes, of Windsor, Conn. George Hayes was probably born in Scotland and a Hay. After coming to this country he added "es" to his name. George, the colonist, married his second wife in Connecticut. She was Abigall Dibol, a name which is now Dibble. They were married August 20, 1688. He had three children by his first wife, eleven in all—five were sons. He died at Simsbury, Conn., in 1725. One son writes his name "Danill Hais". In 1720 he built a house at Simsbury and the foundation walls still remain. That he was a soldier of Colonial Wars is a fact, for his descendants to act upon if they would join Colonial Societies. Danill's first wife was Martha Holcombs; his second one was Sarah Lee and his third Mary —; he had a large and interesting family.

Another "first ancestor" was Richard Hayes, of Sime, Connecticut. He married Patience Mark and had nine chil-

dren. Here also we have a right worthy fore-bear, as he was a lieutenant in the French and Indian War.

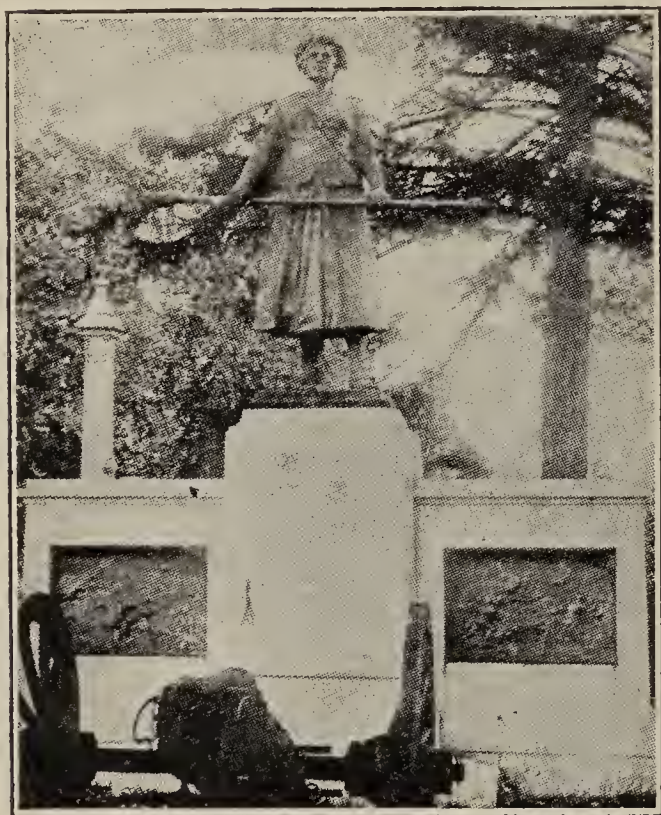
The Hay family of Westchester County, New York, descends from James Hay, of Netherwick, Scotland, who joined the army of Prince Charles Edward in 1745 and was wounded at the "Fight of Falkirk". A descendant and namesake, James Hay, lived near historic White Plains, New York, about 1800. He called his estate Pelham Dale. It had been purchased from the Pell family.

Dr. Isaac Hayes, born in Philadelphia in 1796, framed the code of ethics of the American Medical Association, which was adopted by every Medical Society in the Union. His son, Mihis Hayes, was also a celebrated physician.

Nelson County, Virginia has been a Hayes home for many years, possibly since Colonial days. Here are connections with the Watkins, McCue, Farris and Critzer families. Some of the Hayeses of Virginia became Western pioneers. Moore is another allied family, also Harris. Thos. Kent Harris, born in Virginia and a member of Congress from Tennessee, married Mary Moore, and one of their daughters, Caroline, became the wife of Colonel William Hayes, of Alabama. Bibbs, Hopkins, Turner, Fletchers and Dudleys are other kin; also Monroe. A daughter of President Monroe married George Hay.

The roster of soldiers of the Hayes name is a long one in Heitman's "Officers of the American Revolution". One of the Pennsylvania patriots was Sergeant John Casper Hayes, whose wife was the well known "Mollie Pitcher".

The name of Mrs. John Casper Hays, or "Molly Pitcher" is inseparably connected with the Revolutionary War, and



the scene which made her immortal is shown in base relief on the monument since erected on the battlefield. Molly was a woman of splendid physique. She was aiding her husband by carrying water to him while he fought the British. He was a cannoneer. The thirst of the soldiers was torturing, as the temperature registered 96 degrees in the shade, and

the patriotic woman was kept busy. While thus engaged, she saw her husband fall mortally wounded. She fled to his aid, but he was dead when she arrived at his side. The gun was ordered removed by the commanding officer, as he could not spare a cannoneer to operate it. Molly asked to be allowed to take her husband's place. The officer consented and she exercised such skill and courage that she fired the gun throughout the battle.

The battle over she was presented to General Washington, who not only complimented her, but commissioned her a lieutenant, while Congress granted her half pay for life.

R. S. H.

Other Hayeses

THE ALEXANDER HAYS FAMILY

- 1¹ ALEXANDER HAYS was brought to the United States by his parents and settled in North Carolina about 1800. He married Nancy Gilbert and moved to Vincennes, Ind., and later to Knox Co., Ky.
- 1² JOHN HAYES was born in Vincennes, Ind., m. Polly Fortney. He d. in 1850 of cholera in Knox Co., Ky. They had two children.
- 2² JAMES HAYES died of cholera in Knox Co., Ky., in 1850.
- 1³ JOSEPH E. HAYES moved to Boone Co., Mo. He had eight children and died in 1902.
- 1⁴ JOHN TECUMSEH HAYES, who lives in Hobart, Okla.
- 2⁴ JOSEPH SMITH HAYS, in Winchester, Ky. He is a prominent attorney at law. He m. first time in 1888, Ella Helton. They had six children.
- 1⁵ EDNA HAYES, a teacher in Irving College, near Harrisburg, Pa.
- 2⁵ ELMER D. HAYS was for a time at law in his father's office. He is now employed by the Interstate Commerce Commission.
- 3⁵ ROBERT HELTON HAYES is a lawyer.
- 4⁵ JOSEPH SMITH HAYES, JR., is a lawyer.
- 5⁵ MARY HAYES is a Domestic Science Teacher.
- 6⁵ WALTER HAYES is still at this writing in school.
- 2⁴ JOSEPH SMITH HAYS, SR., m. second time Iva Coy in 1919.
- 3⁴ JAMES MADISON HAYS lives in Oklahoma.
- 4⁴ THOMAS BRECKENRIDGE HAYS lives in Oklahoma.
- 5⁴ GEO. W. HAYS, M.D., lived in Franklin, N. C. He d. 1905.
- 6⁴ ARAH HAYS, m. W. T. Gilbert. She died young.
- 7⁴ ORA HAYS, m. F. A. Henninger, of Columbia, Mo.
- 8⁴ ELIZABETH HAYS, m. Benj. Killman, of Middletown, Ky. They now live at Columbia, Mo.
- 2³ NAPOLEON BONAPARTE HAYS.

THE JACKSON HAYS FAMILY

- 1¹ JACKSON HAYS, m. Miss Parrot.
- 2⁵ EARL HAYES.
Redmond, b. in Ind., and d. in Washington in 1906.
- 1³ CAPT. JOHN C. HAYS, b. Oct. 24, 1834 and lived at Washington Court House, Ohio, m. Mary Elizabeth Brock, Dec. 24, 1867. She was born Jan. 3, 1849.
- 1⁴ LENORA HAYS, b. March 22, 1867, m. Thurman Horney, Dec. 19, 1889. They live in Fayette Co., Ohio.
- 1⁵ HOMER HAYES HORNEY, b. June 23, 1891.
- 2⁵ AUDREY MARIE HORNEY, b. Oct. 19, 1892.
- 3⁵ MARY FLORENCE HORNEY, b. Oct. 7, 1898 and d. Aug. 7, 1923.
- 2⁴ LILLIAN M. HAYS, b. May 13, 1871, unm.
- 3⁴ LENA LEOTE HAYS, b. Oct. 13, 1873 and d. July 1, 1889.
- 4⁴ ANNA HAYES, b. April 9, 1877, in Madison Co., Ohio, m. Chester A. Ervin Nov. 23, 1907. They had four children. They lived in Green Co., Ohio.
- 1⁵ ELIZABETH GRACE ERVIN, b. July 3, 1909.
- 2⁵ DAVID HAYES ERVIN, b. May 12, 1911.
- 3⁵ MARTHA JUNE ERVIN, b. June 1, 1914.
- 4⁵ CHESTER WREN ERVIN, b. June 6, 1916.
- 5⁴ DAISY FRANCES HAYS, b. Oct. 12, 1879, in Madison Co., Ohio. She died Oct. 14, 1902.
- 6⁴ MARY BLANCHE HAYS, b. Feb. 11, 1882, m. Lonnie Ritemon, Jan. 16, 1907. They had three children.
- 1⁵ CARROLL HAYS RITEMON, b. March 5, 1908.
- 2⁵ JOHN JOSEPH RITEMON, b. Dec. 12, 1909.
- 3⁵ DONALD VANNOSDOLL RITEMON, b. Nov. 7, 1912.
- 7⁴ THURMAN B. HAYS, b. Sept. 21, 1884, m. Esther Gerard, who was born May 27, 1897. They married Jan. 16, 1914. They had three children.
- 1⁵ DAVID GERARD HAYS, b. Feb. 6, 1916, in Fayette Co., Ohio.
- 2⁵ CLARABEL HAYS, b. Jan. 10, 1918, in Fayette Co.
- 3⁵ OLIVE MAE HAYS, b. May 11, 1923, in Fayette Co.
- 8⁴ JOHN C. HAYS, JR., b. June 27, 1887, m. Edith Gerard, Dec. 22, 1915. She was b. March 8, 1892. They had two children.

- 1⁵ MAY A. HAYS, b. Nov. 16, 1916, in Clark Co., Ohio.
- 2⁵ VERNON C. HAYS, b. Dec. 31, 1918, in Clark Co., Ohio.
- 2³ HARRISON HAYS.
- 3³ ELIZABETH HAYS.
- 4³ CHARLOTTE HAYS.
- 5³ KATE HAYS, b. in Ohio, m. William Crow, of Ky. She died in Missouri, 1879. They had three sons.
- 1⁴ JAMES CROW, b. Nov. 16, 1870, in Missouri. It is presumed that he now lives in State of Washington.
- 2⁴ WILLIAM CROW, b. March 22, 1873, in Missouri, and lives in Washington. The following are the names of the children of James or William. Our informant did not state which was parent.
- 1⁵ RUBY CROW, b. July 7, 1900, at Bucoda, Wash.
- 2⁵ MURL CROW, b. in 1906, at Bucoda, Wash.
- 3⁵ EARL CROW, b. in 1908, at Bucoda, Wash.
- 4⁵ JAMES CROW, JR., b. June, 1909, at Bucoda, Wash.
- 5⁵ EVELYN MAY CROW, b. in 1919, at Bucoda, Wash.
- 6⁵ EVAN RAE CROW, b. in 1919, at Bucoda, Wash.
- 3⁴ LEVI CROW was born in Missouri and migrated to Idaho, then to Washington.
- 1⁵ WILLIAM GUY CROW, b. Nov. 9, 1895, in Idaho.
- 2⁵ ROSE MAUD CROW, b. Dec. 14, 1898, in Idaho.
- 3⁵ MYRTON EDWARD CROW, b. June 20, 1900, in Idaho.
- 4⁵ GEORGE LEVI CROW, b. Feb. 26, 1903, in Washington.
- 5⁵ HAZEL ELLEN CROW, b. Dec. 4, 1904, in Washington.
- 6⁵ FLOYD ALBERT CROW, b. Sept. 14, 1906, in Washington.
- 7⁵ JESSE HAYS CROW, b. May 15, 1808, in Idaho.
- 8⁵ LOTTIE LUCILE CROW, b. Dec. 24, 1909, in Idaho.
- 9⁵ MELBA FRANCES CROW, b. May 28, 1913, in Washington. She died on Oct. 16, 1914.
- 10⁵ HELEN GARTON CROW, b. May 22, 1915, in Washington.
- 11⁵ ESTHER RENI CROW, b. May 25, 1917, in Washington.
- 6³ ELIZA HAYS.
- 7³ JACKSON HAYS, JR.
- 8³ ANNA HAYS.
- 9³ MELISSE HAYS.

WILLIAM HAYES FAMILY

- 1¹ WILLIAM HAYES, b. 1749, in Virginia. He married Susana ———, b. 1747. They migrated to Brown, Co., Ohio. They had eight children. William died Oct. 18, 1819. Susana died Jan. 10, 1923. They lie buried in Franklin Tp., Brown Co., Ohio.
- 1² ELIZABETH HAYES, b. Dec. 24, 1770, m. in Virginia to John Pricket. They moved to Brown Co., Ohio, but later moved to Indiana. No more is known of them.
- 2² JAMES HAYES, b. Oct. 15, 1772. No more is known of him.
- 3² HENRY HAYES, b. Aug. 27, 1775. No further knowledge of him.
- 4² BENJAMIN HAYES, b. May 5, 1775, in Virginia; migrated to Ohio. He m. Sarah Pindle. They had ten children.
- 1³ BENNETT HAYES, m. Lydia Stansbury. He d. in 1856.
- 2³ PERTHENA HAYES, b. Jan. 9, 1800, m. James Strait. They lived in Missouri. He d. July, 1874. They had eleven children.
- 3³ JENNIE HAYES, m. Eli Hannah. Lived in Missouri. She died in August, 1880. They had eight children.
- 4³ DIANAH HAYES, m. Urias Strait, lived and died in Iowa.
- 5³ NANCY HAYES, b. Jan. 8, 1810, m. Augustus Strait. They had ten children and lived in Ohio. She died June 29, 1886.
- 6³ SUSANNA HAYES, b. 1824, m. James Rilea. They lived in Ohio. She is deceased.
- 7³ HENRY HAYES, b. March 6, 1817, m. Mary A. Purdum. They had nine children and lived in Ohio. He d. Nov. 10, 1889.
- 1⁴ BAILEY P. HAYES, b. Aug. 26, 1846. He lost his life in battle at Franklin, Tenn., during the Civil War, Nov. 30, 1864. He was unkm.
- 2⁴ LAU MIRZA HAYES, b. Nov. 9, 1849. He d. Jan. 25, 1920; unkm.
- 3⁴ ARETON W. HAYES, b. Feb. 44, 1851, m. Ida Hauck. They had two children and died July 4, 1920.
- 1⁵ RAYMOND HAYES. They all live in Iowa.
- 2⁵ GOLDA B. HAYES.

- 44 JOSEPH P. HAYES, b. July 27, 1853, m. Elizabeth Thompson. They had four children.
- 15 ELMER HAYES, a physician.
- 25 EARL HAYES.
- 35 NELLIE HAYES.
- 45 ELIZABETH HAYES.
- 54 WILLIAM F. HAYES, b. Jan. 19, 1856, m. Lauvella J. Stout. They had two children.
- 15 EARL HAYES.
- 25 PEARL HAYES.
- 64 SARAH M. HAYES, b. Jan. 22, 1859. She died March 21, 1876, unm.
- 74 JAMES F. HAYES, b. Nov. 4, 1862, m. Mary Hawk. They had five children.
- 15 FLOYD HAYES.
- 25 MARY HAYES.
- 35 ARETAN HAYES.
- 45 ANNIE HAYES.
- 84 CHARLES G. HAYES, b. April 30, 1864, m. Olive Jeffreys. They had two children. They live at Springfield, Ohio, where he is prominent in social, religious and fraternal circles. He has written quite extensively in verse, several of which will be found elsewhere in this volume.
- 15 RALPH E. HAYES, b. Aug. 1, 1894, m. Mamie Schwemlein. They had two children.
- 16 GENEVIEVE HAYES.
- 26 MAURINE HAYES. They all live at Kingsfisher, Okla.
- 25 DELLA M. HAYES, b. July 27, 1898, m. William D. Evans. They had one child.
- 16 CHARLES B. EVANS. They all live in Kentucky.
- 94 CLARA M. HAYES, b. Nov. 20, 1867, m. Edward Barngrover. They live at Georgetown, Ohio. They had one child. Like her brother Charles, she has written in verse that has been set to music, one of which is included in this book.

- 15 ARCHIE E. BARNGROVER, b. Jan. 26, 1896.
- 83 MARTIN HAYES, b. Aug. 24, 1812. He never married. He lived in Ohio. He died Feb. 18, 1890.
- 93 THOMAS HAYES, m. Drusilla Hayes. He lived and died in Ohio.
- 103 SMITH HAYES, m. Polly Srofe.
- 113 GABRIEL HAYES, b. Dec. 31, 1805, m. Elizabeth Hannah. They had ten children and lived in Ohio. He died June 24, 1880.
- 52 JANE HAYES, b. July 1, 1779, nothing more is known of her.
- 62 MARTHA HAYES, b. Feb. 22, 1782, nothing more is known of her.
- 72 SUSANA HAYES, b. June 29, 1785, m. Jacob Pindle. They had no children.
- 82 WILLIAM HAYES, JR., b. March 25, 1789, no more is known of him.

This poem was written by Charles G. Hayes, of Greenfield, Ohio, in memory of Brown County, Ohio, in which he was born. It was read at the Hayes Reunion, October 5, 1927.

DEAR OLD "BROWNIE"

We have traveled 'round Ohio, from the east unto the west,
 We have crossed historic Adams, where the pawpaws grow
 the best,
 We've explored the Caves of Highland and we've climbed
 the hills of Ross,
 Down along the banks of Paint Creek, where Indians trailed
 across.
 We have gone from Ashtabula down across to Hamilton,
 And from Mercer on the border east across to Jefferson.
 We have crossed Scioto's valley where the waters overflow,
 Where the soil is rich and fertile, where the mammoth
 pumpkins grow.
 But there's no place we like better when with others we
 compare,

Than a farm in old Brown County—and some day we're
goin there.

Yes, we'll go back to old "Brownie" and we'll tread her
soil once more,

All around the dear old Homestead as we did in days of
yore;

And perhaps we'll see some faces that we may still recognize,
That are left of all the number who have gone beyond the
skies.

We will cross once more the threshold of the old house by
the stream,

Though the years have gone so quickly that it seems most
like a dream;

We will meet there in our fancy with the friends of by-gone
days,

Meet them as we used to meet them, in those rude and
homely ways.

Seated in the family circle 'round the glowing winter fire,
Or around the dining table where we filled our heart's desire.

We will take the old gourd dipper hanging on the willow
tree,

Dip into the crystal water of the spring that flows so free,
Slake our thirst once more and ponder on the day long past
away,

When a bunch of barefoot children 'round this same old
spring did play.

We will stroll about the old fields where we put the wheat
in shock,

Where we plowed the corn and "taters" with a horse we
called "Old Dock";

And a score of other places we will visit with delight,

And our heart will beat with gladness at the old familiar sight.

Though there have been many changes since we left the old roof-tree,

And we feel a tinge of sadness as these changes we can see,
But the sadness will be banished with anticipation's way,
For we still love old Brown County and we're going there some day.

Would you ask us why we love her more than any place on earth?

Listen! We will tell the secret, it was she that gave us birth.

Then we're sure you will not blame us if we speak right up and say

That we still love dear old "Brownie" and we're going there some day.

This beautiful parody, written by Charles G. Hayes, of Greenfield, Ohio, expresses the sentiment of multitudes of Hayeses who have wandered from the home of childhood and youth to "cast their die" in fortune's wheel in "other pastures green".

WITH APOLOGIES TO FORTY YEARS AGO

I've wandered to the old farm boys
Way down on Middle Run,
Where you and I in childhood played
From morn till set of sun.
But few were there to greet me boys
And few are left to know,
Who played with us down on the farm
Some forty years ago.

The old farm house is standing yet
But Oh! what change I see,
Yet it is still the same old home
That sheltered you and me.
And as I passed within its walls,
With measured step and slow,
I thought of those we loved so much
There forty years ago.

The kitchen and the fireplace, too,
Have long since been removed;
The mantle by the window,
The one that mother loved.
On Christmas eve we hung our socks,
All sizes in a row,
Then waited for old Santa Claus,
Some forty years ago.

The old fire place—I see it yet,
It was so wide and deep,
And lying on the hearth hard by
Old tabby sound asleep.
And all the children sitting round—
Ah how the wind would blow,
And whistle through the key hole there,
Some forty years ago.

The grape-vine still is in the yard,
’Twas there when we were boys,
Beneath its shade we often told
Our sorrows and our joys.
And standing near, as I recall,
With branches hanging low,
The early harvest apple tree
Some forty years ago.

The barn is looking very old,
But don't seem quite so tall;
The shed is drooping at the eaves
As though t'would almost fall.
The same old latch is on the door,
The same log lays below,
That father placed there for a step
Some forty years ago.

You recollect the long lane boys,
That led back to the wood,
That passed along the open field
Where the shell-bark hickory stood.
And how we looked with wistful eyes,
And said "no one will know",
Then climbed up to the very top,
Some forty years ago.

I looked to see the old milk house,
The spreading willow trees,
But both were gone, also the shed
Where father kept the bees.
But boys, the oak is just the same,
The spring is running slow,
Just as it did when we were boys
There forty years ago.

The apple orchard that once stood
Beyond the little stream,
Is almost gone—few trees remain
'Tis true, though strange it seems.
But just across the stream a pace,
The elder bushes grow,
And look exactly as they did
Some forty years ago.

I missed the old log trough that lay
Beside the kitchen door,
It seems to me that it would hold
A dozen barrels or more.
It laid for years beneath the eave,
Through sunshine, rain and snow,
And served us as a bathing place
Some forty years ago.

But listen, boys, I recollect,
We had three sisters too,
Who helped to keep the home in tact
So loving, kind and true.
Two still live near the old homestead,
And visit to and fro,
The other passed to the great beyond
Some forty years ago.

Observation

CHAS. G. HAYES, GREENFIELD, OHIO

While walking through an old grave yard and looking at
the stones

That stood all mossed and weather worn above the peoples'
bones;

I saw they all had reading on, and oft I stopped and read
To see what folks would have to say, about their friends
't were dead,

One man had lain a hundred years, beneath the sodded clay
Awaiting there, as some suppose, the coming judgment day.

Another one who just had died, from record of his birth,
Revealed the fact that he had lived a hundred years on
earth.

A hundred years of life well lived, of mingled joy and pain,
A hundred years of death to moulder back to earth again.

"Don't think of me when I am gone," I read upon one stone,
Another said "Remember me when I from earth have
flown".

Some said their friends had gone to rest forever to abide,
While others seem to have some doubt and only said, "They
died".

The stars and stripes were there displayed and waved both
night and day,

And marked the resting place of those who saved the
U. S. A.

I saw that Sidney E. had died, fourth wife of William C.
There wasn't any record here, about the other three.

One thing I saw that puzzled me, 'twas hard to figure out,
A man had lived for eighty years, and this was true no
doubt.

This man who lived on earth so long was surely in a fix,
He was born in nineteen-twenty-six and died in nineteen-
six.

Just fourteen years of childhood life she lived with friends
on earth,
Just fourteen years of active life all filled with joy and
mirth.

This seemed to me to be so strange, I asked the reason why
A girl in health at fourteen years was called upon to die.

The reason was an accident, a gun discharged in play,
The fatal ball had pierced her heart and snatched her life
away.

Farewell kind friends, weep not for me, my race on earth
is run,

As I am now you soon will be, the victory lost or won.

We live our little lives on earth of days or months or years,
They may be filled with joys supreme; they may be filled
with tears.

But when the summons calls for us, to move across the bar,
We hope to launch our little barque and cross without a jar.

The following stanzas were written by Clara M. Hayes
Barngrover, of Georgetown, Ohio, in memory of youthful
days. The meter is that of the hymn, "How Tedious and
Tasteless the Hour".

How sweet are the mem'ries of youth,
How pleasant the thots come to me,
They bring me a fragrance of love,

From friends I am longing to see.
I linger in thot on the scenes
From childhood brot back to my mind.
I dwell on the changes I see,
So many, so many I find.

When cares of the day were all o'er
And we were all gathered quite near,
How often in beautiful song,
Our father's sweet voice we would hear.
He sang of "The Star in the East",
He sang of the "Great Judgment Day",
Of Christ and the peace that would make
December as pleasant as May.

His voice is now silent and still,
The singer has long passed away
To join in that chorus of song
In realms that are brighter than day.
Me thinks I can hear the glad strain
Float down from that city above,
Where saints in His glory abide,
Made perfect and pure in His love.

Then sing me those songs once again,
Their message to me is so clear,
Each time they are brot to my mind
Their beauty to me is more dear.
They speak of the union above,
Of friends that have gone on before,
Who wait and who watch for me there,
Where sorrow and death are no more.

Harmon Howard Hayes

HARMON HOWARD HAYS, M.D., one of the skilled and beloved physicians and surgeons of Hamilton County, is a man whose services are in such demand that he has remained in active practice some years longer than he originally intended, and it is doubtful if his patients will agree to his retiring for a much longer period. He was born in Covington, Kentucky, August 21, 1856, a son of Samuel K. and Elizabeth (Smith) Hays. Samuel K. Hays was a carriage maker by trade and lived in Covington throughout his life. Doctor Hays received his early education in the district schools of his native town and was graduated from the Covington High School with the class of 1874. He then entered the Ohio-Miami Medical College, from which he was graduated with the class of 1879, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. After completing his studies he returned to Covington, where he began his practice. After remaining there for some time he went to Owen County, Kentucky, where he remained for nearly five years. After returning to Covington, Kentucky, where he remained for some time, he went to Boone County. Later he removed to Cleves, Ohio, where he has been engaged in general practice ever since.

Fraternally, Doctor Hays is a member of the Knights of Pythias, and the Kentucky State Medical Association. He is also a member of the Boone County Medical Society, the American Medical Association, and the Cincinnati Academy of Medicine. His political convictions make him a Democrat, but aside from giving the principles and candidates of his party loyal support, he has not cared to enter

politics. He served on the exemption and examining boards of Boone County, Kentucky during the World War. In religious affiliations, Doctor Hays is a member of the Episcopal Church and is active in all its affairs.

Doctor Hays married (first) March 13, 1884, Miss Anna Wake Holeman, a daughter of Alexander W. Holeman, of Louisville, Kentucky. To this union were born two children, Wake Holeman and Harmon, Jr., who served nearly two years in the World War, with the Eighty-fourth division, and was in all of the great battles. Mrs. Hays died July 1, 1887. Dr. Hays married (second) September 20, 1894, Miss Florence K. Graddy, of Bullitstown, Kentucky. Her death occurred November 24, 1894.

In concluding this review it may be said that Doctor Hays is a scholarly man, devoted to his profession and abreast of the advance of it, he is easily one of the foremost physicians of Hamilton County, and gives added dignity to his calling by the way in which he lives up to his lofty ethics. (Memoirs of the Miami Valley, Vol. 3.)

Doctor Hays married (third) Mrs. Luella Yanney Hildebrandt, of Cleves, Ohio, 1927. They had no children.

Edmond Hayes Family

- 1¹ EDMOND HAYES, m. Berthenia ———. His parents lived in Georgia. He and his wife moved to Ohio, and dwelt under the shelter of a huge rock until they could build a cabin in which to live. Mrs. Hayes' parents came one from each of the Carolinas. Edmond was a second cousin of Rutherford B. Hayes. They had one son.
- 1² THOMAS CHALKLEY HAYES, m. Priscilla Hunt. They had three sons. Both are now dead. They lived in Ohio.
- 1³ IRA L. HAYES, b. Aug. 29, 1844. He lives in South Haven, Kansas. He has three sons, two in Oklahoma and one in Kansas.
- 2³ JESSE R. HAYES, b. Sept. 12, 1849. He lives in Akron, Ohio, at 18 Grand Ave.
- 3³ GEORGE S. HAYES, b. May, 1853, and lives in Hutchinson, Kansas. He has five children; two in Nebraska, one in Colorado, one in Kansas, and one in Balboa Canal Zone.

ESTHER HAYES

TAKEN FROM THE B'NAI B'RITH MANUAL.

Among the heroines of the Revolutionary War, was the Jewess, Esther Hayes, of Bedford, New York, whose husband, David Hayes, served in the Continental Army. The Tories entered her house while she was lying ill and demanded that she divulge the patriot plans which she was supposed to possess. Upon her refusal to do so, fire was set to her home and she and her children were saved only through the efforts of a faithful Negro servant.

My Apology

No claim is laid to perfection of statement in this book. We did not even attempt to verify every item. We followed accurately the manuscripts, sent us by members of the Clan, but the task of verifying every item seemed to be an endless one and not worth the effort, since too much of the past history of the Clan is only traditional.

Correction, if necessary, should be made by every possessor of one of these books, so that future generations may write a more accurate genealogy of the Hayes Family with less effort and more satisfaction.

Criticize sparingly and constructively, if criticize you must, remembering that a great amount of the information was obtained through the ninth, tenth and eleventh generations and some only traditional.

If this volume proves interesting and instructive to but a few members of our Clan, I shall feel amply repaid for my part in the accomplishment of the task.

R. S. H.

When I have traveled life's short way,
And unresponsive lie,
If friends should want to come, they may,
And quietly pass by;
If each should lay upon my breast,
One modest little flower,
'Twould be too much to spend on me,
For I shall not be there,
To smell nor see.

If we would only free our minds,
And speak more words of cheer,

And not neglect to be real kind,
To friends, while living here;
If we would love each other more,
Far better it would be
To give kind deeds and friendship's
Flowers, while friends can
Smell and see.

Should this suggestion outlive me,
Which I have outlined here;
When I shall cease to live and be,
And lie upon my bier;
The smallest token of respect
From those with whom I've lived,
Will be too much to spend on me,
For I shall not be there,
To smell nor see.

INDEX

	Pages		Pages
Abernathy, Dane	387	Blanvelt, Laura	405
Adams	82, 102, 392	Blasing, Katherine	325
Adkins, Gladys	77, 117, 252	Blayney	401, 402
Alredge, Jefferson	255	Blumberg	86
Alvis, Lillian	399	Boatman, Hannah	378
Alyea	341	Bogart, Adeline	406
Ames, Gladys	154	Boisseau, Abigail	366
Anderson	171, 230, 76, 407, 402...	Bond, Abner	55, 56, 54, 57, 53, 59
Andregg, John	108	Bonham	158, 186, 291, 299, 414
Appleton	81	Bonner	77, 79
Annis	168, 211, 233, 244, 426	Bookie, Theresa	117, 252
Armbrust	84, 204, 236	Booth, Robert	44
Armbruster, Julius	427	Borches	162, 223
Armistead	347	Borton, Ann	409
Armith	390, 391	Bosaw	210, 268, 389, 367
Armstrong, Albert	407	Boughter, Tom	326
Arndt, Edith	326	Bournonville	108
Arthur, Chester	102	Boyd, 124, 152, 274, 421, 74, 229, 123, 58, 55, 54	
Askew, Lazarus	44	Bradley, Bonaparte	380, 222, 419
Atkins, Gladys	86	Bradshaw	322, 381
Aultman, Clarence	340	Brady, Sarah	57
Axby	363	Brand, Sophia	114
Bailey	45, 60, 394, 404, 409, 430	Branson, Myra	403
Baker	18, 52, 395, 431, 272, 209, 243, 119, 163, 189, 224, 379, 419.	Braton	413
Baldwin, Amanda	76, 171, 230	Brasher	262
Bales, Martha	122, 430	Brawley	326
Ball, Margery	63	Brewer, Alice	150, 387
Banister	87, 167, 232, 425	Briant, Sallie	208
Banks	185	Brient, Harvey	405
Banning	364, 388	Brinkman, Emma	145, 382
Banta, Zida	375	Brinton, George	431
Banton, John	111	Bridges, Freda	352
Barnes	391, 257, 230	Brisco	259, 258
Barrow, May	128, 424	Brock, Mary	436
Barth	82	Brooks, Iva	78, 180, 266
Barthow, Charles	245	Brooker	271, 270, 73
Barngrover	439, 440	Brough, John	100, 101
Bennett, James 64, 70, 133, 193, 215, 116, 216, 77, 213, 218, 238, 179, 127, 423, 229.		Brower, Abram	287
Becker	352	Brown, 149, 386, 341, 396, 430, 146, 383, 158, 267, 216.	
Bertsch, Ruth	55	Browning, Ella	353
Bevens	83, 203, 236	Bruce, Lora	122, 420
Bauer	160, 221, 418, 114, 93, 113, 115	Brummitt, Edith	186, 238
Beard, Martha	58	Brunker, Bernadetta	147, 383
Beadle, Ray	153	Bryan, W. J.	102
Beate, Roy	164, 191, 225	Bryant, Clifford	74, 229
Beeson, Amanda	59	Buchanan, James	102
Bell, Emily	409	Buffington, Nannie	242
Bemis	375	Burke	392, 218
Benbow, Lillie	353	Burkham	69, 79, 80, 81
Benner, Fred	326	Burkham 79, 80, 81, 96, 103, 106, 156, 276, 277	
Bennett, 179, 213, 215, 219, 77, 179, 216, 127, 423.		Burdge	186
Billingsley, 429, 130, 182, 427, 430, 181, 69, 87, 89, 90.		Burger	84, 237, 364, 388
Binford, Clifford	271	Butcher	44
Bird	108, 413	Butler, 160, 221, 114, 183, 330, 376, 366, 121, 163, 191, 380, 420.	
Birdsall, Mary	352	Butterfield, Frank	219
Bixenstein	119, 159, 220, 379, 417, 420	Buxcey	374, 63, 375
Black, Mary	156, 277	Byrd, Major	195
Blackburn	340, 375	Carrington, Aaron	431
Blaisdell	143, 380, 103	Carter, Bethana	59
Blanchfield	422	Camisa	22
		Chambers, Olivia	412
		Chamberlain, John	291

	Pages		Pages
Chandler, Jeremiah	295	Dorman	18, 252
Chase	126, 422, 398	Douglas	182
Cheesman, Thornsy	54	Dowden, Fannie	346
Cheyney, Eliphaz	400	Dowling	271
Chidlaw	344, 70, 301, 345, 345, 18	Downey	148, 386, 288, 300, 416
Christy, Mary	73, 169, 228	Doyle, Newton	267, 325, 344
Christie, Wilma	409	Drake, James	101
Christopher	77, 180, 212, 272	Drew, Nellie	353
Clark, 146, 188, 383, 145, 382, 187, 378, 88, 238.		Dryden, Thomas	407
Cleaver, Edna	353	Dugal, Martha	22
Cleveland, Grover	102	Dunn, George	110, 134, 141, 196, 281
Clevenger, William	366	Durand, Dana	49
Cloude	44, 53, 104, 198	Dutra, Hannah	402
Coblentz	73	Duvall	114
Coburn, Jessie	410	Doenge	262
Cofield, Caroline	182	Dye, Katherine	186
Cole, Frances	406	Eargood, Catherine	56
Collins	83, 178, 203, 236, 80, 318, 79	Earl, David	427
Colt, Helen	79, 156, 277	Easter	243, 209, 264, 244
Collier, Williams	184, 331, 376	Eby	326
Colvin, Minerva	127, 423	Eckmun, Nora	75, 170, 229
Comby, Hannah	408	Eckert, Clara	261
Commons	58, 57, 60, 53	Eggleston	257
Conner	69, 319, 272	Einsel	129
Connor	151	Eisel, Margaret	117, 152
Conrow	403	Eisenshank, Rose	157
Cook	106, 402	Eisenback, Rose	280
Cope, Gilbert	27	Elbrook, Elmey	263
Cornelius, 164, 181, 225, 355, 58, 78, 165, 226		Ellis	106, 111, 410
Coughlin, Grace	73	Elliot	219, 407, 347
Cordry, Delanah	142	Engelhardt, Caroline	150, 387
Corson	86, 85	Ensminger, Anita	154, 276
Corning	159, 423	Erwin, Chester	436
Cox	196, 288, 390 57	Evans, Charles, 125, 422, 405, 423, 365, 369, 371, 392, 393, 439.	
Coy Iva	435	Exeler, Amanda	179
Cooley, Margaret	185	Exon, Dorothy	239
Cooney, Mary	348, 414	Fagaly, Mabel	110, 115
Cooper	326, 185, 335, 395, 412	Fangman, Maggie	254
Crabtree, Nancy	256	Faucett	402, 403
Craig, 154, 274, 276, 152, 62, 67, 69, 89, 90, 132, 133, 137, 139, 380, 185, 378.		Feder, Emma	231
Craft	98, 100, 104, 262	Fee, Ethel	179
Crawley	405	Fellers, Lillian	347
Crawford	86	Fessendon, William	106
Creach, Cynthia	214	Fillmore, Milliard	102
Crist, Mrs. John	194	Finch	251, 253
Crontz, Isabella	17, 256, 258	Finnell, Anna R.	24
Cross, Bertie	402	Fisher	161, 374, 373, 375
Crow	437	Fisher	390, 222
Crozier, Mary	129	Fish, Henry	378
Culbert, Gertrude	410	Fitch, Ada, 105, 150, 387, 135, 148, 386, 381, 149, 387, 79, 151.	
Cumminger, Leah	374	Fitch	150, 157, 387, 149, 386
Daley, Charles	5, 123, 152, 274, 421, 176	Fitzpatrick	126, 253, 423, 176, 422
Damm, Bon	117, 252	Flowers	210, 244, 269
Daniels	324, 325	Fard	218, 273
Danford, Mattie	342	Farsythe	409, 408
Darnell, Katherine	163, 191, 379, 420	Fortney, Polly	435
Daugherty, Nareen	326	Foster	400
Davis	245, 54, 24, 63, 80, 53, 267	Foulkrod, William	398
Davidson	79	Frazier, Clara	73, 169, 228
Dawson, Ann	346	Fransiole, P. J.	407
Decker, Clara	262	Freeman	129
Derby, Grace	364, 388	Freel	254
Dichl	114, 115	Fremont, John	102
Dick	145, 323, 381	Freeland, Webb	219
Dinzal, C.	20	Fritcn, Louis	80
Dixon, Victoria	79, 165, 181, 355	Fritsch, Louise	398
Dock, Robert	416	Frost, Lusson	219

	Pages
Fuller	263, 266, 288
Gable	258
Galbreath, Mary	182
Garfield, James	102
Garrison	88, 413
Garst	114
Gawthrope	46, 52
Geese, Carrie	344
Gerard	194, 195, 436
Gephart, Ellen	20
Gibson	186, 208, 238, 411, 187, 185
Gilbert	435
Gillespie	179
Givan, Noah	173
Glasgow, V. H.	103
Gladon, Mary	76, 230
Glazier	348, 414, 415
Glee, William	112
Goodin	162, 223
Gouey, Mae	187
Gowin	271
Graham	269, 270, 84, 204, 236, 272
Gray, Emma	352
Grayson, David	391
Grant, Ulyses	102, 107
Greaves, Ann	46
Gregg, Eliza	117, 252
Green	323, 381
Greenwood	149, 387
Griffin, Edna	175, 227
Grimsley, John	337
Griswold, John	429
Gross	401, 210, 269, 145, 382
Grubbs, Anna	160, 222, 418
Grunet, Louise	217
Gutziller, Carrie	349
Gualtney	82
GUARDS—	
Aaron	158, 280
Abigail	18
Abbie	190
Abiah	208, 209, 244, 268, 269
Alexander, 70, 132, 183, 192, 193, 196, 198, 200, 287, 375, 378.	
Alice	124, 184, 375, 377, 421
Alta	208, 243
Allen	208, 243, 184, 377
Almira	374
Angeline	374
Anna, 77, 168, 180, 208, 212, 213, 269, 271, 184, 209, 232, 243, 244, 268, 271, 376, 377, 426	
Anthony	168, 212, 233, 245, 427
Arby	77, 186, 212
Arthur	210, 212, 269
Bailey, 119, 120, 121, 163, 189, 319, 367, 374, 379, 420.	
Belle	119, 159, 220, 417, 420
Beulah	198
Bessie	214
Blanche	374
Caroline	186, 208, 280
Cassius	122, 380, 420
Carolene	374
Carrie	77, 117, 179, 212, 252
Cary	375
Chester, 168, 172, 207, 209, 212, 226, 233, 245, 427.	
Chalon	196, 198, 291, 374, 375
Charles	208, 243, 357, 375, 377

	Pages
Cletus	209, 269
Clifford	214
Columbus, 145, 157, 158, 279, 280, 378, 382	
Carwin	187
Curtis	159, 260, 279
Daisy	185, 214, 377
Daniel, 78, 168, 180, 208, 209, 211, 233, 243, 244, 427.	
David, 77, 179, 193, 196, 197, 198, 212, 213, 214	
Dorcas	380
Earl, 168, 184, 207, 209, 212, 233, 245, 377, 426, 427.	
Edith	187
Edwin	118, 163, 189, 224, 379, 419
Eliza	78, 168, 180, 232, 244, 419, 426
Ella	184, 377
Elizabeth	196
Emma	184, 377
Enoch, 168, 172, 184, 207, 208, 209, 211, 212, 226, 233, 243, 245, 269, 376, 427.	
Estella	378
Ethel	208, 243
Eugene	214
Eunice	374
Ezra, 118, 165, 193, 196, 198, 199, 200, 207, 226, 374, 378.	
Nancy	198, 213
Naomi	210, 269
Nellie	157, 280
Owen	118, 379, 419
Paul	209, 214, 269
Percy	214
Persha	375
Polly	198
Rachel	198, 208, 213, 374
Ray	187
Rebecca, 122, 163, 176, 191, 207, 209, 224, 244, 266, 269, 380, 420.	
Robert	209, 243
Roy	210, 269
Russell	187, 378
Ruth	118, 188, 208, 223, 243, 319, 419
Sallie	168, 211, 233, 378, 426
Samuel, 120, 121, 163, 191, 224, 379, 380, 420	
Sarah	196, 198, 244, 380
Sebastian	157, 280
Sherman	77, 180, 212, 213, 271
Shirley	214
Silas	208, 380
Simeon	77, 180, 198, 212, 213, 271, 375
Stanley	210, 269
Thaddeus	214
Thomas	96, 198, 214, 378
Tina	378
Timothy, 69, 193, 196, 197, 198, 208, 209, 212, 243, 244, 245, 268.	
Velma	208
Virginia	375
Warren	375
Willard	374
William	157, 198, 210, 214, 269, 280
Zebulon	184, 209, 243, 376
Haas, Myrtle	129
Haines	403
Haise, George	108
Halberstadt, 254, 86, 87, 167, 176, 232, 425, 274, 426, 191, 225.	
Hall, Julia	157, 280
Hamlin, Olga	467

	Pages
Hannum	44
Hannah, Indian	48, 438, 440
Haneun, George	219
Hannan, Colonel	67, 90
Hancock, Ida	254
Hanlon, Bessie	352
Hanlon	346, 352
Harding, Henry	70, 250
Hart, William	54
Harrison	93, 94, 102, 107, 111, 95, 281
Harris	344, 270, 53
Hargitt	129
Harlan	53, 412
Harvey, Olive	59
Hartzel, Charles	166, 167, 231, 235, 425
Harrell	346, 391, 175, 227
Hartley	187
Hartman, Henry	257
Harmeson	267, 266, 406
Harrington, Harry	353
Haugle, Hanna	21
Haunds, Richard	36
Hauck, Ada	438
Hawk, Mary	439
Hawley, Mary	408
Hay	387

HAYES—

Abraham	45, 52
Abigail	60, 396, 430
Abiah, 69, 70, 73, 74, 169, 209, 95, 212, 228, 247, 249, 266, 268, 270, 271, 272, 273, 366	
Addie	156, 277
Ada	156, 231, 277
Agnes	221, 391, 418
Aldrovano	22
Alexander	24, 183, 331, 376, 435
Albert	72, 76, 171, 231, 341, 403, 410
Alonza	76, 171, 231
Alverda	352
Alvin	73, 227, 169
Allen	85
Allene	272
Alice, 127, 128, 172, 183, 207, 226, 238, 253, 330, 350, 364, 376, 389, 390, 391, 425, 430.	
Almary	128, 425
Alma	78, 180, 266, 390
Amos	416, 430
America	126, 127, 422, 423
Amy	366, 393
Anna, 45, 50, 124, 145, 152, 212, 167, 231, 235, 274, 323, 366, 381, 395, 411, 412, 418, 421, 425, 436, 437, 439.	
Anthony	76, 171, 230
Andrew	114
Anderson	183, 330, 376
Angeline	393
Ann	221
Archie	76
Arah	435
Areton	438, 439
Arthur	115
Ashel	366, 393
Austin	72, 169, 227
Augustus	73
Azal	86
Bailey	74, 117, 152, 170, 181, 229, 274, 438
Blanche	391
Bessie	167, 183, 331, 354, 376
Beth	395

	Pages
Bert	391
Beryl	187
Bennett	438
Benjamin, 73, 76, 169, 171, 227, 231, 409, 411, 438.	
Birdie	270
Buel	115
Beulah	365, 389
Borton	410
Catherine, 85, 205, 231, 153, 238, 275, 323, 381, 390.	
Carl	354
Carrie	86, 154, 276
Caroline	88, 91, 158
Caleb, 18, 230, 394, 395, 396, 412, 413, 416, 424.	
Calvin	72, 73, 169, 228, 416
Caroline	409
Cecil	267
Christine	73, 228
Chester, 78, 164, 181, 183, 226, 331, 343, 355, 376.	
Charles, 76, 85, 117, 127, 171, 183, 186, 205, 231, 237, 238, 239, 242, 243, 252, 274, 330, 353, 354, 364, 376, 389, 391, 392, 403, 410, 423, 424.	
Choleen	272
Charity	322
Clayton	79, 164, 226, 355
Clara	73, 169, 228, 270, 271, 439, 381
Clarabel	436
Clinton	74, 75, 170, 228
Corrine	123, 152
Claire	352
Comelia	75
Charlotte	392, 437
Cora	128, 212, 271, 322, 380, 381, 424
Cole	154, 276
Corrine	274, 421
Columbus	158
Cornelus	170, 229
Curtis	24
Dale	352
David	40, 45, 339, 436
Daisy	436
Daniel	161, 222, 274, 418
Debora	403
Della	156, 277, 439
Diana	438
Donald	364, 388
Dora	390
Dorothy	156, 242, 277
Drucilla	440
Doris	157, 279, 364, 388
Earl	85, 153, 207, 238, 274, 436, 439
Edmond	451
Edna	187, 238, 346, 435
Edward	124, 125, 126, 323, 381, 410, 422
Elmer	435
Elmo	78, 164, 181, 226, 355
Edith	403
Ella	85, 207, 392
Ellen	21, 50
Ellis	396, 430
Elizabeth, 27, 44, 52, 60, 85, 158, 159, 165, 176, 205, 220, 231, 235, 237, 266, 391, 392, 397, 412, 416, 425, 435, 438, 439.	
Eleanor	49, 411
Elmer	439

	Pages
Eli	46
Eliza, 74, 77, 117, 169, 178, 228, 252, 273, 323, 393, 437.	
Emma	73, 228
Enoch, 69, 74, 153, 154, 187, 198, 219, 231, 233, 238, 263, 275, 276.	
Enos	360, 364, 388
Ephraim	116
Erastus	143, 319, 335, 380
Ernest	268
Esther	49, 343, 451
Eunice	323, 346, 347, 381
Estella	184, 203, 331, 343, 376
Ethel	327
Etta	364, 388
Eugene	73, 169, 227
Eugenia	326
Evelyn	352
Eva	327
Evangeline	114
Everett	157, 187, 238, 279, 354
Ezra, 73, 85, 88, 89, 113, 115, 153, 169, 197, 202, 205, 214, 227, 236, 238, 275.	
Fannie	184, 331, 376, 391
Flossie	187
Florence	238, 326, 338
Floyd	268, 439
Foster	73, 169, 227
Francis	73, 85, 231, 341
Frank, 74, 85, 167, 170, 207, 228, 235, 238, 267, 273, 323, 353, 381, 390.	
Franklin	127, 423
Fredrick	156, 242, 277
Frances	207, 235, 238, 346, 355, 412, 425
Freda	77, 164, 181, 355
Gabriel	440
George, 50, 52, 122, 124, 127, 152, 274, 421, 423, 435.	
Georgia	388, 457
Gertrude	73, 169, 227
Genevieve	439
Gerald	84, 204, 236
Gilbert	152, 274
Golda	438
Gladys	230
Gordon	364, 388
Glenn	267
Grace	341, 354, 364, 388, 389, 390, 391
Grant	84, 156, 204, 229, 236, 74, 75, 277
Hally	166, 167
Hannah, 18, 45, 52, 69, 84, 86, 156, 204, 336, 277.	
Hattie	239
Harden	72
Harmon	449
Harold, 156, 183, 277, 330, 364, 388, 390	
Harry, 18, 75, 78, 164, 170, 181, 225, 229, 340, 355.	
Harrist	331, 339, 343, 376
Harrison	437
Harriet	184, 412
Harlan	322, 381
Harding	227
Henry S., 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 34, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 44, 51, 52, 60, 67, 69, 76, 96, 116, 136, 146, 147, 252, 360, 364, 383, 388, 438.	
Helen	154, 242, 276
Henrietta	157, 279, 378

	Pages
Hilda	153, 275
Horace	153, 275
Howard	239, 390, 391, 449
Hugh	21
Hulbert	76, 171, 231
Ida	183, 331, 376
Inez	115, 272
Ina	84, 204, 236
Ira	157, 277, 451
Irene	123, 152, 272, 421
Irwin	152, 274
Isabella, 73, 116, 169, 228, 252, 270, 271	
Isaac, 53, 74, 117, 123, 124, 151, 152, 169, 228, 238, 251, 252, 271, 273, 274, 364, 369, 389, 393, 397, 399, 410, 412, 421.	
Israel	399
Iva	147, 383
Isaiah	413
Jane, 46, 67, 74, 130, 151, 202, 378, 390, 440	
James, 21, 40, 78, 145, 146, 164, 181, 226, 319, 327, 346, 355, 382, 413, 435, 438, 439	
Jacob, 40, 45, 46, 67, 69, 75, 115, 116, 118, 123, 124, 131, 133, 152, 231, 247, 251, 274, 364, 389, 409, 416, 419, 421.	
Jackson	436, 437
Jesse	45, 52, 327, 366, 393, 451
Jeanette, 73, 125, 145, 169, 228, 323, 381, 422	
Jehu	430
Jennie	128, 239, 424, 438
John, 39, 41, 43, 46, 48, 49, 27 45, 67, 69, 133, 139, 140, 154, 156, 170, 229, 231, 247, 267, 274, 276, 277, 352, 353, 391, 434, 435, 436.	
Joseph, 17, 18, 27, 39, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 60, 62, 64, 67, 69, 70, 74, 75, 84, 85, 89, 90, 95, 105, 114, 115, 126, 131, 133, 134, 137, 139, 140, 169, 170, 193, 204, 207, 228, 236, 238, 247, 263, 270, 272, 273, 251, 355, 356, 362, 364, 365, 373, 388, 389, 422, 435, 439.	
Joanna	64, 66, 215, 355, 367, 388
Joane	28, 41
Job, 39, 40, 52, 64, 72, 161, 169, 193, 222, 227, 291, 317, 327, 328, 346, 355, 367, 388, 419.	
Josiah	368, 370, 390
Joel	45
Jonathan	45, 52
Joshua	52
Josephine	183, 273, 331, 376
Katherine, 18, 46, 145, 152, 238, 207, 274, 325	
Kate	164, 191, 225, 437
Kenneth	169, 183, 227, 331, 376
Laura	114, 124, 152, 274, 421, 438
Lawrence	409
Layman	126, 422
Lena	74, 229
Lenore	323, 381, 436
Lewis	77, 180, 231, 264, 265
Leah, 116, 118, 123, 148, 159, 352, 386, 413, 416, 419.	
Lela	156, 277
Lee	156, 273, 277
Lena	436
Leslie	183, 376
Lester	341
Leola	230
Levi	355, 388
Lillie	153, 275

	Pages
Lillian	403, 436
Lina	170
Lizette	403
Lloyd	231
Louis	72, 169, 227, 352
Lois	157, 279
Laretta	231
Louise	231, 416
Lovey	176
Lucy, 74, 85, 158, 169, 186, 207, 228, 238, 270	
Lucretia	239
Lydia	60, 409
Mary, 24, 27, 41, 44, 52, 67, 74, 78, 79, 118, 220, 225, 228, 263, 275, 272, 277, 343, 347, 355, 364, 366, 380, 388, 389, 407, 409, 410, 416, 417, 419, 422, 427, 430, 435, 439.	
Margaret	27, 44, 50, 52, 127, 390, 423
Mahlon, 40, 159, 161, 220, 221 331, 343, 368, 390, 416.	
Magdalen	52
Marjorie	73, 74, 75, 152, 229, 274
Martha	73, 114, 364, 389, 440
Mabel	323, 381, 392
Maud	84, 205, 237, 346, 353
Marie	124, 152, 274, 393, 421
Mark	364, 389
Mayme	145, 323, 381
May	437
Maria	145, 382
Martin	440
Mamie	152, 274
Mattie	169, 227, 430
Maurine	439
Maggie	170
Melisse	437
Minnie	79, 156, 238, 276, 339
Minerva	323, 381
Miriam	156, 277
Mildred	115, 128, 272, 364, 388, 425
Mirrell	231
Mitchell	326
Mita	73
Mollie	350
Mordecai	46, 48
Moses	165, 202, 231, 235, 238, 239, 425,
Morris	186
Mona	231
Myrtle	323, 381
Nathan	45
Napoleon	435
Naomi	183, 330, 376
Nathaniel.	
Nannie	77, 180, 265, 271
Nancy, 71, 74, 77, 81, 84, 114, 116, 117, 128, 134, 135, 141, 169, 170, 179, 203, 204, 212, 228, 229, 237, 247, 251, 252, 253, 272, 380, 367, 438.	
Nellie	439
Nina	79, 164, 181, 226, 353, 355
Norval	231
Norman	231
Odettice	128, 424
Oliver	343
Olive	147, 152, 239, 274, 383, 424, 436
Omer	127, 364, 389, 390, 423
Orville	79, 164, 181, 226, 340, 343, 355
Online	267
Ora	84, 204, 236, 435
Otho	72, 74, 169, 170, 227, 228, 270

	Pages
Otto	343
Owen	83, 204, 236
Patrick	21
Patricia	77, 164, 181, 226, 355
Paul	127, 423
Pansy	85, 207, 238
Perthena	438
Pearl, 74, 154, 170, 228, 267, 275, 354, 439	
Phoebe	45, 67, 128, 151
Pittner	183, 330, 376
Polly	416
Polyolet	20
Priscilla	87, 88, 151
Queen	75, 170, 229
Rachel, 26, 52, 53, 60, 76, 273, 367, 374, 391	
Ralph	354, 390, 439
Ray	85
Raymond	128, 323, 381, 425, 438
Reginald	21
Rebecca, 67, 69, 77, 145, 152, 180, 196, 208 243, 271, 274, 382, 399, 403.	
Rhoda	146, 366, 382, 394
Richard, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 36, 37, 39, 44, 52.	
Rolla	152, 274
Royal	40, 337
Roland	382
Roxanna	322, 381
Robert, 153, 166, 167, 231, 235, 275, 342, 362, 388, 412, 425, 435.	
Roy	84, 204, 236, 238, 381
Rutherford B.	107, 102, 335, 451
Ross	353
Russell	312, 364, 389
Ruth, 53, 187, 268, 362, 367, 388, 389, 390, 396, 430, 431.	
Sallie, 116, 123, 152, 231, 235, 274, 413, 421, 425, 427.	
Sarah, 45, 52, 84, 86, 236, 243, 158, 161, 177, 204, 209, 221, 222, 236, 268, 272, 317, 364, 389, 392, 403, 411, 416, 418, 439.	
Smith	440
Samuel	147, 272, 365, 383, 389
Scott	157, 277, 279
Silas, 74, 76, 126, 166, 169, 228, 231, 234, 263, 266, 271, 273, 422, 425.	
Selma	267
Solomon, 62, 67, 68, 69, 72, 81, 89, 90, 96, 103, 115, 132, 133, 137, 139, 140, 169, 227, 247, 367, 388.	
Stella	83, 236
Stephen	323, 326, 349, 352, 381
Susan, or Sue	74, 75, 229, 390
Susanna	438, 440
Sylvia	154, 276
Thomas, 52, 75, 156, 157, 158, 170, 128, 229, 242, 277, 279, 368, 383, 390, 391, 425, 435, 440, 451.	
Theresa	115
Thirl	74, 170, 229
Thurman	436
Tina	154, 276
Tycie	85, 205, 238
Valeria	393
Van	263, 264, 272
Vernon	437
Viola	230
Virgil	346
Virginia	157, 279, 368, 392, 393, 403

	Pages		Pages
Walter, 67, 69, 103, 131, 134, 140, 141, 146, 247, 105, 128, 311, 367, 382, 386, 424, 435.		Jeffreys, Olive	439
Warren85, 207, 212, 238, 271, 322, 381		Jefkins, Margery	38
Williard183, 330, 376		Jeffries, Evelyn	53
Wilbur207		James36, 45, 157, 279	
William, 27, 49, 45, 46, 47, 50, 74, 76, 154, 170, 171, 183, 231, 266, 271, 276, 330, 331, 368, 376, 392, 403, 409, 430, 438, 439, 440.		Janison, Luella	218
Wilson326, 364, 389		Jennison157, 257, 258, 260, 279	
Hayhurst187, 331, 184, 376		Jessup177, 318	
Hayward, Anna	219	Jewett273	
Heald64, 402		Johnson, 24, 81, 102, 216, 267, 272, 324, 326, 405, 407.	
Hearn, 159, 220, 347, 353, 417, 325, 359, 388, 183, 331, 376.		Jolly, Sarah	73, 169, 228
Heaton258, 327		Jones55, 148, 159, 386, 412, 417	
Heer, Jacob79, 156, 277		Julian54	
Heils218		Justice398	
Helfer, A. A.108		Kaler369, 392, 393	
Helton, Ella435		Karr, Rose86	
Henry346		Karstetter86	
Henninger, F. A.435		Kaster127, 423	
Henworthy, Dinah56		Keeler168, 233, 426	
Henkey414, 268		Kelch, Macie187, 238	
Herold156, 277, 401, 374		Keller346	
Hess, Samuel378		Kellman, Benjamin435	
Hettesheimer, Charles81		Kelly415	
Heustus, Floss124, 422		Kemp182	
Hey, Marie210, 268, 414		Kennard, Harriet392	
Hildebrandt, Luella450		Kenworthy, Tamer53	
Hilles397, 398		Kepper, Lelia150, 387	
Hines, Emma323, 381		Kercer, Elizabeth157, 280	
Hinmon255, 256		Kern, Mabel80	
Hoagland, Bertha353		Ketchum258	
Hodge, Mabel343		Kilgour, Walter272	
Hodgskin346, 347		King55	
Hodges, Adrienne81		Kinkey, John209, 244, 269	
Hoffman, Edmonia214		Kinsey, Frank53	
Hogue18, 397, 402		Kipton415	
Hold, Myrtle73		Kirk45, 378	
Holden, Jennie74, 169, 228		Kitchell, Joseph193, 195	
Holderman, Lavina54		Kittle, Sol77, 117, 367, 180, 212, 252	
Holland78, 126, 164, 181, 225, 422		Knight, Rachel398	
Hollmeyer177, 317, 318, 347		Knorr, Frank172, 207, 226	
Hollister96, 165, 226		Knowles176, 255	
Holmes404		Koehler177, 317, 347	
Holowell, Jacob323		Koenig,242	
Hornberger, Catherine, 168, 212, 233, 244, 426		Kramer339, 340	
Horney, Thurman436		Kuchel, Clarence257	
Hoover, Susan56		Kupferschmidt, Mueller126, 422	
Hopping82, 128, 161, 222, 254, 418		Kyger147, 383	
Horsely, Mary85, 207, 325		Kyle, Jennie148, 386	
Hostetler416		Ladley, Richard52	
Hough, Harriet57		Lake82, 184, 377	
House, Fred154, 275		Lamb, Sarah208	
Howard, Anna179		Lamborn45, 399, 400, 401, 402, 409	
Hubbard405		Lancaster165, 232, 425	
Hudson, Gwendolyn324		Lange153, 164, 191, 225, 275	
Huff, Elizabeth262		Laska, Evelyn398	
Hughes, Mary80, 360, 388		Laufman54	
Handley, Kate415		Launtz, Katherine126, 422	
Hunt299, 344		Lavin, William258	
Hunter124, 184, 377, 421		Liddell215	
Hurst55, 407		Liddle130, 148, 159, 221, 383, 417	
Hutchinson, William85		Lincoln, Abe102	
Hutton407, 408		Lindsay, Emily73	
Iliff319		Linges, Leah264	
Ingraham130		Little209, 268	
Jackson, 52, 81, 102, 167, 169, 209, 228, 232, 261, 269, 405, 414, 415, 426.		Littrell75, 76, 170, 171, 229, 230, 231	
		Locke55, 154	
		Lockwood, Lawrence83, 203, 236	
		Logan, John321, 333	
		Long, Hattie75, 170, 229	

	Pages
Looney, Fred	87
Lord, Lydia	399
Loring	85, 86, 149, 387
Love,	18, 24, 349
Lovingfoss	375
Lowe, 94, 126, 167, 168, 171, 172, 175, 207, 212, 226, 227, 231, 233, 235, 349, 350, 351.	
Lowry, Jessie	175
Lucas	393
Luce	78, 180, 266
Luchto, Lavern	261
Ludlow	114
Luhrman	115
Lukens, Emma	408
Lupton, Anna	399
Lyness, Joseph	145, 378, 382, 414
MILLER—	
Abigail, 87, 158, 159, 161, 164, 175, 187, 188, 222, 225, 253.	
Adolph	77, 117, 180, 212, 252
Allen	426
Alma	126, 423, 426
Alexander	185
Ann	168, 185
Arthur	78, 168, 175, 181, 232, 244, 426
Arnold	128, 424
Bertha	167, 175, 208, 232, 243, 426
Beulah,	171, 196, 213 226
Blanche	78, 168, 181, 232, 244, 426
Carrie	87, 167, 175, 232, 254
Caroline	168
Charles	175, 254, 426
Chalon	185
Charlotte	187
Daniel	232, 244
Dound	272
Earl	426
Edna	78, 168, 181, 426
Edward	126, 423
Eliza, 72, 78, 169, 181, 183, 211, 225, 227, 233, 244, 318, 375, 426.	
Elizabeth	175, 226, 227, 231, 253
Enoch	165, 231, 416, 425
Ernest	126, 423
Eva	167, 232, 426
HAYES—	
Floss	126, 253, 422
Florence	176, 411
Frances	165, 232
Goldie	167, 232, 426
Grace	78, 168, 181, 233, 244, 426
Grant	175, 266
Hannah	215
Hayden	68, 167, 184, 232, 377, 426
Harriet	175, 253, 348, 376
Hattie	127, 424
Ida	127, 423
Isaac	175, 253, 255
Jacob, 78, 168, 180, 211, 232, 244, 426, 430	
James	126, 422, 423
Jane	177, 317
Job, 69, 159, 175, 176, 185, 220, 226, 227, 231, 253, 266.	
John,	175, 253, 266
Joseph	178, 185, 272
Joanna	180
Leah	87, 167, 185, 232, 425
Levi	69, 175, 177, 317
Lula	167, 232, 426

	Pages
Mahlon B.	77, 178, 215
Marjorie	82, 128, 254, 424
Marie	126, 423
Maud	175
Margaret	175
Matilda	183
Nancy	77, 179, 180, 212, 253, 265
Paul	126, 254, 423
Polly	196, 200
Priscilla, 64, 65, 151, 162, 177, 188, 223, 288	
Rachel	166, 177, 231, 425
Reuben	168, 232
Robert	82, 127, 254, 423
Ruth, 78, 126, 128, 164, 180, 210, 211, 244, 254, 423, 424.	
Sarah	158, 168, 220, 233, 416, 426
Samuel	349
Thomas, 64, 65, 69, 70, 82, 127, 128, 138, 151, 159, 175, 178, 183, 185, 190, 193, 247, 253, 254, 266, 424.	
Van	175, 207, 266
Wilson	178
Zebulon	426
McKINNEY—	
Abigail, 119, 160, 163, 190, 189, 221, 224, 379, 420.	
Aline	164, 191, 225, 274
Allen	153, 254
Alta	119, 163, 189, 224, 379, 419
Bessie, 119, 158, 160, 220, 221, 275, 379, 417, 420.	
Betty	153
Bonnie	160, 221, 417
Calvin	160, 221, 418
Carrie	153, 274
Chester	164, 191, 225
Cora	159, 163, 191, 220, 224, 347, 417
Dana	119, 163, 224, 189, 379, 420
Daniel	160, 221, 417, 418
Donald	164, 192, 225
Donnie	153, 275
Edward	153, 164, 198, 225, 254, 274
Eldora	153, 164, 191, 225, 275
Elwood	119, 163, 189, 224, 379, 420
Frank	119, 163, 189, 224, 379, 420
Frances	153, 225, 254, 274, 275
Francis	164, 191, 225
George	153, 164, 191, 225, 254, 275
Geraldine	160, 221, 418
Hallie	153, 164, 191, 225, 274
Hayes	153, 164, 191, 225, 275
Hazel	153, 160, 221, 275, 418
Helen	153, 164, 191, 225, 275
Hester	164, 191, 225
Irene	160, 221, 418
James, 153, 159, 160, 161, 220, 221, 222, 275, 347, 416, 418.	
Joseph	153, 258, 275
Kate, 148, 153, 159, 164, 192, 220, 225, 275, 383, 417.	
Lois	160, 221, 348, 418
Lucy	118, 161, 163, 189, 222, 224, 379, 419
Mahlon	119, 122, 159, 220, 378, 417, 420
Madaline	160, 221, 417
Martha	159, 122, 220, 417
Mary	164, 191, 225
Ollie, 119, 163, 165, 188, 224, 231, 235, 379,	
Melville	153, 164, 191, 225, 275
419, 425.	

	Pages		Pages
Pearl	160, 221, 418	Moreland	346
Priscilla	119, 163, 188, 224, 379, 419	Moerling, Emma	262
Rolla	153, 275	Morris	182, 166, 167, 182, 231, 235, 423
Rose	153, 254	Montrose, Rose	257
Rosemary	275	Murphy	354, 186
Sallie	159, 220, 417	Musgrave, Mabel	212, 271
Silas, 119, 153, 162, 164, 188, 191, 223, 225, 275, 379, 419.		Mustard, Alfa	54
Thomas, 119, 163, 188, 220, 223, 224, 347, 379, 417, 419.		Myrick, Clara	55
William, 152, 163, 164, 188, 191, 224, 225, 274, 379, 419.		Mychrist, Sage	147, 383
McBride, Anna	266, 410	Maddox, Jennie	393
McCance, Mary	330, 343	Middleton, Mary	400
McClain	75, 170, 229, 178, 187	Millison	430, 395
McCloskey, Eliza	255, 261	Nance	186
McCormick, Anna	263	Neal	124, 422
McCool	257	Neely, Orinthia	404
McConaha	59	Neese	160, 221, 417
McClung, Frank	413	Nehér	208
McCracken	228, 129, 74, 170	Nelson, Blanche	322, 381
McCullough	82, 93, 106	Newhouse	220, 348, 417
McElfresh, Enoch, 78, 164, 165, 181, 225, 226, 355.		Newton, Mary	263
McFadden, Adam	402	Nicholson	54, 162
McGranahan	86, 154, 276	Nickerson	339, 340
McHenry	322, 380, 182, 381	Nissiat, Annie	50
McKee, Alger	127, 423	Nixon	84, 204, 237
McKim, 117, 162, 233, 252, 161, 162, 222, 223		Obertington, John	85
McKinley, William	102	Oldham, Robert	44
McNair, Minnie	177, 318	Oppenlander	50
McNulty, Elizabeth	126, 423	Ordoner, Sarah	21
Manlove,	24, 57	Orth	185, 186
Markland, Anna	348, 81, 338, 129	Outwaite	80
Mapes, Edna	85, 207, 238	O'Brien	93, 261
Matson	291, 145, 382, 238, 185, 377	O'Toole, Nelle	345
Martin	145, 382, 393, 146, 152, 274, 270	Packer, Job	45
Major	112, 214, 115	Paine, William	29
Marshall, 104, 175, 214, 227, 212, 232, 168, 244, 427.		Palmer,	54, 87
Manning, Anna	148, 386	Parkinson	78, 180, 226
Maxwell, Hannah	59	Parsons	262, 410
Mandlin, Sarah	60	Paseley	56, 277
Marquette	178, 165, 175	Passmore, 44, 49, 60, 62, 63, 90, 137, 290, 390	
Matteson, Charles	164, 167, 231, 235, 425	Pence, George	367
Mayfield	182	Perkins, Mary	214
Mason	263, 271, 429	Perry, Rees	104
Marsh, Kelly	366, 394	Petty, Jane	63
Mayhew	368, 391	Piatt, Major	90
Meader	88, 83, 203, 236	Pierce	53, 54, 102
Meek	110, 146, 188, 383	Pike, Zebulon	256
Meyers	130, 258, 355, 388, 414	Pindle	438, 440
Means	130	Pitcher, Molly	434
Mercer	185, 364	Pfalscroft, Kate	165, 226
Mellon, Jennie	273	Plummer	143, 380
Mendenhall	49, 57, 56	Polk	24, 99, 102
Milburn	353	Pollack, Max	262
Milton, Isaac	76	Pope, 76, 119, 159, 161, 220, 222, 230, 379, 417, 420.	
Millikin, Harold	77, 180, 265	Porter	94, 102
Mills, Isaac	298, 139, 195, 288, 294	Posey	153, 164, 191, 225, 275
Mitchell, Annie	408	Post, Joshia	65
Mitchner, Minnie	219	Pottinger	81, 82
Moore	60, 79, 86, 375	Powell	257, 322, 380
Morrison	66, 93, 134, 192, 139, 175, 273	Powers	54, 212, 218, 219, 245
Monroe, Marjorie	147, 383	Pricket, John	438
Montoe	176	Prouty, Effie	81
Morgan	88, 108, 197, 54, 55	Purdum, Mary	438
Mote, Elizabeth	58	Pyle	52, 431
Monte, Rachel	58	Quertermous, Rhoda	186
Moak, Doll	341	Raeke	416
		Radcliff, Mary	80
		Rammelsberg, Louise	78
		Ramsey	163, 184, 377

	Pages		Pages
Randolph, Joseph	196	Sheldon, Martha	72, 169, 228
Ransom	149, 387	Sharon, Nara	79
Ranz	348, 414	Shaw, Archibald, 7, 69, 148, 172, 281, 294, 365, 386.	
Rapp, Bertha	416	Shields	411, 412
Ray, Lansing	80, 81	Sherdine, Harry	
Read	427, 430	Sherwood, Sarah	368, 372, 393
Reagan	161, 222	Shallenburg, William....	77, 180, 212, 213, 271
Redmon, Nancy	256	Shoemaker, Comly	398
Reid	168, 233, 426	Sims	77.....117, 212, 252, 179, 180, 399
Remer	261	Schrofe, Polly	440
Renner, Gideon	104	Simmonson, 78, 164, 181, 225, 348, 424, 127	
Retting, Yetta	76, 171, 320	Singleton, Margaret	177, 347
Rhodes	399	Simeson, Charles	253
Riddle Charles	115	Simpson, Ralph	323, 381
Rief	76, 115, 171, 230	Silbernagel	242
Rilea, James	438	Sisna, Mildred	261
Riley, Bessie	73	Skerritt	412
Rink, Clifford	75	Skidmore	178, 318
Rinniger, Jake	333	Skrovgard, Constance	119, 163, 419
Ritemon	436	Smeltz, Frank	74
Rittenhouse	339, 349, 350, 374	Smith, 413, 366, 374, 75, 80, 170, 229, 391, 393	
Ritzman	124, 152, 274, 421	Smither, Mary	421
Robb, Mary	216	Smashy	175, 227, 351, 226, 357
Roberts	269, 393	Smedley, Mary	397
Robertson, Louise	397	Smeltzer, Mamie	184, 347
Robinson	187, 270	Sneider, Nettie	172, 226, 350
Roblins	119, 163, 188, 224, 378, 419	Snodgrass	354
Rockefeller, Amanda	215	Sparks	255, 256 270
Rockwell	256	Speakman	52
Roden, Mary	72, 169, 227	Spencer	324
Rogers, George	183, 331, 376	Sterling, Cora	126
Roller, Mary	53	Starr, Jeremiah	52
Rose	208, 401	Stanfield, Deborah	63
Rosenbaum	230, 350	Stine	393
Ross, George	104	Stephans	84, 237
Rothermell, Catherine	399	Stieleman, Melissa	54
Roudebush	82	Struble, Marjorie	160, 221, 418
Rouse	391	Stires, Vernon	182
Rudicill, May	323, 381	Steume, Alfred	186
Russell	46, 208, 375	Stevenson	214
Rutledge, Martha	322, 381	Stabler, Edith	215
Ryburn, Anna	326	Stansbury, Lydia	438
Ryon	323, 381	Stout, Lauvella	439
Saur, Carl	359, 388	Strait	438
Saunders, James	400	Strutter, Anna	262
Sampson, Henry	404	Strode, Ann	52
Sargent, Sarah	146, 382	Strayton, Lucy	146, 188, 382
Sanford, Sidney	214	Stanley, Anna	324
Sanderson	218	Stewart	147, 383
Seabert, Charlotte	177, 318	Stutzman, Florence	153, 275
Sentel, Judge George	217	Stueber	157, 280
Searcy, Roy	186, 238, 273	Stearling, Anna	255
Sefton.....	127, 185, 218, 219, 377, 260, 423	Sterling, Cora	422
Seifert	272, 273	Stoneking, Elizabeth	183, 331, 376, 253
Schulz, Paul	50	Stone, Louise	324
Schafer, Carrie	327	Stewart, Helen	374
Schwemein, Mamie	439	Steele	374, 405
Scraper	73	Strathie, Christine	394
Schmithier, Mary	124	Stringer	401
Scott	55, 60, 424	Stroud, Margaret	406
Schmidt, Fred	324	Stofer, Alice	429
Schöenling, Catherine	154, 275	Stevens, 145, 147, 148, 159, 160, 161, 177, 204, 220, 221, 222, 317, 382, 383, 386, 413, 415, 416, 417, 418, 430.	
Schlie, Ferd	156, 277	Sutton	77, 180, 265, 266, 227, 172
Sheets	161, 419	Sullivan, Septimus	79
Shulze, Dorothy	168, 211, 233, 426	Suit	183, 331, 376, 87, 253
Shrader	184, 331, 376	Sunman, Mary	149, 386, 418
Shears, Henry	209, 243, 244, 269		
Shank	230		
Shearer, Cassie	272		

	Pages		Pages
Swift	117, 252, 162, 252, 355	Wayne, Florence	85, 205, 237
Sweeney, Agnes	349	Weatherly	346
Swango, Arthur	154, 275, 279	Webb	149, 160, 221, 417
Swayne	45	Welsh, 153, 183, 239, 275, 330, 331, 376, 414	
Swisher, Luella	84, 204, 236	Wenderoth, Florence	400
Swales, Clem	415	Werler	75
Sykes	84, 85, 205, 237, 238	West, 81, 82, 83, 86, 143, 145, 161, 203, 222, 236, 266, 374, 380, 381, 382.	
Symmes, Judge John Cleves	95, 193	Whinery, Edith	400
Smythe, Govenor	106	Whipple	99, 175, 253, 255, 256
Snyder	87, 219, 391	White, John	194
Tanner, John	104	Whiteford	128, 424
Taylor	102, 150, 241, 253, 255, 357, 387	Whitted, Amanda	406
Tebow, 72, 163, 164, 169, 191, 224, 225, 227		Whitney	85, 86, 154, 276
Tenny, Mary	268	Wickersham, Rachel	403, 396
Thomas	18, 242, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407	Wiesenbach, Frank	127, 423
Thompson, 80, 160, 221, 347, 407, 408, 409, 418, 438.		Willard	18, 20
Thornburg	53	Willen	153, 154, 275
Tipton, Artis	183, 331, 376	Willey, Polly	24
Titus	216, 217	Willis, Mabel	387
Todd, Mary	429	Williams	79, 80, 187, 412
Tout, Warren	87	Williamson	64, 129, 209, 244, 268
Tow, Elra	400	Wilkerson, Annie	415
Townsend, Mary	57	Wilson, 56, 76, 87, 171, 175, 177, 227, 230, 366, 393.	
Trester, Elizabeth	413	Windham, William	111
Trigg, Mary	390	Winslow	44
Truitt	235, 362, 388	Winters	214, 261, 364, 388
Turner, Bessie	270	Wise	76, 171, 230
Tussig, Beulah	317	Wiseman, Arthur	185, 378
Van Buskirk, Isabella	243	Withers, Winston	79, 156, 279
Van Gorder, Jetta	154, 726	Woerthwine, Jacob	415
Van Horn	527	Wollerton	52
Volz, Mae	262	Wonderlin, Grace	324
Van Ness, Garnett	193, 196	Wood, 239, 74, 119, 163, 170, 189, 224, 229, 379	
Wainscott, Allie	147, 188, 383	Woodruff, William	55
Walker	74, 75, 170, 193, 229, 186	Woodward	53, 60, 62, 63, 136, 431
Wakelle, Frederick	258	Wright, Pearl	128, 425
Walter	288, 415	Wycoff	406
Walters	127, 196, 423	Yancey	145, 323, 381
Walton	395, 397, 402	Yandles, Marguerite	156
Wamsley, 160, 172, 177, 221, 226, 317, 318, 347, 348, 349, 414, 418.		Yanney	160, 221, 323, 324, 325, 418
Warren	73, 79, 271	Yost	215
Warrender, Wilbur	85, 207, 238	Zarns, Molly	267
Waring, Alice	126, 423	Zimmerman	219
Watkins, Marjorie	416	Zind, Nellie	219
Watts	215, 216, 256, 257, 261, 262, 263	Zurbrick	415



